



INDIAN AGRICULTURAL
RESEARCH INSTITUTE, NEW DELHI.

I A. R. I. 6.

S. C. P-1/847-P. J.-17-5-48 2000

PROCEEDINGS
of the
INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

INDEX

Volumes 1-50
1891-1940

Compiled

by

RAY C. FRIESNER AND GEORGE H. SMITH

Index Committee

NELLIE M. COATS, FRANK N. WALLACE, PAUL WEATHERWAX

RAY C. FRIESNER, *Chairman*

Indianapolis

Indiana Academy of Science

Indiana State Library

1948

INTRODUCTION

The work of indexing these volumes of the Proceedings was begun by Dr. George Hume Smith, but his untimely death made it necessary that the work be completed by the chairman of the Index Committee who is thus responsible for all errors it may contain.

Authors and Bibliographic Titles—Titles of papers are listed under author's names in order of dates of publication. Since this is primarily an index, the titles are not always given in their entirety. Enough of the significant words are used to convey an accurate concept of the character and contents of the paper.

In cases of joint authorship, titles are given, together with the second author's name, only under the first author. Second authors are listed in proper alphabetical position but with a reference to the first author for the title of the paper.

Titles and references followed by an asterisk (*) appear in the Proceedings by title only.

Scientific Names—Since this index is not intended to be a taxonomic work, scientific names have been given as they were used by the author except for obvious errors in spelling. Cases of recognized generic synonymy are indicated by listing the synonym in parentheses. A definite attempt has been made to make the index usable to laymen as well as scientific workers. With this in view, scientific names, wherever possible, have been cross-indexed with their common names. In the case of pathogenic organisms, both host and parasite with both common and scientific names for each are given.

Form of Volume Citation—Volume numbers were not assigned by the editors of the Proceedings prior to the year 1923. The volume for this year was the 33rd and this number was definitely assigned to it by the editor and occurs on the title page of the Proceedings. All subsequent volumes carry corresponding successive volume numbers on their title pages. In view of these facts, Proceedings for 1891 through 1922 are cited by the year in which the meeting occurred. Proceedings for 1925 through 1940 are cited by volume numbers.

RAY C. FRIESNER
Butler University
Indianapolis
1948

INDEX TO PORTRAITS

- ALLERACH, THEODORE HENRY (1903-1927) 37:27
 ARTHUR, JOSEPH CHARLES (1850-1942) 44:30
 BALCOM, STEPHEN FRANCIS (1856-1924) 34:31
 BARKLEY, GRACE (1878-1930) 40:21
 BENNETT, ROBERT 49:XIX
 BENTON, GEORGE WILLARD (1862-) 44:24
 BITTING, KATHERINE GOLDEN (1869-1937) 48:3
 BLATCHLEY, WILLIS STANLEY (1859-1940) 41:49; 44:34; 50:1
 BRANNER, JOHN CASPER (1850-1922) 44:34
 BROWN, ELDO 41:67
 BUHL, CARL A. (1913-1935) 45:25
 BURRIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE (1859-1936) 44:24
 BUTLER, AMOS WILLIAM (1860-1937) 44:28; 47:22
 CHAPMAN, EDGAR KINCAID (1877-1928) 38:20
 COULTER, JOHN MERLE (1851-1928) 39:26; 44:28
 COULTER, STANLEY (1853-1943) 44:28
 COX, ULYSSES ORANGE (1864-1920) 1920:46
 CULBERTSON, GLENN (1863-1927) 37:31
 DAVIS, CHARLES (1870-1925) 35:27
 DEAN, JOHN CANDEE (1845-1928) 38:30
 DENNIS, DAVID WORTH (1849-1916) 44:28
 DEWULF, EMIEL 40:23
 DONAGHY, FRED (1879-1938) 48:5
 DOWNEY, RUTH 49:XIX
 DRYER, CHARLES REDWAY (1850-1927) 37:33; 44:30
 EIGENMANN, CARL H. (1863-1927) 37:35; 44:30
 EVANS, PERCY NORTON (1869-1925) 35:29
 EVANS, SAMUEL G. (1839-1929) 41:53
 EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN (1853-1932) 42:11; 44:28
 GANTZ, RICHARD A. (1879-1928) 38:22
 GERICKE, ROBERT 50:XVIII
 GILLUM, ROBERT GREENE (1855-1924) 34:33
 GOSS, WILLIAM FREEMAN MYRICK (1859-1928) 38:23
 GRAY, THOMAS (1850-1908) 44:34
 HARGITT, CHARLES WESLEY (1852-1927) 37:47
 HARSHBARGER, CLAUDE H. (1889-1927) 37:53
 HAY, OLIVER PERRY (1846-1930) 40:26; 44:28
 HESSLER, ROBERT (1861-1942) 44:24
 HURTY, JOHN NEWELL (1852-1925) 35:32
 JENKINS, OLIVER PEEBLES (1850-1935) 44:30; 45:20
 JOHN, JOHN PRICE DURBIN (1843-1916) 44:28
 JOHONNOTT, EDWIN SHELDON (1868-1925) 35:36
 JORDAN, DAVID STARR (1851-1931) 44:30
 KENYON, ALFRED MONROE (1869-1921) 1921:38
 KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING (1854-1929) 44:34
 KIRKWOOD, DANIEL (1814-1894) 44:34
 MCBETH, WILLIAM ALLEN (1855-1924) 34:35
 MCBRIDE, ROBERT WESLEY (1842-1926) 36:33
 MCGLYNN, ROSALIE (Sister Amata, 1891-1937) 48:1
 MARTIN, LILLIEN JANE (1851-1943) 44:28
 MEES, CARL LEO (1853-1932) 42:15
 MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN (1841-1924) 44:34
 MITTEN, GEORGE (1826-1916) 41:52
 MOORE, DAVID R. (1850-1932) 42:18; 44:34
 MOTTIER, DAVID MYERS (1864-1940) 50:7
 NAYLOR, JOSEPH P. (1853-1938) 48:7
 NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT (1857-1941) 44:28
 Owen Richard (1810-1890) 44:30
 PAULEY, CLAUDE O. 49:XIX
 PHINNEY, ARTHUR JOHN (1850-1942) 44:24
 PROULX, EDWARD GEORGE (1880-1925) 35:41

- | | |
|--|---|
| ROCKNE, KNUTE KENNETH (1888-1931)
41:38 | WAGNER, FRANK CASPAR (1864-1928)
38:36 |
| SAY, THOMAS (1787-1834) 41:47 | WALDO, CLARENCE ABIATHAR (1852-
1926) 36:29 |
| SCOTT, FRANCES I. 50:XVIII | WATERMAN, LUTHER DANA (1830-1918)
1918:214 |
| SCOVELL, JOSIAH THOMAS (1841-1915)
1915:72; 44:30 | WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION (1849-
1916) 41:58 |
| SHANNON, WILLIAM POLLOCK (1847-
1897) 41:55 | WEITH, RUDOLPH J. (1847-1902) 41:53 |
| SMITH, ALEXANDER (1865-1922) 44:30 | WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON (1844-
1930) 44:34 |
| SPONG, PHILIP (1898-1925) 35:43 | WILLIAMSON, EDWARD BRUCE (1877-
1933) 41:51; 43:24 |
| STOLTZ, CHARLES (1864-1931) 41:40 | WRIGHT, EMERSON BLANE (1884-1928)
38:34 |
| STONE, WINTHROP ELLSWORTH (1862-
1921) 1921:34 | WYNN, FRANK BARBOUR (1860-1922)
1922:23 |
| SWAIN, JOSEPH (1857-1927) 38:32;
44:34 | |
| TROOP, JAMES (1853-1941) 41:59 | |
| VAN HOOK, JAMES M. (1870-1935)
45:22 | ZEHRING, WILLIAM ARTHUR (1876-
1931) 41:42 |

INDEX

INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE PROCEEDINGS

Volumes 1-50, 1891-1940

- (* Entries followed by an asterisk were read by title only. The article does not appear in the Proceedings. Brief references in longer articles are cited by the first page of the longer article)
- ABBOTT, G. A., Hydrolysis, 1906:101
Orthophosphoric acid, 1906:104
Devil's Lake, 34:181
- ABBOTT, R. B., Re-radiated magnetism, 38:13
Helical brass spring, 38:279
Mathematical physics, 41:391
Acoustical properties, 44:176*
Teaching physics, 45:211
- and D. E. ALLEN, Helmholtz resonators, 49:182
- and C. FRY, Acoustics, 46: 179
- and R. O. JENKINS, Multiple resonance, 43:158
- and G. H. PURCELL, Acoustical properties of wood, 49:179
- Abeon, in California, 1891:176
- Abies, systematic anatomy of leaf, 1899:116
bog spectra, 42:73
diseases, 1914:219
- Abnormalities, in frog embryos, 50: 213—28
- Abramis in Winona L., 1900:218 (see also Notemigonis)
- Abronia, diseases, 1911:375
- Abrostola, 49:243
- Absorbants, fractionating column, 46: 118-23
pancreatic enzymes, 48: 79-86
- Absorption spectrum, of monobromobenzene, 50:170
- Abutilon, 1894:168; 1896:161; 1898: 218; 1901:178; 1918:134; 1920: 222; 35:207; 36:217; 37:332; 39:129, 133; 50:75
diseases, 1919:175
seed germination, 1898:215
- Acacecia foliata, 41:419
- Acadian Flycatcher (see Empidonax)
- Acalypha, 1894:167; 1900:146; 1901: 176; 1916:320, 372; 1918:133; 1921:118; 33:228; 35:207; 36: 217; 37:323, 332; 38:81; 39:129; 40:75; 41:175; 50:75
diseases, 1919:175; 44:55
- Acanthis hornemanni exilipes* (Hoary Redpoll), 1918:280
linaria (Redpoll Linnet), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:185, 315; 40:323
- Acanthocephali, in Maxinkuckee, 1918: 242
- Acanthocolpidae, 50:209-10
- Acanthopoma annectens*, 1917:59
- Acanthoscelis, 50:251
- Acarospora cervina*, 1918:264; 1919: 113
- Acarus, 1904:225
- Acaulon, 50:60
- Accelerometer, 1909:205-24
- Accidents, contrast of counties, 47: 145-6
- Accipiter atricapillus* (American Goshawk), 1904:65
cooperi (Cooper's Hawk), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35: 339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
velox (Sharp-shinned Hawk), 1897: 183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920: 315; 34:403; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Acer, 1894:168; 1895:173; 1896:121; 1901:177, 203; 36:217; 48:50; 50:75
acidity moisture of bark, 47:106-14
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911: 347; 1915:141; 1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 34:317; 35:232, 233; 37:365; 39:75
gall-forming insects, 1902:104; 1910: 223
insects, 1917:79; 35:303; 36:293; 38: 299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
mycorrhiza, 37:427; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105, 175; 44: 166
roots in sewer, 1917:165;
stipules, 1922:259-62; 35:201
water content, 1893:239
- Aceratagallia, 45:310
- Acerates, 1896:126; 1918:136; 1920: 222; 1921:103; 33:230; 36:218; 37:333

- Acetals, glycol, improved synthesis, 42:127, 131
- Acetaldehyde (ethanol), glycol, synthesis obstructed by presence of, 42:131
oxidation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31
vanadium oxychloride, reaction with, 42:119-22
- Acetate (see also Acetic acid and its salts)
3-4-diphenyl-5-cumyl-phenol, synthesis, 1902:180
ethyl, formation, 46:133-41; refractive index of SnCl_4 in, 45:110
- Acetic acid, mono-trichloro, dissociation constants, 43:142
acid and anhydride (ethanoic acid) (see salts of acid)
Acetyl- (see Pyruvic acid)
Acetyl bromide synthesis, 48:87-8
o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201-2
catalytic oxidation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31; 46:133
dissociation constants for mono- and trichloroacetic acids, 43:142-53
Duclaux analysis, 45:157-60
esterification of, 38:187-94; 42:101-7; 46:115, 133-41; 50:106-9
ethyl ester of, bromination, 48:92
glycollic acid, 33:85; 44:129
malonic acid derivatives condensed by, 50:80
oxidation in presence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:105-6
- Acetone (2-propanone)
anisyliden reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
benzal-, derivatives, 1902:177
benzoyl-, derivatives of, 1891:48-9
bromination of, 48:92-7
condensation of, 1891:47-8
photostability of HgS organosols of, 47:130-8
piperonylenacetone, reactions with benzoin, 1902:177
tests for in urine, 36:189-94
vanadium oxychloride reaction with, 42:119
- Acetophenone (phenylmethyl ketone; acetyl benzene)
condensation of, 1891:46
vanadium oxychloride reaction with, 42:119
- Acetyl bromide (ethanoyl bromide) synthesis, 48:87
- Acetyl formic acid (2-oxopropanoic acid; propionic acid; pyruvic acid) preparation, 46:101
- Acetylene (ethyne)
alkyl synthesis, 44:144-48; 47:116
analysis by combustion, 1909:199-200
boron fluoride in acetal catalysis, 42:127-30
butyl (2-hexyne), molal boiling point, 48:102-3
crystal structure, 45:222-8
cuprous chloride as catalyst for derivatives, 38:196
dialkyl, 47:116
improved method of glycol acetal synthesis, 42:131-3
n-amyl (1-heptyne), synthesis of, 50:123
preparation and properties, 47:116-21
- Acetylde, n-amyl, synthesis of, 50:123
- Acetyloxyphenylurethane, synthesis, 1921:201
- Achatodes, 49:250
- Achillea, 1894:176; 1895:176; 1900:147; 1901:189; 1905:31; 1918:142; 1920:223; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 38:79; 39:131; 40:75
diseases, 33:163
- ACHILLES, F. W., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- Achnanthes hungarica*, 1909:375; 38:109
- Achnanthidium flexellum* (see also *Achnanthes*), 38:109
- Achtheres percarum*, on fish of Maxinkuckee, 1918:230
- Acidity (see also Dissociation, Acids, Titration)
bacterial media titrations, 1917:149-62; 1919:171-3
blood acidity, conditioning mental responses, 40:193-22
bogs, 37:395-401; 47:100-5
changes of in suspensoids, 37:130
Clark & Lubs indicators for detection colon-typhoid bacteria, 1922:247-52; 34:329-33
dunes, 33:281-4; 47:100-5
dye absorption of bacteria affected by, 40:175-57
ferns as indicators of, 39:111-3
glue mixtures, 45:161-65
hemlock reproduction, 46:93-9
metallic electrodes as indicators of, 40:171
molluscan respiration correlated with, 47:293
moss as indicators of, 40:87-101
plants as soil indicators, 38:73
plant juices, 34:265-6
soil, 37:395-401; 39:111-13; 40:87-101
tree bark, 47:106-14
titratable in bacteriological media, 1919:171-3
tomato fruit analysis for, 38:159-63

- Acids (see also individual acids, salts and esters of acids, etc.)
 a-amino-b-hydroxy-, syntheses of, 46:130
 a-hydroxy-dihydro-cisampholytic, synthesis, 1898:160
 bacteriostatic properties, 49:42-4
 boron fluoride on alcohol forming new unnamed acid, 40:203-6
 Bronner's acid, new diphenylbenzidine dye synthesis, 44:124
 diphenylbenzidine dye, synthesis, 44:124
 fatty (see Butterfat)
 gamma, reactions of diphenylbenzidine dyes to, 44:124
 hologeno- and oxy- compared, 39:153-4
 nitric, from corona discharge, 1922:175-7
 organic, boric acid titrated in presence of, 33:85-91
 organic phosphids, 1901:248-9
 phosphoric -, ionization experiments, 1906:104-7
 substituted,
 oil-water ratio, 49:42-4
 organic bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
 unsaturated phytochemistry, 43:136
 volatile in butterfat, 1910:195-200
 Acilius, 50:251
Acipenser rubicundus (or *fulvescens*), 1895:252
 Acmaeodera, 50:251
 Acmaeops, 50:251
 Acnida, 1918:129; 33:145, 227; 40:120
 diseases, 1907:80
Acoloides saitidis, as parasite, 1892:89
 Aconitum, 37:322
 diseases, 1911:375
 Acorus, 1894:159; 1900:130; 1901:163; 1905:28; 1918:127; 33:129; 35:205; 36:214; 37:330; 39:133
 disease, 1919:175
 Acoustical properties of wood, 49:179
 Acoustics, absorbing material, 39:269-73; 42:181-93
 effect of position, 43:175-81
 humidity affecting, 40:259-60
 mistaken ideas concerning, 39:263-67
 musical instruments, 49:179
 theories, 34:195-6
 total output of speakers, 48:177-82
 wood, 44:176*
Acraspia erinaceae, galls formed by, 1902:104
Acremonium alternatum, on *Primula*, 44:55
 Acridium, migrations, 1892:81
 Acriflavine, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
 Acris, distribution notes, 1895:258; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:389, 361; 45:323
 Acroanthes (see also *Microstylis*), 1896:116
 Acronycta, 49:243
 Acroperus, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:129
 Acropteroxys, 50:251
 Acrostalagmus, 1910:205; 1915:379
 Acrosternum, 37:445
 Acrydium, 1914:287
 Act, to provide for protection of birds (see Birds, protection)
 Act, to provide for publication of Academy proceedings (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
 Actaea, 1894:164; 1895:170; 1899:111; 1901:170; 1903:139; 1910:234; 1918:130; 33:136; 37:331; 39:128; 40:75
 diseases, 1911:375
 Actenodes, 50:251
 Actinastrum, 41:177; 42:79
 Actinomeris, 1918:141; 33:158; 37:334; 38:78; 39:131; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 Actinomyces, 19:135; 33:186; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
 Actinonema, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:148, 175; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:341, 365
 Actinophrys, 1910:395
Actinosphaerium eichornii, ecological distribution, 1915:345
Actitis macularia (Spotted Sandpiper), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:275; 1918:280; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
Actodromas maculata (Pectoral Sandpiper), 1904:65
 minutilla (Least Sandpiper), 1904:65
 Actomys (or Arctomys) (see also *Marmota*), abnormal incisor, 1896:226
 Acutalis, 44:236
 Acyl (see parent compounds)
 Adalia, 50:251
 Adams County, dragonflies, 36:287; 50:229
 geology, 1893:156
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 357; 43:195; 44:198, 236; 45:310; 50:229
 oil pool, 39:231
 physiography, 37:125
 plant diseases, 33:163

- preglacial drainage, 1910:335
 Silurian, 39:204
 vascular plants, 1904:219; 40:77
 weeds, 33:214
- ADAMS, B. F., 1891:14
- ADDINGTON, A. R., Drainage adjustment Illinoian Drift margin, 35:125
 Porter's Cave, 36:107
 Patton cave, 37:16
 Natural bridges in Owen County, 37:143
 Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:247
 Addition formula, theorem on, 1911:255-6
Adelonycteris (see also *Eptesicus fuscus*, in Indiana, 1893:124
Adiantum, 1894:157; 1901:156; 1905:31; 1910:236; 1918:126; 33:123
 insects, 42:205
 mycorrhiza, 37:377, 427; 38:65
 soil indicator, 39:111-13, 127; 41:97; 44:47
Adicea, 1894:162; 37:403-4
Adipic (hexanedioic; 1,4-butanedioic acid, synthesis of methyl ester, 46:115
 Adler Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)
Adlumia (see *Fumaria*)
Adopogon dandelion (see also *Krigia*), 1894:156; 1901:155
 Adrenal cortex, of mammals, 49:202-8
 Adrenalin, effect on nervous system of frog, 1920:141; 41:439
 for pancreatic enzymes, 48:79
 Adsorbents, fractionating column containing, 46:118
 Adsorption, benzene vapors by silica, 43:99-105
 dissolved substances, 1901:249-52
 precipitates, power of, resume, 35:158-64
 Prussian Blue, power of, 49:94
 Adulteration of drugs, 1901:254
 Advertising, psychology of, 48:184, 193-95
Aecidium, 1893:30; 1894:147, 155; 1896:171, 216; 1898:186; 1909:383; 1910:205; 1914:231; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1921:133; 37:365
 diseases of, 1917:311
 key to unattached forms in North America, 1911:375-413
Aegeria, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257
Aegialitis meloda (Piping Plover), 1906:145; 1918:280; 1920:135
semipalmata (Semi-palmated Plover), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280
vocifera (Killdeer) (see also *Oxyechus*), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65
Aegilops, 49:73
Aegoschema, 50:251
Aenocyon dirus, in Indiana, 43:27
Aeolus, 50:251
 Aeration, of plants, 1914:157-60; 1919:165-67; 1920:147-48; 1922:268-70
 roots of *Zea*, 1917:177-80
 Aerial log decrement measurements, 1921:223-26
 Aerial photography, ecological mapping, 36:269-72
 soil survey, 37:63-72
Aeronautes melanoleucus (White-throated Swift), 1914:273
 Aeronautical training, 49:196
Aeschna, Indiana records, 1900:173; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287
Aesculus, 1894:130, 168; 1895:33; 1901:177; 1905:28; 1910:234; 1918:134; 33:146; 37:332; 38:77; 39:70, 129; 41:99; 47:109
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911:375; 1915:379; 1919:175; 33:233; 34:317; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
 insects, 42:205
Aeshna, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 43:211; 50:229
Aethusa, 33:149
 Africa, recent geographic literature on, 1915:231-32
Afzelia (*Dasistoma*), 1894:173; 1896:140; 1901:184; 1904:224; 1922:288
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165
Agabus, 50:251
Agalinis (*Gerardia*), 1920:228; 1921:118
Agallia, 45:310
Agalliopsis novella, 45:310
Agamodistomum, as secondary parasite, 1922:205
 Agaricaceae, of Chicago region, 49:84-5
Agaricus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 49:84
Agassia cyanea, 41:419
Agastache, 1894:172; 1901:182; 1918:137; 33:153, 230; 35:208; 36:218; 37:333; 39:130; 40:75
 diseases, 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
Agave, 1895:169
Agave americana, sucrose from, 1894:51-2
 Age, size correlated in fish, 33:307-9

- Agelaius phoeniceus* (Red-wing Black-bird), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
- Agelena naevia*, 41:419
- Agglutinin, production experiments, 35:259-60; 36:313-15; 37:293-96
preservation, 37:297-8
- Agkistrodon, biology, 1891:106
distribution notes, 1895:35; 35:277; 40:361
- Agkistrodon contortrix* (Copperhead), in Indiana, 1895:35
- Agonoderus, 35:303
- Agoromyza, 35:303
- Agraulis, migration, 1892:81
- Agriculture (see also individual crops, individual animals, Diseases, Insects, Soils, etc.)
botanical problems of, 1914:267-71
chemical aspects of, resume, 34:165-68; 40:165-69
climate-crop yield comparisons, 47:149-61; 50:144-53
crop yield-soil analysis correlations, 1917:201-10; 1918:151-59; 160-65
food value of green tree shoots, 1911:321-24
geography of Indiana, 1922:99-104; 37:101-16
geology of Indiana, 1922:99; 37:101
tomatoes, quality and food value, 38:159-63
value and geographical correlations, 37:101-16
weather, influence on crops, 49:118
weeds, injuries caused by, 34:229-54
- Agrilus*, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 50:251
- Agrilus fulgens*, parasited by Bracon, 1892:89-92
- Agrimonia*, 1894:166; 1895:174; 1900:140; 1901:173; 1903:134; 1905:31, 157; 1918:132; 1921:118; 33:140; 35:207; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129; 40:75; 50:75
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1908:87; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Agriolimnax*, 35:303
- Agriion*, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231
- Agroeca*, 41:419
- Agromyza*, 36:293; 38:299
- Agromyza aeneiventris*, on white clover, 1898:225
- Agroperina*, 49:243
- Agropyron*, 1900:187; 1905:29; 1911:366; 1914:233; 33:125; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 1921:133; 34:289, 317
- Agrostemma*, 1894:163; 1901:169; 1918:130; 1922:284; 36:215; 37:331
disease, 1919:175
- Agrostis*, 1894:159; 1901:159; 1918:126; 33:125; 35:205; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:78
diseases of, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:111; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 311; 1919:75; 1920:157, 165; 34:289
- Agrotis*, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 46:230; 49:243
parasitized by Anthrax, 1898:224
- AHRENDT, M. H., Peaucellier cell, 50:165
Linkage, 48:158
- Ailanthus*, 1894:167; 1896:159; 1905:30; 33:144; 37:332; 41:100
diseases, 38:127
honey, 47:227
- Aimophila aestivalis bachmani* (Bachman's Sparrow), 43:228
- Air (see also Oxygen, Respiration, Ventilation, etc.)
bacterial counts in, 1897:143
constant of radiation, 1897:89-90
liquid, 1901:88, 89; 1910:183-94
oxygen determinations, 35:150; 45:120-123
sound velocity in 37:205-7
- Aix sponsa* (Wood Duck), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Ajaja ajaja* (Roseate Spoonbill), 1920:326
- AKELEY, E. S., coordinate systems, 44:176*
stochastic processes, 47:196
theory of measurement, 46:179*
- Alabama (insect), 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299
- Alabama (state),
Pecten n. sp. (Eocene), 40:243
- Alacrobittes americanus*, on lichen, 1896:271
- Alanine (a-aminopropionic acid; 2-amino-propanoic acid) color reactions with hypochlorites, 43:132
- Alasmidonta calceola*, ecology and distribution, in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251
- Alaus, 50:251
- Albatross, North Pacific fisheries studies by, 1892:56

- ALBERTSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 37:13
 memorial, 39:23
 Albia, 38:315
 Albugo, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1920:209;
 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1916:
 327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 38:
 145; 39:85; 44:55
 Albumin (egg), antigenetic properties,
 41:235
 as pancreatic enzyme adsorbent, 48:
 79
 sol, photostability of, 47:130
 tryptophane reactions, 43:132
 ALBURGER, H. R., The autopsy, 1907:
 20*
 Tumor cell, 1907:20*
 Alcohol, amino, preparation, 49:101-4
 esterification, 38:187-94
 ethyl, metallic chloride refractive
 indices in, 45:110-15
 injurious effects on man, 1914:85-99
 methyl, metallic chloride refractive
 indices in, 45:110
 phenyl substituted ethylenic, new
 derivatives of, 50:87-93
 polyhydric, reactions with SeO_2 , 46:
 101-4
 ratio in yeast fermentation, 1895:92
 Alcosols, photostability, 47:130
 Aldehydes (see also individual alde-
 hydes)
 Alder (see Alnus)
 ALDRED, J. W. H. and R. E. LYONS,
 Pyridine homologs, 39:159
 ALDRICH, J. M., memorial, 44:8
 Alethopteris, 1914:395; 1916:405
 Aletris, 1896:128; 1900:145; 1905:30;
 36:214; 50:74
 diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:
 311; 1920:165
 Aleurites moluccana, chemistry of oils
 from nut, 45:116-19
 Aleurodiscus oaksii, 1910:205
 Aleutian Islands, ptarmigan, 1892:78-
 81
 ALEY, R. J., Multiplication, 1897:103
 Collinear sets, 1897:104
 New triangle and some of its prop-
 erties, 1898:89
 Regular polygons, 1898:92
 Concurrent sets of three lines con-
 nected with the triangle, 1898:
 93
 Geometry of the triangle, 1899:86,
 88, 90
 Properties of symmedian point,
 1900:85
 McGinnis's universal solution, 1900:
 88
 Graphic methods, 1900:90*
 Angle trisection, 1901:89
 Aleurodes, 35:303; 43:195
 Alfalfa (see also *Medicago sativa*)
 diseases of, 1915:379, 381, 429; 1919:
 135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:
 237; 36:231; 38:143; 39:85
 Algae (see also Phytoplankton, Plank-
 ton),
 bibliography, 38:120-21; 40:109,
 138-40; 41:202-6; 42:46, 80-1,
 92; 44:68; 45:63, 101
 blue-green, 1895:99; 1896:214, 271,
 275; 1900:124; 1901:63, 128,
 145; 1902:123; 1909:375; 1910:
 223, 395; 1913:77, 107; 1915:
 151; 1917:68; 36:223; 38:109;
 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:45, 79,
 281; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281; 50:
 59
 check list for state, 38:109-21; 40:
 107-9; 41:177-206; 45:281
 desmids, 1895:99; 1896:275; 1898:
 163; 1909:375; 1910:395; 1916:
 323; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57;
 40:123; 41:177; 42:45, 79, 90,
 281; 44:65; 45:99, 281
 diatoms, 1895:99; 1896:271; 1901:63,
 145; 1909:375; 1922:91; 36:223;
 38:109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 42:
 91; 45:99, 281
 ecological note, White River, 1913:
 107-8
 green, 1892:49; 1895:99, 204; 1896:
 56, 171, 214, 273; 1898:163
 1900:124; 1901:63, 128, 145;
 1909:375; 1910:223, 395; 1912:
 89; 1913:77, 107; 1914:203; 1916:
 323; 1918:117, 236; 1921:87, 227;
 36:221, 223; 37:339; 38:65, 109;
 39:57; 40:107, 111, 123; 41:177,
 135; 42:45, 61, 79, 89, 90; 44:
 65; 45:61, 99, 281; 50:58
 fish epidemic at Huffman's L., 1917:
 67-71
 Flagellata, 1896:56; 1906:20*; 1909:
 375; 1910:395; 38:109; 40:107;
 41:177; 42:45, 90; 45:99, 275
 food for mussels, 1917:251
 of Lower Wabash Valley, 42:45-6;
 45:61-3
 of Lafayette reservoir, 1901:63-5
 in lake sedimentation, 45:281
 on lichens, 1896:271
 of Maxinkuckee Lake (see Maxin-
 kuckee Lake—Algae)
 of Monroe county (see Monroe
 County—Algae)
 periodicity, 40:123-40
 red, 1892:34-5; 1894:127; 1896:172;
 1909:373; 36:223; 38:109; 40:
 111; 41:177; 42:89
 of Winona L., (see Winona Lake—
 Algae)

- Algebra, alternate processes, 1897:117-27
 binomial coefficients, 1914:433-51
 bitangentials of plane curves, 1905:81
 graphic solution of equations of higher degree 1891:57-63
 invariant subspaces, 48:157
 irrational-rational integrals, 1897:112-7
 linear associative of Peirce, 1895:59-62
 osculating plane and twisted cubic curve, 1912:189-97
 ruled surface correspondence, 46:172-5
 Algonquian, language, 49:34-7
 Algonkian, Bayfield, s.s., 34:78-9
 Alisma, 1894:158; 1900:130; 1901:157; 1921:117; 33:125; 35:205; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
 Alismaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Alkaloids, corn smut containing, 1900:148-52
 physiological assay, 41:445-8
 phytochemistry of, review, 43:122-5
 plant protoplasm affected by, 1905:195-6
 tryptophane, 45:124-30
 Alkyl (see also parent compound, e.g. acetylene, iodide, mandelic acid, etc.)
 acetylene, synthesis, 44:144; 47:116
 bromides, prep. of, 45:139-44
 and dialkyl acetylenes, 47:120
 halides, reactions of Li acetylides with, 50:123-7
 iodides, synthesis of lower members, 48:89-91
 Alkylation of, the carbohydrates, 50:102-5
 glucose, 50:102
 2, 3, 4, 6, tetraethyl-a-ethyl-d-glucoside, 46:124-7
 ALLEBACH, THEODORE, memorial, 37:27
 Allegheny division (Pennsylvanian), 41:359
 Allegheny State Park (New York), 50:208
 Allen County, birds, 37: 480
 butterflies, 40:351
 Crustacea, 1918:229
 dragonflies, 1901:119; 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 50:229
 ferns, 1893:254
 grasses, 49:73
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230; 49:243
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 physiography, 1900:179-84
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:145; 33:163; 35:237; 39:85
 rusts, 1915:429; 1920:165
 Silurian, 39:183-99; 204
 soil analysis, 1918:151-9
 smuts, 1917:119
 vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47
 ALLEN, D. E., and R. B. ABBOTT, Helmholtz resonators, 49:182
 ALLEN, F. J., Learning of elementary chemistry by beginners contrasted with students with previous training, 50:99
 Our versatile atmosphere, 46:9*
 ——— and A. R. Middleton, Vogel's reaction for cobalt, 1922:147
 Thyocyanotocobaltous acid, 1922:153
 ——— and L. A. Test, Century of chemical education, 45:166
 ALLEN, H. D., and H. E. ENDERS, Artificial fertilization of common clam, 1907:136
 ALLEN, W. R., Feeding fresh water mussels, 1912:40*
 Andean Lapwing, *Ptilosocelys resplendens*, 1919:48
 Injesting mechanism, Unionidae, 1919:49*
 Winona Lake mussels, 1921:227
 Alliaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Allionia, 1900:139; 1903:118; 1904:223; 1905:169
 ALLISBAUGH, H. C., and L. C. MORGAN, Cultivation of sterile vaccinia virus, 45:131
 Oral immunization against colds, 46:65; 48:59
 Allium, 1894:159; 1895:181; 1896: 128; 1901:164; 1905:27; 1910:230; 1911:367; 1917:139; 1918:127; 1922:283; 33:130, 213; 35:205; 36:214; 37:319, 330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1917:119; 1919:175; 1920:157
 insects, 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
Allium cepa (Onion), crop regions of state, 34:273
 diseases, 1894:151; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 1922:318-20; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 38:143
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213
 root tip, 1900:69
Allocosa funerea, 41:419

- Allodus, 1909:383; 1915:429; 50:251
Allobophora foetida, light reactions, 1921:257
Allorchestes dentata, in Indiana, 1891:147
 Allorisma, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Alloys (see Amalgams)
 Alluvium, cones of, 1903:109-15; 42:135-40
 ALLYN, W. P., Lime and the absorption of iron by plants, 37:405
 Electrode potentials and biological systems, 42:21
 Staining protozoa, 46:202*; 47:308
 Poisonous snakes, 46:220
 Malaria control, 50:43
 — and W. Hopp, Testudinata in Vigo County, 47:227*
 — and L. J. Rettgers, Fresh water medusae, 42:259
 — and C. Shockley, Caudata of Vigo County, 47:227*; 48:238
 Alnus, 1914:174; 1918:128; 41:99
 Alobates, 50:251
 Alona, in Winona L., (see Winona Lake, plankton)
 Alopecurus, 1894:158; 1896:129; 1916:317; 33:125; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 45:103; 50:73, 78
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165; 34:289
 Alpha particles, bombardment experiments, 47:196; 49:191-4
 cold cathode rectifier, 46:190-1
 ray, track formation apparatus, 34:217-9
 ALPHONSUS, BROTHER (Paul Sweet), bird records, 37:16
 memorial, 40:31
 Alsine (Stellaria), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1914:197; 1916:368
 ALTER, C. M., and D. O. ALTER, Herons in Rush County, 44:210
 Alternanthera Worm, insects, 44:198
 Alternaria, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:209; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:135; 44:55
 Alternaria Blight (see Alternaria)
 Althaea, 1894:168; 1905:27;
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327, 383; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341, 365; 39:85
 fungi on, 1915:141
 insects, 39:291; 40:307; 44:198
 Altides, 40:351
 Altitudes, Indiana, 1859-60
 bibliography, 1893:157
Aluco pratincola (Barn Owl) (see also Strix, Tyto), 1920:315; 40:323
 Alum, as esterification agent, 38:187
 Alumina oxyhydrate, deposits of, 1894:43
 Aluminum, alpha particle bombardment of, 49:191
 chloride, catalyst in H₂S production, 40:185
 deportment with benzene, 42:119
 electrometric titration of, 35:141
 refractive index, 45:110
 conductometric titration, 46:109
 determination of, in alundum crucible, 1914:351
 in amalgams, 34:157
 electrodes used as indicators, 40:171
 electrometric titration of salts, 35:141
 hydroxide, photostability of sol, 47:130
 ingestion of, by corn, 40:165
 ionization of double salts containing, 1899:98
 nitrate, electrometric titration of, 35:141
 toxicity to soil, 1916:403
 oxide (Alumina), benzene purified by, 46:118
 esterification, effected by, 50:106-9
 Missouri deposits of oxyhydrate, 1894:43
 pancreatic enzymes adsorbed by, 48:79
 use as fractionating column absorbent, 46:118
 qualitative analysis for, 1922:138; 43:118
 recovery and set, 1920:281
 salts, in coal mine drainage, 1915:161-2
 set of, 1920:281
 spectrogram, 34:185
 sulfate, electrometric titration of, 35:141
 esterification accomplished by, 38:187; 42:101; 46:133
 ionization expts., 1899:98
 penetrability of wood by ZnCl₂, affected by, 1912:149
 Alundum crucible, application of, 1914:351-4
 Alveolaria, 1909:383
 ALVEY, C. H., Monogenetic trematode, 44:196*
 Alypia, 39:291
 Alyssum, 33:123; 37:330
 Amalgams and alloys (see also Lead, Zinc, etc.)
 analysis of, resume, 34:157-62
 bearing metal alloys, 1919:91

- detn. of metals in, 1921:189-95
 lead, 1921:181, 189
 Rose as electrode material, 40:171
 rust proofing alloys, 38:183
Amanita, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347;
 1920:209; 37:365; 39:75; 49:84
Amanitopsis, 1910:205; 1920:209; 49:
 84
 Amaranthaceae, disease, 1920:157
Amaranthus, 1891:74; 1894:163; 1895:
 180; 1899:111; 1901:169; 1916:
 368; 1918:129; 1921:117; 1922:
 284; 33:135; 36:215; 37:331; 39:
 128; 50:74
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1915:141;
 1919:175; 1920:209
 insect pests, 42:205, 213
Amaurobius, 41:419
Ambloplites, 1893:229; 1895:252; 1900:
 210, 218
 parasites of, 1918:230
Amblycorypha, 1892:92; 1908:187
Amblyopsidae, ear and hearing of,
 1898:242-7
Amblyopsis, cave forms, 1899:31-46
 eye, degeneration of, 1897:230-1;
 1898:239-41
 ontogeny, 1901:101-4
Amblystegiella, 1914:181; 1920:231;
 40:87; 48:46
Amblystegium, 1912:69; 1913:103;
 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 38:123
Amblystoma (or *Ambystoma*), 1895:
 258; 1910:395; 1916: 472; 35:
 277; 36:337; 40:339, 361; 45:
 287, 323, 48: 238
Ambrosia, diseases, 44:55
Ambrosia, 1894:175; 1895:175; 1896:
 124, 142, 159; 1898:218; 1901:
 187; 1907:89; 1910:230; 1916:
 373; 1917:110; 1918:141; 1920:
 223; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219;
 37:334; 38:65; 39:131; 40:75;
 50:77
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
 174 291; 1903:141; 1905:182;
 1907:80; 1908:87; 1915:429;
 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:
 157, 165, 209; 1921:143; 1922:
 291
 Ambrosiaceae, diseases, 1917:119;
 1920:157
 AMBYSTOMA (SEE AMBLYSTOMA)
Ambotania sphenoids, in chicken, 38:
 297
Ameiurus, copepod parasite of, 1918:
 230
 distribution notes, 1893:76; 1895:
 159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
Amelanchier, 1894: 166; 1896:122;
 1901:174; 1904:223; 1911:367;
 1918:143; 1920:226; 33:140; 35:
 207; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129,
 133; 41:99, 112
 diseases, 1917:145, 311; 1920:165;
 44:55
 American Egret (see *Herodias*, see al-
 so *Casmerodius*)
 American Golden-eye Duck (see
Clangula)
 American Goshawk (see *Accipiter*)
 American Museum Natural History,
 Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
 American Redstart (see *Setophaga*)
 American Woodcock (see *Philohela*)
Ameris, 1909:383
Amerospermum, 35:237; 1916:327
Amia calva, distribution, notes, 1895:
 252; 1900:218
 epiphysis cerebri of, 1896:259-71
 parasites of, copepod, 1918:230
 tapeworm, 1918:240
 Amides (see also individual amides),
 benzchloro-, preparation, 1900:116
 halogen, methylation, 1900:116
 hydrobenz-, preparation and chemi-
 luminescence, 47:124
 Amidosulfonic acid, preparation, 47:
 122
 Amines (see also Ethylamine, etc., in-
 dividual aromatic amines, Ani-
 line etc.),
 dibenzylcarbin-, preparation of,
 1891:56
 di-n-butyl-, action of chlorosulfonic
 acid ester on, 49:117
 amino alcohols preparation from,
 49:101
 ethyl-, conductivity of salts in, 1909:
 175-9
 role in malonic acid derivatives
 preparation, 50:118
 Amino acids (see also individual acids,
 i.e., Alanine, Aspartic, Glu-
 tamic, Histidine, Leucine, Lum-
 inol, Naphthionic, Tryphophane,
 etc.)
 color reaction experiments, 43:132-5
 derivatives of mandelic acid, 50:118
 simplified formulae, 47:115
 Amino alcohols, preparation, 49:101-4
 Amino, benzoyl-o-, derivative of, 1913:
 145
 Amino-phenol, o-propionyl, prepara-
 tion, 1921:201
 o-, acyl derivatives of, 1913:145; 44:
 132-4
Ammannia, 1896:130; 1918:125
 Ammeter, calibration, 36:145-62
 Ammeter, milli, calibration, 37:215
 Ammiaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:
 157

- Ammocoetes*, distribution, notes, 1893: 76; 1895:147
 vascular system and carbon absorption, 47:228
- Ammodramus* spp. (see also *Passerherbulus*)
caudacutus nelsoni (Nelson's Sparrow), 1895:162
henslowii (Henslow's Sparrow), 1891:164; 1894:73; 1896:244; 1902:134; 1904:65
leconteii (Leconte's Sparrow), 1891:164; 1893:116; 1895:162
sandwichensis (Savanna Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1896:246; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 36:323
savannarum australis, 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
s. passerinus (Grasshopper Sparrow) (see also *Coturniculus*), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 36:323
- Ammonia*, apparatus for preparation Na acetylide, 47:116
 action on dextrose, 1894:51
 action on hexynyl magnesium halides, 48:98-101
 Ca acetylide synthesis with, 44:144
 combustion product of natural gas, 1897:133-4
 liquid, trap bottle, 41:257-8
 role in Li acetylide synthesis, 50:123
- Ammonium*, ionization of double salts, 1899:98
 citrate, action on basic slag, 1896:112-3
 magnesium phosphate, destructive to P crucible, 1908:161-3
 molybdiphosphate, analytical importance, 50:110
 nitrate, catalytic decomposition of, 1907:106
 purpurate, improved test for, 1922:173
 sulfate, ionization experiments, 1899:98
 thiocyanate in Vogel's reaction, 1922:147
- Ammophila*, 1906:122
 diseases, 34:289; 38:127
- Amnicola*, Indiana records, 1894:140; 1895:246; 1896:247; 1901:118
- Amoeba*, culture, 1901:93
 notes, 1894:131-2
proteus, ecological distribution, 1915:345
verrucosa, on lichen, 1896:271
- Amorpha*, 1896:121, 136; 1921:92, 118; 33:142; 35:207; 36:210
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
ovalis, 1909:375; 38:109
Amorphophelus titanum, blooming, 36:257-9
- AMOS, J. M., Coccidae of Tippecanoe County, 42:205
 Coccidae descriptions of unreported species, 42:208
 — and B. E. Montgomery, Coleoptera of Clark County State Forest, 50:251, 258
- Ampedus*, 50:251
- Ampelamus* (see *Gonolobus*)
- Ampelis* (see also *Bombycilla*)
cedrorum (Cedar Waxwing), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273
garrulus (Bohemian Waxwing), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1896:244
- Ampelopsis*, 1901:204; 1905:32; 37:332; 41:100
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 36:231
 fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233
- Amphiachyris*, 1891:74
- Amphiagrion*, Indiana records, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Amphiagron*, 40:347
- Amphibia*, 1891:144-7 (newts); 1895:258-61 (batrachia); 1897:203, 205, 206 (salamander) 1898:251-3 (salamander); 1899:31; 1900:167, 218; 1907:78-9 (box turtle); 1910:395; 1916:472-518 (turtles & batrachia); 1920:141 (frog); 1922:105; 35:277-86; 36:337-39; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 41:439; 45:287, 323-4, 334; 46:225, 252; 47:205; 48:238; 50:212, 213
 key for identification, 35:277-94
 mixed blood circulation, 1908:201-8
- Amphibolips*, gall-forming spp., 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1909:363
- Amphicarpa* (see also *Falcata*), 1911:368; 1918:133; 33:142; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129; 40:75; 41:175
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Amphileptus*, on lichen, 1896:271
- Amphimerus*, from turtle, 48:201
- Amphiprora*, 45:99, 281
- Amphipyra*, 49:243
- Amphisorex*, 1891:161
- Amphisphaera*, 1918:264
- Amphisphaeria*, 1919:113
- Amphistichus*, in California, 1891:176
- Amphora*, 45:281
- Amplifier*, method of measuring, 1922:195-6
- Amsonia*, 1895:177

- Amyda (see also *Aspidonectes*, *Playty-*
peltis, *Trionyx*), distribution
notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491;
45:323
- Amygdalus (*Prunus*), 1905:172; 1921:
92
diseases, 1921:133
- Amyl (see also parent compounds),
alcohol, reactions of Na and Li
acetylides with, 50:123
use in tryptophane color reactions,
45:151
- bromide, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:
144
reactions of Na and Li acetylides
with, 50:123
- chloride, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:
144
- ether, preparation and by-products,
42:109
- halides, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:
144
- Amylase, adsorption experiments,
48:79
- Anaena, 45:273
- Anabaena, spp., in Indiana, 1909:375;
1913:80; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107;
123; 41:177; 44:65; 45:99, 281
- Anabaenopsis spp., 41:177
- Anacharis (see also *Philotria*, *Elo-*
dea), 1900:128; 1901:152, 157;
50:73
- Anachoropteris, anatomy, 37:375
- Anaesthetics (see also *Choloform*,
etc.),
amino alcohol preparation and, 49:
101-4
butyne as, 44:148
house fly paralyzed by, 41:433-7
- Anagallis, 1905:173; 1918:136; 37:332;
50:76
- Anagra, diseases, 1911:375
- Analytical geometry, (see *Geometry*,
analytical)
- Analytics, solid, methods in, 1909:201
- Analytics and quaternions, 1892:20-4
- Anaphalis, 1901:190; 43:49
- Anaphothrips, 45:287
- Anarsia, 35:303; 36:293
- Anas boschas* (Mallard), 1895:148;
1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:119
diacors (Blue-winged Teal), 1895:
148; 1897:183; 1910:395
obscura (Black Duck), 1895:148
penelope (Widgeon), 1895:162; 1896:
244
platyrhynchos (Mallard), 1910:395;
1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:
295, 323; 41:465
rubripes (Black Duck), 1918:280;
1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Anasa, 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:
198; 45:257; 46:230
- Anatis, 50:251
- Anatomy, *Eumeces*, 49:233-42
preparation of vertebrate skeletons,
47:254-5
- Anax, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1902:
159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287;
38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449;
43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Anaxiphas, 1891:126
- Anchistea, disease, 1920:165
- Anculosa, of Ohio River, 1893:145;
1894:140; 1896:247
- Ancylis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:
299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213;
43:195; 45:257
- Ancylus, 1893:145; 1896:247; 1910:395
- ANDEREGG, F. O., High frequency
corona, 1919:47*, 1921:157
Ozone in ventilation, 1920:271; 1921:
167
Ozone as bleaching agent, 1921:169
Properties of water, 1922:13*
Corona discharge, 1922:187
Corrosion of lead cable sheath, 33:
25*
Composition of liquid water, 33:25*
Properties of water, 33:93*
— and E. H. Bowers, silent dis-
charge catalysis, 1922:181
— R. H. Carr, Ozone in ventilation,
1921:167
— and G. W. Daubenspeck, Rhyth-
mic crystallization of sodium
sulfate, 34:171
Electrometric titration of aluminum
solutions, 35:141
— and K. B. McEachron, fog forma-
tion, 1922:175
Oscillographic study, 1922:178
- ANDERSON, F., Stipules of *Acer*
nigrum, 1921:29*; 1922:259
Branching in *Cladophora*, 1922:14
Sporogenous tissue, *Porella*, 1921:
28*; 1922:261
Anomaly in the dandelion, 36:17*
Martyniaceae, 27:51
- ANDERSON, H. W., Taxation of forest
lands, 1913:197
Disease of *Viola cucullata*, 1914:187
A memoir of Donaldson Bodine,
1915:63
— and P. J. Anderson, Parasitic
fungi of Montgomery County,
1919:175
- ANDERSON, P. J., and H. W. Anderson,
Parasitic fungi of Montgomery
County, 1919:175
- ANDERSON, V. C., papers, 1891:14

- ANDREWS, F. M., Embryo sac. *Jeffersonia diphylla*, 1894:131
 Embryo sac, *Solea concolor*, 1897:30
 Karyokinesis, *Magnolia*, 1899:28
 Physiological apparatus, 1904:305; 1909:369
 Boyle's law, 1905:23
 Root tip sensitivity, 1905:189; 38:87
 Plasmodesmata, 1905:191
 Alkaloids on protoplasm, 1905:195
 Algae, 1906:21, 1909:375; 1911:34, 1912:89; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1921:79, 87; 36:22, 223; 39:57
 Monstrosities in plants, 1905:187; 1906:21; 1909:373; 36:225; 37:325, 326
 Boyle's law, 1909:369
 Variations in plants, 1911:279
 Conjugation in *Spirogyra*, 1912:89
 Forests and floods, 1913:203
 Stomata, *Trillium nivale*, 1914:209
 Centrifugal force, plants, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143
 Studies on pollen, 1917:163; 1919:167; 1920:155; 33:265; 38:89; 39:58; 40:69
 Roots of *Acer saccharum*, 1917:165
 Anthocyanin, *Beta vulgaris*, 1917:167
 Maximov's automatic pipette, 1917:169
 Trees of Indiana, 1918:261
 Aerating plants, 1919:165; 1920:147; 1922:268
 A warming needle, 1919:168
 Phyllotaxis, *Specularia perfoliata*, 1920:149
 Microtome sections, 1920:151
 Reclamation of soil by fungi, 1921:28*
- Saprolegnia, 1921:75
Spirogyra, 1921:87
Trillium nivale, 1921:81
Vaucheria, 1921:79; 36:221
 Problems of plant physiology (Presidential address), 1922:37
 Pressure on seedlings, 1922:265
 Chloroplasts, 1922:267
 Iris, 1922:270
 Second blooming of snowball, 1922:270
 Reclamation of soil by vegetation, 33:259
 Midsummer growth, 33:264
 Protoplasmic streaming, 33:266
 Hydrogen-ion concentration, plant juices, 34:265
 Bark formation in *Carya ovata*, 34:267
Impatiens biflora, 34:271; 35:179
 Starch formation, 35:182
 Etiolation, 35:180
- Leaves of *Setaria glauca*, 35:181
Lycopodium complanatum, 36:227
 Deposition water plants, 37:327
 Lichens, 37:329
 Flowering plants of Monroe County, 37:330
 Bark formation, 38:85
 Variations in *Erigeron annuus*, 38:86
 A pressure cell, 39:59
 Liverworts of Spring Mill Park, 40:67
 Fungi on water culture lids, 1922:14*; 40:68
 A measurement of growth, 41:77
 Preservation of dry plant material, 41:80
- G. J. Pierce and A. C. Life, microscopic examination of drinking waters, 1896:208
- ANDREWS, J. S., digestion of a mouse by a tarantula, 49:305
- ANDREWS, R., J. L. RIEBSOMER and J. IRVINE, Alky mandelic acids, 47:139
- Andricus, galls formed by, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1907:88
- Andromeda, 1896:125; 1901:180; 33:150; 45:82
 diseases, 1893:30
- Andropogon (see also *Gymnopogon*), 1901:158; 1906:124; 1909:381; 1918:126; 1921:96; 1922:293, 295; 33:125, 226; 36:213; 38:79
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1922:291; 34:289
- Androsace, 1903:118
- Aneflomorpha, 50:251
- Anelastes, 50:251
- Anemone, 1894:164; 1895:170; 1896:119, 134; 1901:170; 1918:130; 1920:220; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:128, 133; 43:48; 50:74
 diseases, 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- Anemonella, 1895:170; 1896:119; 1918:130; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:128
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
- Anethum, fungi on, 1916:329
- Aneura, 1893:80
- Angel's method of inscribing regular polygons, 1898:92-3
- Angel Mound, explorations of, 1896:68-71; 49:22; 50:25-8
- Angelica, 1900:146; 38:149

- Angiopteris, endophytic fungi, 36:229
 Angitrema spp., distribution, 1893:145; 1896:247
 Angoumois grain moth (see Sitotroga)
 Anguilla anguilla (or bostoniensis), in Kosciusko County, 1895:252
 rostrata, host for trematode, 50:209
 Anguispira alternata, anatomy, 42:243-7
 Angular Leaf Spot (see Bacterium)
 Anhinga anhinga (Snakebird), 1893:116
 Anihitia punctulata, 41:427
 Aniline (see also Phenylamine, Amino-benzene),
 amino alcohols preparation from, 49:101
 dimethyl, VOCl_3 reacting with, 42:119
 ethoxy-, derivatives, 45:124
 hydroxy- (see Phenol, amino-)
 mandelic acid derivative, preparation, 50:118
 monomethyl, VOCl_3 reacting with, 42:119
 para-selenocyno, synthesis of, 46:105-6
 phenetidine, derivatives, 46:124
 reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
 selenocyanation of, 46:105-6
 tetrahydro, preparation, 1893:266
 vanadium oxytrichloride reacting with, 42:119
 Animal behavior, research, 50:211
 Animal charcoal (see Charcoal)
 Animal pest control, relationship to conservation, 34:375-82
 Animals, stronglyloid worms of, 34:355
 Anisaldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives, 47:124
 Anisoin (4, 4 dimethoxybenzoin), reaction with benzylacetone, 1902:177
 Anisolabis annuleipes (Dermaptera), chromosomal, variation, 1922:225-30
 Anisole (Methoxybenzene),
 mandelic substituted acid derived from, 50:80
 selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:101
 methyl, o- m- and p- reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
 o- m- p-nitro, reactions with Na benzylate, 1902:177; 43:107
 Anisota, 43:199; 45:265
 Anisyliden acetone, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
 Ankistrodesmus (see also Rhaphidium), 38:109; 41:177; 42:80; 45:99, 281
 Anlascaspis, 43:195
 Annelida, 1891:68; 1895:241; 1897:232; 1907:128; 1910:395; 1914:281-5; 1918:241; 1921:257-8; 33:233; 34:245; 43:205; 50:209
 of Jefferson County, Hudson River formation, 1891:68
 of Turkey Lake, 1895:241
 Annular ring, relation to rainfall, 50:57-8
 Anodonta, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135; 1896:247; 1903:173; 1921:227
 grandis footiana, parasitic, 1917:251; 1918:241
 food and parasite in Maxinkuckee, 1917:237
 Anomala, 50:251
 Anomalagrion, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Anomodon, 1893:30, 65; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Anopheles (see Mosquito)
 Anoplum, 50:251
 Anser albifrons gambeli (American White-fronted Goose), 1893:116
 Ant (see also Formicidae, Hymenoptera),
 note on Hypogaecic, 48:202-10
 Indiana spp., 1916:460-6
 Antagonism, bacterial cultural reactions, 1914:161-5
 Antaeus, 37:299-307
 Antennae (radio), resistance, 1920:289-90
 Antennaria, 1894:175; 1895:175; 1901:188, 192; 1904:224, 303; 1911:289; 1914:200; 1916:322; 1918:141; 1920:223; 1921:93; 1922:289; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 50:77
 Anthemis, 1894:176; 1896:169; 1898:218; 1901:189; 1905:27; 1918:142; 1920:223; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 40:75; 44:54
 Anthericum, diseases, 1911:375
 Anthoceros, 1893:30, 239; 49:67
 chloroplasts, 35:185-8
 Anthocyanin, in beet, 1917:167
 Anthonomus, 42:213; 50:251
 ANTHONY, R. L., Trochoid magnetic focusing, 48:176
 Anthostomella, 1910:205; 1919:113
 Anthoxanthum, 43:50
 diseases, 1917:311
 Anthozoa, Jefferson County, 1891:68; 35:111

- Anthracnose** (see also *Colletotrichum*, *Gloeosporium*, *Plectodiscella*, *Pseudopeziza Sphaceloma*, *Volutella*), 1908:111; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 44:81
bean, 1920:187
- Anthranilic acid**, synthesis of methyl ester, 46:115
- Anthrax**, from *Agrotis* (sp.), 1898:224
- Anthrenus**, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230
- Anthropology** (see also *Archeology*, *Ethnology*, *Indians*, etc.),
Indiana Academy Science Section, 50:23-4
Crow-Hidatsa comparison, 50:39-42
culture, southwestern Indiana, 50:33-5
Indian, origin, 45:36
Indians of Indiana, 50:27-32
limits of language, 46:57-64
linguistic change, 47:48-9
man as affected by environment, 1907:76-7
pottery, Marion County, 50:36-8
statistics State Board Charities, 1899:53-4
stone age in Indiana, 1922:105-17
- Anthropopithecus troglodytes***, behavior of, 1917:301-10
- Anthurus**, 44:64, 79
- Anthus pennsylvanicus*** (American Titlark), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65
rubescens (Pipet), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Antibodies** (see *Agglutinin*, *Antigens*, etc.)
- Anticline**, Dennison, 34:135-39
valley formation created by, 1911:83-7
- Antigenicity**, typhoid vaccine, 50:45-8
- Antigens**, bacterial proteins as, 41:235-43
colloidal gel experiments with diphtheria, 44:88-92
hemotoxin, serum neutralization, 40:181-3
heterophile, 35:261-3
malaria, complement fixation as diagnostic aid, 50:53-5
- Antimony**, crystallization in alloys, 1919:91-7
qualitative analysis, 1922:137-8
spectrogram, 34:185
storage battery construction, role in, 42:123
- Antimony sulfide**, photostability of sol, 47:130
- Antiplus**, 50:251
- Antirrhinum majus*** (Snapdragon), diseases of, 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341
- Antiseptics**,
action of (see *Fungicides*, *Germicides*, *Insecticides* and specific agents, e.g., "Merthiolate," Ethyl alcohol, etc.)
disinfectants review, 48:33
enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105-14
evaluation techniques, 42:27-31
phagocytosis influenced by, 42:32-4
- Ant-lion** (see *Hemiptera*)
- Antrostomus carolinensis*** (Chuck-Will's Widow), 38:321
vociferous (Whip-Poor-Will), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:130; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Anura**, facial muscles, 1897:203
- Anuraea**, 1910:395
- Anuraphis**, 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213
- Anurea**, in city water supply, 1901:63
in Turkey L., 1895:242, 244
in Winona L., 1902:120; 1913:77
- Anychia** (*Paronychia*), 1896:155; 1900:145; 1901:131, 170; 1911:367; 1918:130; 33:135; 35:20; 36:215; 37:331; 39:128
- Anyphaena**, 41:419
- Apamea**, 49:243
- Apera** (see also *Agrostis*), 1914:197
- Aphaenogaster**, 1916:460
- Aphanizomenon**, 38:109; 41:177; 45:281
- Aphanocapsa**, 42:45; 45:61, 99
- Aphanochaete** (see *Herpoteiron*),
- Aphanomyces**, 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
phycophilus, morphology, 1913:109-11
- Aphanorhegma**, 1914:179; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
- Aphanotheca**, 1901:145; 38:109; 41:177
- Aphid**, Black Cherry (see *Myzus*)
Cabbage (see *Brevicoryne*)
control on fruit trees, 1918:245-6
Currant (see *Myzus*)
Golden Glow (see *Macrosiphum*)
Grape (see *Illinoia*)
Maple (see *Drepanaphis*)
Norway Maple (see *Callipterus*, *Drepanosiphium*, *Periphyllus*)
Root (see *Prociphilus*)
Snowball (see *Prociphilus*)
Turnip, 39:291
Willow (see *Melanoxanthrium*)

- Aphididae, 40:307
 Aphidius, parasitic spp., 1892:89
 Aphis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 Aphodius, 50:251
 Aphorista, 50:251
Aphredoderus sayanus, distribution, notes, 1893:76; 1895:159
 Apion, 50:251
 Apios (see also Glycine), 1894:167; 1896:121; 1901:176; 1918:133; 33:142; 36:216; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30
 Apithes, 1891:138; 1908:189
Apium graveolens (see also Celery), crop regions of state, 34:273
 diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:85
 Aplanobacter, 33:202; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 39:85
 michiganense, on tomato, 39:85
 stewartii, on corn, 33:202
 Aplectrum, 1894:156; 1895:198; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
Aplodinotus grunniens, in Indiana, 1893:76
 in Kosciusko County, 1895:252
 Aplodontia (see Hoplodontia)
 Apocynum, 1894:170; 1895:177; 1896:126; 1901:181, 198; 1904:220; 1905:27, 158; 1910:242; 1921:118; 33:151; 36:218; 37:333; 38:65; 39:130; 41:175; 50:76
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1917:311; 1920:165; 44:55
 Apparatus and methods (see also Plant physiology),
 adjustable stand, 1903:161
 aerating device for cult. solution, 1914:157-60
 automatic pipette, 1917:169-173
 botanical, herbarium press, 1920:183-6
 microtome knife, 1905:203-4
 microscopic stage accessories, 1894:62-4; 1904:305-14
 rheostat, 1904:313
 water motor, 1897:156-7
 work shelf, 1894:61-2
 Boyle's law, 1909:369-71
 chemical, agitator for difficult soluble substances, 1894:51
 ammonia, trap bottle for, 41:257-8
 equivalent weight determinations, 1905:103-5
 fractionation column employing adsorbents, 46:118-23
 gas absorption alarm device, 41:257-8
 gas absorption stirrer, 37:263-4
 gas circulating absorption stirrer, 40:179-80
 gas density determination, 1900:115-6
 gas law illustration, 1902:176-7
 hydrogen sulfide generator, 1911:243-4
 lumistat, 50:84-6
 steam bath, indestructible type, 36:184
 stirring machine, 1894:51; 37:263-4; 47:116
 glycerine jelly, 1893:233
 photography and photomicrography (see these headings)
 physics (laboratory technique), balance, Jolly, 1904:233-6
 focusing for electron diffraction, 43:159-61
 gas density demonstration, 1900:115-6
 high temperature measurement, 1910:297-319
 lead peroxide electrodes, 1900:109-10
 Wehnelt interrupter improved, 1900:97
 pipette for sterile fluids, 1919:223-4
 zoological, physiological, new devices, 1903:161-3
 Apple (see also *Pyrus Malus*), aphid (see *Anuraphis*, *Eriosoma*)
 ash analysis of woods, 1893:239
 caterpillar (see *Datana*)
 cedar rust, 1901:255
 curculio (see *Anthonomus*, *Trachypterellus*)
 diseases, 1901:255; 1910:30; 1911:325, 347; 1914:235; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 flea weevil (see *Orchestes*)
 fungi on, 33:233
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
 leafhopper, (see *Typhlocyba*)
 leaf skeletonizer (see *Psorosina*)
 scurfy scale (see *Chionaspis*)
 rust (see also *Gymnosporangium*), 1901:255-66
 tree borer (see *Saperda*)
 Apricot (see also *Prunus armeniaca*), ash content of woods, 1893:239
 disease of, 38:143
 water content of wood, 1893:239
 Apua, 1893:226
 Aqua marine (synthetic gem), 36:63

- Aquila chrysaetos* (Golden Eagle), 1895:162; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:323
- Aquilegia, 1917:112; 1918:130; 1920:220; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 38:65; 39:128
- diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365; 44:55
- insects, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291
- Arabis, 1894:165; 1895:185; 1896:120, 135, 152; 1901:172; 1904:223; 1911:367; 1918:131; 33:138; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:129; 41:175 50:75, 78
- Arachnida (see also Araneae), 1899:151; 1914:323; 1922:125; 39:305; 41:419; 44:207-9
- Aradus, 45:305
- Aralia, 1894:169; 1896:123; 1904:223; 1905:29; 1910:223; 1918:135; 33:149; 35:208; 36:217; 37:332; 39:133; 40:75; 50:76
- Araneae, 1914:323; 1917:79, 269; 41:419-30
- Arbacia, embryology, 1901:95
- spermatozoa, 37:309
- Arboretum of DePauw University, 42:99
- Arbor Vitae Scale (see Lecanium)
- ARCADI, V., F. J. SOWA and J. A. NIEUWLAND, determination of organic sulphur, 44:87
- Arcella, 1896:271; 1910:395
- in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
- Arceuthobium (Razoumofskya) 39:63-5
- Archanara, 49:243
- Archasia, 44:236
- Archeocidarid, 1910:169
- Archeology (see also Anthropology, Artifacts, Indians, Indian Tribes, Man, Language and Linguistics, Mounds),
- Algonkin, 34:78; 49:22
- Arizona cliff dwellers, 1904:295-6
- arrowheads, 45:36
- artifacts (see this heading)
- atlatl, 49:17-21
- axes, 45:36
- Celts (see this heading)
- Central America, 47:46
- ceremonials (see Indians)
- classification problems, 45:36-47
- cliff dwellers, 1904:295-6
- copper, 46:53
- corn, 47:46
- counties (see individual counties as primary headings)
- Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39-42
- cultural types (see Indians)
- cultures (see Indians)
- Delawares, 49:30
- diseases (see Indians)
- flint, 46:47
- flood myths, 1919:347-52
- Florida, shell mounds, 1894:48-9
- Goodal focus of Hopewellian, 47:47
- gorgets, 1900:81; 45:36
- Hopewellians, 47:47, 50-2
- Indian, origin, 45:36
- tribes (see also tribe names), 1919:347-52; 47:47, 50-2; 48:13-8; 49:23-40; 50:27-32, 39-42
- Indiana Academy Science Section, 44:15; 50:23
- language and linguistics (see Indians)
- legends (see Indians)
- migrations (see Indians)
- mounds (see this heading)
- Ohio, 1921:59
- Ohio Falls region, 48:27-32
- Ottawa, 49:23-7
- Pennsylvania, 48:13
- pipes, 1911:211
- pottery, 50:36-8
- state survey, 1920:79
- status east Mississippi River, 48:12
- weapons, 1900:81-2; 45:36, 47; 49:17-21
- White River (east fork), 50:23-4
- Whitewater, 1892:50
- Archibuteo lagopus sancti-johannis* (American Rough-legged Hawk), 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Archilestes, 50:229
- Archilochus colubris* (Ruby-throated hummingbird) (see also *Trochelis c.*), 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Archips, 44:198
- Archoplites, 1893:226
- Arctic regions, recent geographic literature on, 1915:245-7
- Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker (see *Picoides*)
- Arctium, 1894:176; 1895:176; 1896:162; 1898:218; 1901:189, 192; 1905:29; 1918:142; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131
- diseases, 1893:30; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- insects, 40:307
- photosynthesis, 1912:95
- Arctomys* (or *Actomys*) (see also *Marmota monax*, in Whitley County, 1899:151

- olympicus*, in Washington State, 1908:193
Arctosa, 41:419
Arctostaphylos, 1897:167; 1905:27
Arcyria, spp., 1893:30; 1894:147; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141; 45:69; 48:71
Ardea spp. (see also *Egretta*, Florida, *Herodias*)
caerulea (Little Blue Heron), 1894:73; 1896:244; 34:403; 40:321; 44:210
candidissima (Snowy Heron), 1894:73; 1897:183, 198; 1914:273
egretta (American Egret), 1891:164; 1893:116; 1895:148; 1897:198; 1914:274
herodias (Great Blue Heron), 1895:148; 1897:183, 198; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1912:57, 65; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465; 44:210
tricolor rubicollis (Louisiana Heron), 1894:73
virescens (Green Heron), 1894:69; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:141; 1902:134; 1916:470; 44:210
Ardetta exilis (Least Bittern), 1904:65; 1914:273
neoxena, 1894:73; 1902:134
Aregma, 1898:174; 1903:141
discifera (*Phragmidium subcorticum*), 1898:174
fragariae, 1898:174
Arenaria (plant), 1893:259; 1895:186; 1896:134; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:215; 37:331
Arenaria interpres interpres (bird, Turnstone), 1896:244; 1902:95; 1918:280
Arethusa, 1895:199
Argentum (see Silver)
Argia, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
diagnostic characters of, 1902:159, 164
Indiana records, 1899:151; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287
Argithamnia, diseases, 1911:375
Argon, spectrogram in N, 34:185
Argotellum, 1909:387
Argulus, on fish of Maxinkuckee L., 1918:230
Argynnis, migrations, in Indiana, 1892:81; 40:351
Argyrodes, 41:419
Argyrol, enzymatic activity, 49:105
Argyrostrotis, 49:243
Arhopalus, 50:251
Ariadne, 41:419
Arigope, 1899:151; 41:419
Arisaema, 1894:159; 1895:182; 1901:162, 192; 1910:223; 1918:127; 1920:219; 33:129; 35:205; 36:214; 38:78; 39:127; 40:75
corm longevity, 1912:77-8
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
drug plant, 1905:25
seed germination, 1913:125-8
Aristida, 1904:219; 1905:166; 1911:286; 1916:317; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:73
diseases, 1917:119, 133, 311; 1920:157, 165
Aristolochia, 1901:167; 1910:234; 1918:129; 37:331; 38:78; 39:128
Aristonetta, 1920:112
Arizona, Cliff Dwellers, 1902:295-6
Fort Apache Eocene, 1919:355-8
fossils, of Aubrey and Red Wall, 1903:237-46
of Steamboat, 36:119-27
glacial deposits, 1919:355-8
Nilsonia (cretaceous), 34:141
paleontology, 35:121
Petrified Forest National Park, 48:114-5
plant zones, 1891:97
Plantago, revision, 1896:190-207
Arkansas, climate-crop yield, 47:157
Eocene, 1893:219-24
geology, Hot Springs area, 1909:269-75
relief map, 1895:56
Armillaria, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 29:135; 33:163
ARMINGTON, J. H., Smog, 34:67
Armoracia (see also *Radicula* or *Neobeckia*), 37:330
Army worm (see also *Cirphis*), 1921:261-3
ARNDT, C. H., Insects of tide zones, 1914:323
Aromochelys (see also *Sternatherus*), distribution notes, 1895:262; 1899:151; 1900:218
Aronia, 1901:174; 50:75
diseases, 1917:311
Arphia, 1914:287
Arrhenatherum, 43:51; 50:73
diseases, 1908:113; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 34:289; 39:75
Arrhenurus, 38:315
Arrow heads, classification, 45:36

- Arsenic**, adsorption by human tissues, 1893:268
 colloidal, toxicity to plants, 36:185-7
 determination of, 1922:137; 34:157; 37:269-72
 spectrogram, nitrogen, 34:185
 toxicity to plants, 36:185
- Arsenic sulfide**, photostability of sols, 47:130
- Arsenic trioxide**, in As determination, 37:269
- Art**, halo phenomena of landscape, 45:229-35
- Artemisia**, 1895:191; 1896:125, 166; 1906:125; 1918:142; 1921:103; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 50:77
 drug plant, 1905:25
- Arthonia** (lichen), 1893:30; 1919:113
- Arthothelium**, 1919:113
- Arthrodesmus**, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 44:65
- Arthromacra**, 50:251
- Arthrospira**, 38:109
- ARTHUR, J. C.**, Academy papers, 1885-1891, 1891:14
 Enzymes and growth, 1891:97
 Potato tuber a means of transmitting energy, 1891:97
 Thermo-regulator, 1892:25
 Destruction of trees in cities, 1892:46
 Botanical assemblies in the United States for 1893, 1892:50
 Special senses of plants (Presidential address, 1893), 1893:205
 Apparatus for physiology, 1894:62
 Vegetation house, 1894:138
 Clinostat, 1895:27
Xanthium canadense and *X. strumarium*, 1895:100
 Additions to cryptogamic flora of Indiana, 1896:214
 Water power, botanical apparatus, 1897:156
 Indiana plant rusts, 1898:174
 Nomenclature of cedar-apples, 1900:131
 Puccinia, 1902:81
 Indiana plant rusts, 1903:141
 Amphispores of rusts, 1904:64
 Nomenclature of fungi, 1904:212
 International botanical congress, 1905:123
 Wintering of rusts, 1906:21
 Observations on rusts, 1908:83
 Concepts of plant rusts, 1909:385
 Botanical problems, 1914:267
 — and T. G. YUNCKER, Report on the international botanical congress, 40:61
- Artifacts** (Indian), classification, 45:36-47
 Hamlin Mounds, 37:165
 gorget, 1900:81-2
 Jefferson County, 1922:119-20
 lithic in Indiana, 46:47-52
 stone age specimens, 1922:105-17
- Artificial fertilization**, clam, 1907:136
- ARTIST, R. C.**, Fossil pollen analysis, 44:43
- Aruncus**, 1918:132; 37:331; 39:129
- Arundinaria**, 50:73, 78
 diseases, 44:55
- Arvicola** (see also *Microtus*, *Pitymys*), in Indiana, 1893:124
- Arylazetidines**, synthesis, 50:118-22
- Arzama**, 49:243
- Asagena**, 41:419
- Asarum**, 1894:162; 1895:180; 1900:139; 1901:167; 1903:118; 1905:169; 1918:129; 33:134; 36:215; 38:78
 drug plant, 1905:25
- Asbestos**, as thermal insulator, 37:227
- Ascaridia**, in chicken, 38:297-8
- Ascaris**, cytology, 1900:55
 in human intestine, 50:211
- Ascia**, 42:213; 46:230
- Asclepias**, 1894:170; 1895:177; 1896:126, 155; 1901:181, 197; 1905:29; 1906:126; 1911:289, 368; 1918:136; 1920:222, 243; 33:151; 35:208; 36:218; 37:333; 38:79; 39:130; 40:75; 44:54; 50:76
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:75
 insects, 44:198
 virus, 37:341
- Ascobolus**, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Ascochyta**, 1908:113; 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:161, 202; 37:365, 411; 38:127; 39:75
- Ascomycetes**, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1898:189, 291; 1901:272; 1905:25; 1906:127, 134; 1909:391; 1910:205; 1911:293, 347, 351, 355; 1912:99, 103; 1914:235, 251; 1915:141, 264; 1917:120; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:157, 209, 210; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:289, 297, 317; 35:225, 231, 237; 36:253; 37:355, 365, 411; 38:93, 127, 148; 39:75, 101, 135; 41:149; 44:55, 76; 47:88, 93; 48:48
 molds, 1898:189; 1901:272; 1912:103; 1918:264; 39:75; 44:76
 powdery mildews, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1907:80;

- 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141;
1918:264; 1920:209; 1921:143;
1922:307; 33:233; 37:355, 365,
411; 39:75, 135; 40:73; 44:55
- Ascophanus, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Ascyrum, 1900:136, 143; 41:99
- Asellus, antennule regeneration, 1905:
159
- in Indiana, 1891:147
- Ash, fertilizing constituents, weeds,
1911:341
- mineral analysis of woods of forest
trees, 1893:239-54
- tree (see Fraxinus)
- tree borer (see Podosesia)
- ASHLEY, G. H., Fault structure in In-
diana, 1897:244
- Memorial of Albert Homer Purdue,
1918:247
- Asia, recent geographic literature on,
1915:220-31
- Asimina, 1894:163; 1899:112; 1901:170,
192; 1910:234; 1917:111; 1918:
130; 33:137; 37:331; 38:65; 39:
70, 128; 40:75; 41:100, 112
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:365;
39:75
- fungi on, 1915:141
- Asio accipitrinus* (Short-eared Owl),
1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273
- flammeus* (Short-eared Owl), 1918:
280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:
465
- wilsonianus* (American Long-eared
Owl), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:
272; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295,
323; 41:465
- Asochya, 1915:379; 39:85
- Asparagine (a-aminosuccinamic acid),
color reaction experiments, 43:
132
- Asparagus, 1894:160; 1895:181; 1901:
164; 1905:31 (drug plant);
1918:127; 1920:220; 33:130; 36:
214; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1905:177; 1906:
130; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311;
1919:135, 175; 1920:165; 33:203
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:
307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
- Aspartic acid (aminosuccinic acid),
color reaction experiments, 43:
132
- Asperella, 33:221
- ASPERGER, D. H., and O. C. TRIMBLE,
Recognition spans of readers,
45:236*
- Aspergillus, 1898:189-201 (morpholo-
gy); 1901:272-5 (conidia); 1919:
113; 33:202; 35:237; 36:231;
39:75
- Asphalt, role in H₂S generation, 40:
185
- Asphondylia conspicua*, galls formed
by, 1907:88
- Aspidiotus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:
299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205,
208, 213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:
230
- Aspidium (Dryopteris), 1901:197, 254
(as drug adulterant); 1911:285;
1921:98; 36:213; 38:65; 39:111
(soil indicator), 127; 41:97, 175
- Aspidonectes (see also Amyda, Platy-
peltis, Trionyx), at Winona L.,
1900:218
- Asplanchna, in Turkey L., 1895:242
in Winona L., 1902:120
- Asplenium, 1893:256; 1894:157; 1901:
156; 1910:236; 1911:285; 1921:
98; 33:123; 34:47; 35:204; 36:
213; 37:377; 38:78; 39:127, 111
(soil indicator); 41:97; 47:76;
50:72
- Asplenosorus (see Asplenium)
- Aspredo, operculum, 1891:175
- Asprella, diseases, 1893:30
- Assulina, on lichen, 1896:271
- Astartella, in Clay County, 1910:169
- ASTELL, A. L., Junior Academy of
Science, 41:71
- Aster (see also Callistephas), 1891:
74; 1894:175; 1895:175, 190;
1896:124, 142, 152, 160; 1899:
112; 1901:187; 1910:223; 1911:
369, 373; 1918:140, 150; 33:158;
36:219; 37:333; 38:65; 39:131;
40:76, 120; 43:49; 44:54; 50:77
- diseases of, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:177;
1907:80; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:
379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:135,
175; 1920:165, 187, 209; 35:237;
36:231; 37:341
- insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:
291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
- seed germination, 1898:215
- virus, 46:230
- Asterella, 1893:30; 40:67
- Asterionella, 1901:63; 38:109; 40:107;
42:91; 45:99, 281
- Asterococcus, in Indiana, 41:177
- Asteroids, mass of, calculations of, 40:
265-6
- Asterophyllites (Calamartea), c²
Monroe County, 1914:395
- Astomum, 50:60
- Astragalinus tristis* (American Gold-
finch) (see also *Spinus t.*),
1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:469, 471;
1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:
339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323;
43:228

- Astragalus*, 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:199; 36:213
- Astroblepus*, 1893:226
- Astronomy, analytic and quaternion treatment of sun and planets, 1892:20-4
- century of progress, 1916:54-5
- evolution of solar system, 1915:53-62
- force functions and orbit of least action, 38:275-7
- integral invariants, 39:243-6
- Leonids, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4
- Mars, observations of, 1901:65-70
- mass of stable asteroid, 40:265-6
- Moorehouse, 1908:75-81
- Photography of 1929 eclipse, 39:247-8
- proper motion of Weissee XXIII, 36:129
- solar eclipse of 1905, 1905:71-9
- Astur atricapillus* (Goshawk), 1918:280; 37:481; 40:295
- Asyloptosis, 50:251
- Ataenius, 50:251
- Atalapha* (see also *Nycteris noveboracensis* (or *borealis*), in Indiana, 1893:124
- Atax, as mussel parasite, 1917:269
- ATCHISON, C., and E. G. MAHIN, Silicon carburizers, 39:11*
- Ateleopterus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Atethmia, 49:243
- Atheropogon, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Athous, 50:251
- Athyrium, 37:377; 34:47; 49:62; 50:72 n. spp. from China, 49:62
- ATKINSON, C., Tailless batrachians of Turkey Lake, 1895:258
- Atlanticus, in Indiana, 1908:189; 1914:287
- Atlatl, use, 49:17-21
- Atmosphere, electrical conductivity, 39:257-61
- electrical potential gradient, 37:179-83
- notes, 47:176-88; 48:116
- Atom (see also Alpha particle, Cyclotron, etc.), electronegativity concept of, 50:94-8
- electronic model, 1918:312-9
- energy and, 1912:157-68
- kinetic model, 1918:312-9
- thermodynamics and, 1912:157-68
- Atomic structure of energy, 1912:157-68
- Atractides, 38:315
- Atrichum, 1893:65
- Atriplex, 1900:136; 1904:301; 1905:165; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 50:72
- diseases, 1917:311
- Atropa belladonna*, drug plant, 1905:25
- Atropes, 42:225
- Atropine (D-hyoscyamine; D-daturine, tropic acid, tropine ester), effect on squid, 50:206
- nuclei, 50:169
- thermodynamics of, 1912:157
- Attagenus, 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
- Attelabus, 50:251
- Attitudes, experiments, 45:241-4; 47:213; 48:183, 185, 196; 49:196
- of stutterers, 48:196-7
- of teachers and pupils, 49:196
- Atymna, 44:236
- Atypus, in Indiana, 41:419
- Aubrey Limestone (Arizona Algonkian), age, 1903:235 fossils, 1903:237-46
- Audio frequency, addition of 2 frequencies, 46:180-3
- oscillator, 36:139-43; 40:267-9
- transformer amplification constant, 34:213-5
- transformer impedance, 42:165-75
- AUFDERHEIDE, H., Chromosome numbers, *Quercus* and *Fagus*, 41:16
- Aulacaspis, 37:445; 42:213
- Aulacizes, 42:227
- Aulecomnium, 1893:65; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
- Aulonothroscus, 50:251
- Aulux, galls formed by, 1907:88
- Aurantiporus, 1915:379
- Aureolaria, 1921:101, 117
- Auricularia, 1910:205
- Aurora borealis, 37:279-81; 39:285-90
- Australia, recent geographic literature on, 1915:239
- Autographa, 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
- Autographia, 42:213
- Automeris, 39:291; 42:213; 45:257
- Automobile, braking, psychological experiments, 47:220-5
- gasoline mileage tests, 38:171-4
- minimum braking distance, 47:198-205
- wheels, efficiency of spoke vs. disk type, 33:115-9
- Autoplanetable method of mapping, 46:160-6
- Autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of skin in frogs, 50:212
- Auxanometer, 1892:46-8
- Avena*, 1904:301; 36:213
- diseases, 1897:30; 1896:216; 1894:144; 1898:62, 64, 174; 1900:123; 1903:141; 1905:177, 181; 1906:182; 1908:89, 111; 1914:191, 281; 1915:379, 429; 1916:175, 327, 378; 1917:119, 311; 1919:

- 185, 175; 1920:157, 162, 165,
187; 33:163; 34:289, 297; 35:
237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
drug plant, 1905:25
insects, 40:307; 44:198
root aeration experiments, 1920:147
Aviation, new navigation instruments,
37:287-91
psychological problems of, 49:196
Avicennae, 1896:159
Aviculopecten, in Clay County, 1910:
169
Axes, archeological classification, 45:
36
Aythya affinis (Lesser Scaup Duck),
1895:148; 1904:65
americana (Red-head Duck), 1904:
65
marila nearctica (American Scaup
Duck), 1893:116; 1904:65
vallisneria (Canvas-back Duck),
1899:149; 1904:65
Azalea, diseases, 1917:311
Azetines, attempted synthesis, 50:118
Azine (see Pyridine)
Azo-, (see also parent compounds),
compounds from oxidation of
benzyl alcohol, 38:197
Azoles, chemiluminescence of lophine,
49:115
synthesis, 47:124
Azoxy compounds from oxidation of
benzyl alcohol, 38:197
Azoxybiphenyl, reduction, 44:124
Azteca knickerbockeri, life history and
productivity, 1921:239-50

BABCOCK, C. L., and K. LARK-HORO-
VITZ, Conductivity and viscosity
of glasses, 44:87*
Babia, 50:251
Bachman's Sparrow (see *Aimophila*,
Peucaea)
Bachman's Warbler (see *Helmintho-*
phila)
BACHTENKIRCKER, H. E., Ionic fric-
tion, 1903:96
Bacidia, 1918:264; 1919:113
Bacillus, 1913:69; 1914:161; 1915:379;
1920:187
causing plant diseases in Indiana,
1906:129; 33:163, 202; 36:231;
37:411
from nodules of legumes, 1900:157-
61
amylorovorus, 1897:150-6; 1906:129;
1915:379; 1919:185; 34:297; 35:
237; 36:231; 38:143; 39:85
carotovorus, disease of iris, 37:341;
39:85
coli communis, in stream pollution,
1894:40-2
marginatus, 37:341
tracheiphilus, 1919:135; 34:297
vesicatorium, 39:85
Bacon's Swamp, ecological map, 36:
269
hydrogen ion studies, 37:395-401
phytosociology, 37:395
pollen analysis, 47:100; 48:45
Bacopa (see also *Gratiola*), 1911:365;
1915:135
Bacteria, 1897:150-6; 1900:157-61;
1901:63; 1906:129; 1912:155;
1913:69-73; 1914:161-5; 1919:
225; 34:297; 35:237; 37:355,
411; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 40:181-
3; 41:235-43; 44:55; 47:96; 48:
35; 49:41; 50:43
acid production, detection, 1922:247-
52
agricultural chemistry application
40:165-9
antagonisms of cultures, 1914:161-5;
41:149-52
cellulose decomposition studies, 39:
137-51; 42:41-3
chlorine, resistance to, 48:34
colon-typhoid, acid production, 1922:
247-55; 34:329-33
culture media reactions, 1917:149-62
distribution, in air, milk, water,
1897:143-4
in flour, 1897:137-43
on highway pavements, 1899:61-7
in soil, 1918:93, 102, 110-6
in stables, 1896:172-84
dyes absorbed by, 40:175-7
ecology of mixed cultures, 41:149-52
effect on fungi, 49:75-6
electrode potential studies, 42:21-5
fat production note, 1895:85
fungus cultures affected, 41:149-52;
49:75-6
gas, evolved by, 1897:134-7
gentian violet selective action, 1913:
69-73
guinea pigs free of, 42:35-7
immunity, notes on theory, 1906:82
incubation time, 1918:102
insects as carriers, 1899:68-75
legume nodules, 1900:157-61
media acidity changes, tolerance to,
1915:89
methyl iodide, effect on, 1917:217
milk, examination, 48:34, 44
protein reactions, 1917:91-6
nitrifying, 1905:199-202; 34:335-40
nitrogen fixing, 1900:157; 1905:199;
35:215
nitrogen gas evolved by, 1897:134-5
plant diseases caused by (see vari-
ous hosts)
reactions to acids, 49:42-4

- research possibilities concerning, 49:41
- resistance of human body to, 1906:82
- root of locust tree containing, 35:215-24
- sanitary science and, 1903:77-80
- soil, examination technique, 1916:272-301
- frozen, 1918:110-6
- green manures of, attacked by, 1922:253
- growth requirements, 1915:89
- spores for class use, 35:213-4
- sugar beet diseases, 1891:92-7
- swimming pools, 48:34
- teaching methods for, 49:41
- techniques, pipettes for, 1919:223
- single cell cultures, 42:37-40
- soil examination, 1916:272-301
- thermal death points of, 1922:257-8
- thermoduric from milking machines, 48:34
- tobacco smoke, effect on, 1917:217
- tomato diseases, 1900:153-7
- virulence enhancement, 45:133-8
- visible cell counts 42:37-40
- Bacterial, blight (see *Bacterium*, *Helminthosporium*, *Rhynchosporium*, *Pseudomonas*)
- leaf spot (see *Bacterium*)
- spot, (see *Bacterium*)
- wilt (see *Bacillus*)
- Bacterioidical action (see *Bacteriostatic action*)
- Bacteriology, bacteriostatic properties of acids, 49:42-4
- collodion sacs for, 1921:69-73
- culture media reactions, 1917:149-62
- Erdmann technique for Protozoa, 1917:297-9
- function in sanitary science, 1903:77-80
- guinea pigs used in, 42:35-7
- importance, 1914:55; 33:35
- pipettes for, 1919:223
- practical applications, resume, 33:35-46
- research possibilities, 49:41
- role in science, 1914:55
- single cell technique, 42:37-40
- spores for class work, 35:213-4
- teaching of, 1895:49; 49:41
- Bacteriosis (see *Bacterium*)
- Bacteriostatic action,
- chlorine, 48:34
- dye absorption of bacteria, 40:175-7
- ethyl alcohol, 49:42
- ethylene glycol, 49:42
- methyl iodide, 1917:217
- mandelic acids (substituted), 49:42
- merthiolate, 41:249; 42:32; 43:56; 46:66; 47:65; 49:45
- phenylalkanoic acid, 49:42
- sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate, 44:93-9
- tobacco smoke, 1917:217
- Bacterium*, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1920:187; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- effect of oxygen on, 47:96-9
- campestre*, on rape, 37:411; 39:85
- coronafaciens*, 39:85
- glycineum*, 39:85
- holci*, on sorghum and Sudan grass, 37:411
- lachrymana*, 39:85
- mori*, on mulberry, 34:297; 44:55
- phaseoli* on bean, 35:237; 39:85
- pisi*, on pea, 34:297
- pruni*, 1919:135; 39:85
- puerariae*, on kudzu, 38:143
- tabacum*, on tobacco, 34:297
- translucens*, on rye, 35:237
- trifoliorum*, on clover, 35:237; 37:355
- tumefaciens*, 33:163
- vignae*, on blackberry, 34:297; 39:85
- on bean, 35:237
- woodsii*, on carnation, 39:85
- Badger (see *Taxidea*)
- Badhamia spp., 1893:30; 1897:148; 45:69; 48:71
- Badellidae, ecological note, 1914:323
- Baedodromus, 1909:383
- Baeolophus bicolor* (Tufted Titmouse) (see also *Parus b.*), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319 (banding); 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Bafflehead (see *Charitonetta*)
- Bahia, diseases, 1911:375
- BAILEY, A. H., Projective transformations, 46:176
- BAIR, W. H., Memorial to Charles Marquis Smith, 36:37
- BAIRD, W. H., and W. E. STONE, Rafinose in American beet sugar, 1896:28*
- Baird's Sandpiper (see *Tringa*, also *Pisobia*)
- BAKER, A. L., Smith's definition of multiplication, 1898:101
- BAKER, E. G. S., Chick blastoderms, 44:196*
- Photoperiodicity in spawning reactions *Pennaria tiarella*, 45:251
- Introductory Zoology, 46:202
- and L. E. KLINE, Erythrocyte counts, 41:417

- BAKER, P. S., Papers, 1885-1891, 1891:14
 Copper ammonium oxide, 1891:55*
 Valences, 1892:169*
 Adsorption of poison, 1893:268
 memorial, 1901:12
 early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
- BAKER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, memorial, 37:29
- Balance, Jolly experiments with, 1904:233-40
- BALCOM, S. F., Stone-age occupation, geographically, 1921:59
 Stone age in Indiana, 1922:105
 memorial, 34:31
- Bald Eagle (see *Haliaeetus*)
- BALDINGER, L. H., Iodine number of oil of peppermint, 48:107
- Baldpate (see *Mareca*)
- BALDWIN, I. L., Acidity in bacteriological media, 1919:171
 Soil flora, 1920:41
 — N. L. COBLE, and J. W. CHAMBERLAIN, Nitrate formation, 1921:283
 — and W. M. CROSS, Isolation of nitrifying organisms, 34:335
 — W. J. NICTER, R. O. LINDSEY, Nitrate studies, 33:269
 — and A. J. SMITH, Soil bacterial types, 1922:253
 — W. E. WALTERS, and F. K. SCHMIDT, Nitrate formation, 1921:295
- BALL, T. H., Extinct fauna of Lake County, 1894:54
 Lake Michigan and Mississippi Valley watershed, 1896:72
 Sand, streams, springs, wells and sand ridges in Lake County, 1896:73
 Cady Marsh, 1897:240
 Lake County crow roosts, 1898:227
 Kankakee salamander, 1899:29*; 1900:165
- BALLARD, H. H., Action of zinc ethyl on ferric chloride and ferric bromide, 1894:51*
 — and W. A. Noyes, Diamino-cyclohexane, 1893:266
- Ballbearing (see also Bearings), friction tests, 1898:80-2
- Balso, 49:243
- Balsam wool as sound absorbent, 42:181
- Baltimore Oriole (see *Icterus*)
- Banana (see also *Musa sapientum*), insects, 42:205
- Baneberry (see *Actaea*)
- Bangiaceae, 1894:127
- BANKER, H. J., *Steccherinum septentrionale* (Fr.) Banker (*Hydnum septentrionale*) in Indiana, 1910:213
 Photosynthesis experiment, 1912:93
 Bank Swallow (see *Riparia*)
- BANTA, EDNA, Plants of Jefferson County new or rare, 45:89
- BANWORTH, C. S., The trisection of angles, 37:15*
- Baptisia, 1901:155; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 50:73
 diseases, 1911:375
- Barbarea, 1894:156; 1905:165; 1911:865; 1918:125, 144; 36:213; 37:330
- Barberry (see *Berberis*)
- Barbitol (see Barbituric acid)
- Barbituric acid, 36:207
 as hypnotic, 36:207
- Barbula, 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179; 1920:231; 40:90; 50:60
- Barclayella, 1909:383
- Barium, alundum crucible used for determination, 1914:351
 determination in amalgams, 34:157
 double salts as electrolytes, 1903:93
 spectogram, 34:189
 carbonate, photostability of sol, 47:130
 chloride, ionization experiments, 1903:93
 Hydroxide, Al electrometric titration experiments, 35:141
 potentiometric titration with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155
 tryptophane effect of on, 45:151
 hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
 nitrate, dissociation experiments, 1903:93
 oxide, as carburization energizer, 42:113
 sulfate, stability, 39:155-6
- Bark Canker (see *Schizophyllum*)
- Bark formation, in *Carya*, 34:267-70
 notes, 38:85-6
- BARKER, J. F., and C. A. BEHRENS, Purification of virus of rabies, 45:109*
 Rabies; relation of M.D.L. to protein content, 45:109*
- BARKLEY, GRACE, memorial, 40:21
- Barley (see *Hordeum*)
- Barn Owl (see *Aluco*, *Strix*, *Tyto*)
- Barn Swallow (see *Chelidon*, *Hirundo*)
- BARNARD, H. E., Water Supply of Indiana, 1912:43
 Cold storage, 1914:101

- Memorial to Harvey W. Wiley, 40: 10*
- BARNES, C. R., Academy papers, 1891: 14
- BARNETT, J. P., and J. E. POTZGER, Pollen study of Cranberry pond, 47:73
- BARR, H. L., Deforestation and water level, 1911:91
- Barred Owl (see *Syrnium*, *Strix*, *Tyto*, *Aluco*)
- BARRETT, EDWARD, Progress of Indiana soil survey, 1911:33*
Twelve of nature's beauty spots in Indiana, 1915:50*
Dangers from drilling for oil and gas in coal measures, 1913:42*
- BARRETT, J. M., and H. A. HUSTON, Soil solvents for potash and phosphoric acid, 1896:104
- Barrow's Golden-eye Duck (see *Clangula islandica*)
- BARRUS, M. F., Dissemination of disease by means of seed of the host, 1908:113
- Bartholomew County, algae, 42:89
archeology, 1901:62-3
Brachiopoda (Silurian), 40:207-8
fossils, 1899:174-6; 1901:247-8; 40:207-8
glaciation, 35:93
grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310
knobstone escarpment, 1898:283
mounds and burial grounds, 1901:62-3
mammals, 1894:81
plant diseases, 1915:379; 1919:135, 429; 1920:165, 187; 34:297; 38:143; 39:85
Silurian, 40:207-8
stratigraphy, 1897:250; 1898:283
surface geology, 47:146
vascular plants, 1903:119; 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 40:77; 50:72
- BARTLE, G. G., Change of drainage of Raccoon Creek, 33:63
- BARTLETT, H. H., Man and nature in the Batak Lands of Sumatra, 39:9*
- Bartonia, 1897:168; 1901:155; 1904:219; 41:175
- Batrachium, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1906:137
- Bartramia (moss), 1893:66; 1920:231; 40:90
- Bartramia longicauda* (Upland Plover), 1895:148; 1899:151; 1914:273; 1916:456; 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Barytrons, note, 48:173
- Barzia trilocularis*, 41:177
- Basal canker, cucumber, 1920:187
- Bascanion (or Boscanium) (see also *Coluber*)
- Bascanion constrictor*, breeding habits, 1891:106; 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337
ornatum, description, 1897:204-5
- Baseball, coefficient of restitution, 1897:90
- Basiaeschna, Indiana records, 1901:119; 1902:159; 36:287; 40:347; 46:203; 50:229
- Basidiomycetes (exclusive of rusts and smuts), 1891:89; 1893:30, 61; 1894:132, 147, 152, 154, 156; 1896:171; 1906:129; 1910:205, 213; 1911:347; 1912:99, 105, 141; 1915:141, 209; 1917:109; 1920:75, 207, 209; 1921:143, 144, 145; 1923:233; 34:289, 317; 35:233; 37:336, 365; 38:105, 127, 175; 39:75, 77; 44:55, 64, 79, 80; 47:88; 49:84
- Basidiophora, 1919:175
- Basilarchia, 40:351
- Basilona, 37:445; 39:291
- Bass, meat meal as a food for, 50:207
- Bassareus, 50:251
- Basswood (see *Tilia*)
- Bat
- Big-eared (see *Corynorhinus*)
- Georgian (see *Pipistrellus*)
- Hairy-tailed (see *Lasiurus*, *Nycteris*)
- Lieb's (see *Vespertilio*)
- Mouse-eared (see *Myotis*)
- Rafinesque (see *Nycticeius*)
- Red (see *Atalapha*, *Nycteris*)
- Silver-haired (see *Lasionycteris*)
- BATES, R. E., Underground features of Sinking Creek, 41:263
- BATES, W. H., Parameter lines, 1907:137
Determination of surfaces, 1906:20*
- Bathyphantes, 41:419
- Batostoma, Richmond series, 1911:147-67
- Batostomella, 1910:169
- Batrachia (see also *Amphibia*), 1893:68; 1897:204
Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472-518
Turkey Lake, 1895:258-61
- Batrachospermum, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177
reproduction, 1894:127

- Battery, Clark and Weston cell comparisons, 1896:98-104
 high potential, 1910:295
 Pb storage, release of Cl from, 42:123
- Batyleoma, 50:251
- BAUMGARTNER, F. M., Birds seen in Marion County, 40:295
- Bauxite (see also Kaolin),
 absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- Bayfield sandstone (algonkin), 34:75
- Bay tree, petrified, 44:166
- Bay-breasted Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Bay-winged Sparrow (see Poœetes)
- Bazzania, 1893:30
- Beach, elevated near Portland, Maine, 1898:72
 old, near Richmond, 1898:288
- BEACHLER, C. S., papers, 1891:14
 Keokuk groups of Montgomery County, 1891:73*
- BEALS, C. C., Aeration of roots of *Zea mays*, 1917:177
 New Castle Tornado, 1917:219
 Soil survey, Cass County, 1918:186
- Bean (see also Phaseolus),
 anatomy, physiological, 1896:208
 anthracnose dissemination, 1908:113-5
 diseases, 1893:30; 1917:145; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
 growth measurements, 42:51
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213
 tricotyledonary, 1911:245; 1920:217
- Beetle, Mexican (see Epilachna)
- Lima, diseases, 1917:145; 35:237
- velvet, diseases, 35:237
- Weevil (see Mylabris)
- Bean Blossom valley, Monroe Co. 1901:222-5
- Beanleaf Beetle (see Cerotoma)
- Bear, black (see *Euarctos americanus*)
 Pleistocene Black (see Ursus)
- Bearings, ball and roller type, experiments, 1899:77-85
 ballbearing, friction tests, 1898:80-2
 crystallization, 1919:91-7
- Beaver (see Castor, Castoroides)
- Beaver Bend limestone (Mississippian), 40:217
- BEEB, W., Memorial, 48:2
- BECHTEL, A. R., Rare Gasteromycetes, 44:79
 Teaching bacteriology, 49:41
- Bedbug (see also Cimex), 42:224
- Bedford limestone (Mississippian), 1896:68; 1903:33
- Bee (see also Hymenoptera), diseases, 43:195
- Beekeeping, 43:200-1
- Beech (see also Fagus), dendrographic studies, 50:57
- Beech Creek limestone (Mississippian), 40:217
- Beechwood limestone (Mississippian), 41:363
- BEEDE, J. W., Fauna of the Kansas Permian, 1901:31*
 Spires of *Seminula argentic*, 1901:221
 Caves of Cuba, 1903:66*
 Red-Beds of Oklahoma, 1905:21*
 Collecting fossils, 1905:21*
 Reclamation possibilities of the great plains, 1906:20*
 Huron formation of Indiana, 1907:21*
 Subterranean drainage, 1910:81
 Stream terraces of southern Indiana, 1911:34*
 Guadalupe Mountains, 1911:34*
 Wells in Bean Blossom Valley, 1913:41*
 Mississippian section of Monroe county, 1914:53*
- BEESON, K. E., Relation of barberry to stem rust of wheat, 1922:15*
- Beet (see also Beta), molasses, refractive index, 1909:165
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
- Beetle (see Coleoptera)
- Beanleaf (see Cerotoma)
- Carrot (see Ligyrus)
- Corn Flea (see Chaetocnema)
- Elmleaf (see Galerucella)
- Flea (see Eptitrix, Systena, Phyllotreta)
- Flour (see Tribolium)
- Japanese (see Popillia), control measures, 50:16-22
- June (see Cotinis)
- Larder (see Dermestes)
- leg structure water scavenger, 41:483-94
- Mexican Bean (see Epilachna)
- Mint Flea (see Longitarsus)
- Potato (see Leptinotarsa)
- Powder Post (see Lyctus)
- Saw-toothed Grain (see Oryzaephilus)
- Striped Flea (see Phyllotreta)
- Tortoise (see Cassidinae)
- Beggiatoa, in water supply, 1901:63
- BEGHTEL, F. E., Studies in Elymus, 49:86
- Begonia, insects, 37:445; 42:213
- Behavior, animals for research in, 50:211
 dog, experiments with, 47:214-9

- Drosophila* reaction to light, 46:211-6
- Malacosoma, experiments, 35:269-73
- BEHRENS, C. A., Minimum lethal dose of Trypanosomes, 1915:50*
- Trypanosoma brucei*, 1916:264; 34:341
- Acute poliomyelitis, 1916:302
- Pipette for holding and measuring sterile fluids, 1919:223
- Spirachaeta novyi*, 1919:225
- Modification of Romanowsky stain, 1920:42*
- Collodion sacs in exalting micro-organisms, 1921:69
- Nagana (*Trypanosoma brucei*): the course of the disease in laboratory animals, 1922:233
- Bacteriology and its practical significance (Presidential address), 33:35
- Exaltation of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 34:341
- Agglutinin production, 35:259; 36:313; 37:293; 38:12*
- Furunculosis, 40:12*
- Antibody response in allergic animals, 40:12*
- Rabies, preparation of citrated vaccine, 46:65*
- and J. F. BARKER, Purification of suspensions of the virus of rabies, 45:109*
- Rabies; relation of M.L.D. to protein content, 45:109*
- and G. H. ECHELBERGER, concentrations of purified suspensions of the virus of vaccinia, 47:58*
- and C. E. HEATON, Multiple antibodies, 40:12*
- and L. B. MORGAN, Purification of the virus of smallpox, 41:17*
- and F. A. NIELSEN, Purification of suspensions of the virus of vaccinia, 44:100
- J. L. REEVES and L. B. SCHWEIGER, Rabies, immunity, 46:65*
- L. B. SCHWEIGER and J. L. REEVES, Immunization against rabies, 48:33
- and A. W. TALLMAN, The production of multiple antibodies in allergic animals, 40:12*
- and H. C. TRAVELBEE, Erdmann culture medium for protozoa, 1917:297
- BEHRENS, OTTO JR., Ferns of Turkey Run, 37:377
- Belamcanda, 1895:169; 33:123; 36:213; 37:333
- BELL, A. M., Anomalies in seed of Pinus, 35:189
- BELL, GUIDO, Human physiology, relation to biology, 1895:25*
- BELL, W., Law of Weber, 1909:31*
- Belladonna, breeding experiments, 1912:115
- Phytolacca as adulterant, 1901:254
- BELLAMY, R., Gas generator, 1911:243
- Abnormal plants, 1911:245
- Bell Creek-Fall Creek Valley, drainage, 36:103-5
- Belonidium, 1919:113; 1918:264
- Beloniella, 1918:264
- Bembidium, ecological note, 1914:323
- Benevolences, misplaced, 37:73-9
- BENNETT, L. F., Knobstone of Indiana, 1897:258
- Eastern escarpment of the Knobstone, 1898:283
- Salt Creek, Porter County, 1899:164
- Sand dunes region as a national park, 1916:261
- Contributions of geology to military efficiency, 1918:56
- Memorial to George D. Timmons, 1918:79
- BENNING, A. F., Stirrer for gas absorption, 37:263
- Bent grass, diseases, 35:237
- Benton County, algae, 41:177
- amphibians, 36:337
- dragonflies, 43:211
- fungi, 1919:113; 35:238
- grasses, 43:50
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 45:305; 46:230
- mammals, 1894:81
- phytoecology and vascular plants, 39:67-72
- plant diseases, 1915:379
- vascular plants, 1912:81; 1914:197; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48
- BENTON, G. W., Deposits of Alumina oxyhydrate, 1894:43
- Milk inspection, 1895:90
- Relation of sodium silicate to alcohol fermentation, 1896:28*
- Action of mercury and amalgams on aluminum, 1898:62*
- Filtration experiments, 1896:63
- Benzal- (see parent compound)
- Benzalacetone, derivatives, 1902:177
- Benzaldehyde (benzenecarbonal), luminescent derivatives, of m- o-nitro-, 47:124
- of p-dimethylamino-, 47:124
- vanadium oxytrichloride reacting with, 42:119

- Benzamides, chloro-** (see also Chlorobenzenecarbonamides), chemiluminescent derivatives, 47:124
derivatives, 1900:117
- Benzazole (Indole)**, color reactions, 43:132
- Benzene, azo**, synthesis, 43:107
azoxy-, synthesis, 43:107
bromination of acetone, 48:92
dehydro-, 48:102
dichlorazo-, synthesis, 38:197
dielectric properties, 41:245
dihydroxy- (see Hydroquinone, Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol)
dinitro-, 48:102
reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107
dinitrohydrazo-, preparation and properties, 43:107
diphenylazoxy-, synthesis, 43:124
diphenylhydrazo- (Hydrazine), synthesis, 43:124
evaporation from burettes, 1922:159
fractionating column for purification of, 46:118
methoxy- (see Anisole)
methyl- (see Toluene)
monobromo-, adsorption spectrum, 50:170
monochloride, preparation, 1895:88
nitro-, synthesis, 43:107
nitrochloro-, benzyl alcohol oxidized by, 38:197
photostability of sols of, 47:130
specific adsorption experiments, 46:118
VOCl₃ reacting with, 42:119
vapor absorbed by silicas, 43:99-105
- Benzenecarboxylic acid** (see Benzoic acid)
- Benzenediol** (see Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol, Hydroquinone)
- Benzidine, diphenyl-**, derivatives, 44:124
- Benzil**, chemiluminescent derivative, 47:124
- Benzoic acid** (benzenecarboxylic acid) (see also Gallic, and Xylic acids), boric, titration in presence of gallic, 33:85
methyl ester synthesis, 46:115
preparation, 43:107; 46:101
relationship to substitute mandelic acids, 48:75
salicylic, Se derivatives, 44:135
synthesis, 43:107
xylic, reduction, 1898:160
- Benzoin** (see also Lindera), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105
diseases, 1919:175; 39:75
insects, 42:205
- Benzoin, hydrazone isomerism**, 1893:266
-keto-R-hexane, derivatives of, 1902:177
reactions with acetone, 1891:47-8
- Benzophenone**, of butyl acetylene in, 48:102
- Benzopyrrole (Indole)**, color reactions, 43:132
- Benzoyl-** (see also parent compounds)
acetone, derivatives of, 1891:48-9
-oxyphenylisoamylurethane, 1913:145-9
phosphide, preparation and properties, 1901:248
- Benzyl-** (see also parent compounds), alcohols, oxidation of, 38:197-200; 43:107
di, reactions with SeO₂, 46:101
- Berberis**, 1904:223; 1921:117; 37:330
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165
drug plant, 1905:25
field study, 42:97-9
host for rust, 1918:63-70
seedling ecology, 41:145-8
- Bernoulli's differential equation**, 48:162-3
- Berosus**, 1910:395; 50:251
leg structure, 41:483
- BERRY, O. C.**, Tar forming temperatures of American coals, 1914:373
Microorganisms from Waldon shale, 40:207
- Berry Moth, Grape** (see Polychrosis)
- Berteroia**, 1920:225; 33:214
- Beryllium**, atomic energy, 48:174
- Beta** (see also Beet, Swiss chard, Spinach)
anthocyanin in, 1917:167
diseases of, 1891:92-7; 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 441; 38:143; 39:85
insects, 35:303; 46:230
- Beta rays**, in radioactive substances, 49:180
- Beta spectra**, 49:180-1
- Betonica**, 1905:25
- Betula** (see also Birch), 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1914:167; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 41:175; 45:78
ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1915:379, 429; 1920:165; 44:81
distribution, 1917:387
fungi, 1920:209

- insects, 42:205; 43:195
 pollen analysis, 42:73
 water content, 1893:239
- Bewick Wren (see *Thryodorus*, *Thryomanes*)
- Bibliographies (see also State Library and Indiana Academy of Science),
 botanical, 1891:14; 1893:20-30; 1916:241-60
 citation critique, 37:83-6; 40:57-9
 compiling suggestions, 37:83-6; 40:57-9
 economic plant diseases, 1915:379-413
 geology, 1891:14; 1893:156-91
 Indiana algae, 38:120-1; 40:109; 42:92; 45:101
 bryology, 49:64-8
 fishes, 1893:71-6
 mammals (see also *Mammalia*), 1893:120-4
 Mollusca (see also *Mollusca*), 1893:142-5
 ornithology, 1893:108-16
 state libraries, literature in, 1911:445-73
 scientific and technical serials in Indiana libraries, 1913:240-364
 zoology, 1891:14; 1893:68
- Bicuculla (see also *Dicentra*), 1894:156; 1901:155
 diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Bicycle, motion on a helix track, 1902:75-8
- Biddulphia, 38:109
- Bidens, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147, 159; 1898:215 (seed germination); 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1906:137; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 38:65; 39:127, 157 (in mineral water); 40:75, 119; 41:175; 45:77; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:317
- Big Creek, physiography, 1907:101-3
- Big-eared Bat (see *Corynorhinus macrotis*)
- Bigelovia, diseases, 1914:231
- BIGNEY, A. J., Geology of Dearborn county, 1891:66
Elaps fulvus, 1891:151
 Amoeba, 1894:131
 Embryology, frog, 1894:135
 Haemoglobin, 1895:106
 Irritability of muscle, 1895:108
 Biological survey, Milan Pond, 1896:274
- Libraries of microscopical slides, 1899:52
 Culture of amoeba, 1901:93
 Effect of pressure on developing eggs, 1901:95
 Protective coloring of terns, 1901:94
 Science laboratory, Moore's Hill College, 1903:195; 1907:20*
 Nitrifying bacteria, 1905:199
 A strange nurse (male cat), 1908:69
 Medicinal value of *Eupatorium perfoliatum*, 1909:163
 Mockingbird about Moore's Hill, 1909:353
 Bed of trilobites, 1910:139
 Plants new or little known in Indiana, 1911:35*
 Soil conservation, Dearborn County, 1911:89
 Ancient pipes, 1911:211
 Geological history, Dearborn County, 1914:53*
 Cave near Versailles, 1914:183
 Century of progress in scientific thought (Presidential address), 1916:52
 Influence of adrenin on retina and skin of frog, 1920:141
 Science teaching in Evansville College, 1921:27*
 Archeology, Posey and Vanderburg Counties, 1922:121
 Trees of Vanderburgh County, 33:24*
 Memorial to Charles W. Hargitt, 37:47
 memorial, 39:23
 Bignonia, 1922:281
 Billbug (see *Sphenophorus*)
- BINKLEY, W. W., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation and properties of 2, 3, 4, 6- tetraethyl-alphaethyl-D-glucoside, 46:124
 Ethyl amidosulfonate, 47:122
 Di-n-Butylamine, 49:117
 ——— and R. F. DUNCAN, Alkyl iodides, 48:89
 ——— and C. A. SPRANG, Alkylation of carbohydrates III, 50:102
- Binomials, coefficients, 1914:433-51
- Bioclimatology (see also Ecology), crop yield correlations, 36:293; 41:317; 49:118
 droughts and crop yield, 47:149-61
 Indiana, 45:183-204
 insect survey correlations, 36:293
 phytoecological aspects, 45:183-204
 plant diseases correlations, 39:85
 post Pleistocene of bogs, 48:116

- Biography, prominent Hoosiers, county contrasts, 38:217-24
 Indiana scientists, 44:22-38
 Bioherm, 39:207
 Biological stations, Hopkins Seaside Laboratory (California), 1895:45-6
 Indiana University, 1895:203-9; 1898:55-8
 Sandusky, Ohio, 1902:107-10
 Biological surveys, houseboat for making, 1899:75-7
 Report to Indiana Academy of Science, 1893:13, 199; 1894:66, 144; 1895:169
 relation to teaching, 1893:199-204; 1896:54-6
 suggestions for Indiana, 1893:191, 193, 199
 Biology (see also Botany, Physiology, Zoology, etc.),
 Academy (Indiana), relation to teaching, 1893:199-204; 1896:54-6
 century of change, 1895:31-42
 century of progress, 1916:52-61
 high school curricula, 35:63-75
 role in social progress, 1920:51-7
 role in war and defence, 1918:71-8
 teaching osmosis and diffusion, 1918:88-92
 Biorhiza, galls formed by, 1902:104
 Biotic view of Indiana, 50:56
 Biota (see species names and various phylogenetic groups)
 Biphenyl- (see also parent compounds) series, synthesis in, 44:124-8
 Birch (see also Betula), bark, records among the Chippewas, 49:38-40
 borer (see Agrilus)
 insects, 42:213
 Bird lice (see Mallophaga)
 Bird-of-Paradise flower (see Strelitzia)
 Birds (see also particular species names), accessory motor response, 50:209
 banding records, 36:319-21; 38:323-5; 40:369-70
 bibliography for Indiana, 1893:108-16; 1891:14
 census taking, 1916:467-9; 36:327-9
 comparative banding results, 38:323-5
 collections, Cincinnati, 36:341
 Cuvier Club, 1896:341
 Dury, 36:341-2
 Indiana University (T. Roosevelt), 1901:107-12
 Purdue (eggs), 1914:273-8
 crow roosts, 1897:175-80; 1898:227-8; 1903:157-60; 1906:21; 1907:20
 distribution and range, 1903:180-9
 dune region, 1918:280-303
 ecological notes, 1901:94; 1903:180; 1904:65-202
 Ecuador, Electron ssp., 1919:341-4
 ferocity, 1897:206
 fetal blood circulation, 1908:201
 food of nestling, 1915:323-37
 Greene County, (see Greene County—Birds)
 heronries, 1897:198-201; 1904:30; 1912:57-8; 40:321; 44:210-1
 Indiana species (see also entries under following author names: F. M. Baumgartner, A. W. Butler, E. J. Chansler, C. W. Eifrig, S. R. Esten, A. H. Hadley, H. C. Oberholser, S. E. Perkins III, Will Scott, C. P. Smith, F. H. Test, L. A. Test, E. S. Wilson, J. S. Wright), 1892:63-72 (Crossbill); 1893:68, 116; 1894:68, 73, 80*; 1895:148, 162; 1896:227-43 (Bobolink), 244; 1897:180-3 (Guillemot), 183, 201-2 (Raven); 1898:32*; 1899:149; 1902:95, 134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1908:49 (Harris Sparrow); 1910:395; 1912:59; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 34:403; 35:325, 339; 36:323; 37:461, 467, 473-81 (Starling), 481, 489-90 (Sycamore Warbler); 38:321 (Chuck-Wills-Widow), 329; 40:295, 371; 41:465; 42:269; 43:228; 44:210-1 (Heron), 228-30 (Heron); 45:269-72 (Vulture)
 insects destroyed by, 1902:99-101
 lice from, 1920:119-33
 Marion County, (see Marion County, Birds)
 migration notes, 1914:145-8; 40:369-70
 nests and nestlings, 1903:167-72; 1914:279; 1915:323-37; 34:397-401
 Noble County, (see Noble County, Birds)
 notes, 1891:166-7; 1893:116-20; 1894:73-80; 1896:275; 1916:470-1; 36:341-4
 photographs, 1904:176-91; 1905:61-9
 protection, act providing for, 1895:4; 1896:4; 1897:4; 1898:4; 1899:4; 1900:5; 1901:5; 1902:5; 1903:5; 1904:7; 1905:7; 1906:7; 1907:7; 1908:8; 1909:9; 1910:9; 1911:11; 1912:9, 10; 1913:9, 10; 1914:9, 10; 1915:9, 10; 1916:9; 1917:10; 1918:9; 1919:9; 1920:9

- rare or extinct Indiana spp., 1895: 35; 40:321
 State Forestry Reserve, 1903:129
 time of singing, 1916:470-1; 1919:239
 Tippecanoe County, (see Tippecanoe County, birds)
 Turkey Run Park, (see Turkey Run Park, birds)
 Wabash County, (see Wabash County, birds)
 water birds of Turkey Lake, 1895: 264
 woodpecker holes in flood plain, 1909:354
- BIRGE, E. S., Cladocera, 1895:244
 Birthmarks, 1911:65-70
- BISHOP, C. A., and M. W. LYON, JR., Bite of rattlesnake, 45:253
- Bismuth, determinational in amalgams, 34:157
 rose alloys as electrodes, 40:171
 chloride, activity coefficients of, 44: 138-43
 hydroxide, photostability of sol, 47: 130
 plate, Hall effect experiments, 43: 185-90; 45:214-6
- Bison in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1899:178; 1922:209; 43:27
 fossil skull, 1899:178-81
- Bitangentials, plane algebraic curves, 1905:81-3
- Bitter Pit, 1915:379; 1920:187
- Bitter Rot (see *Cylindrosporium*)
- Bittern (see *Ardetta*, *Botaurus*)
 American (see *Ardetta*)
 Least (see *Ixobrychus*)
- BITTING, A. W., Animal parasites, 1894:80*; 1895:168
Grastrophilus, 1895:135
 Photomicrographic apparatus, 1897: 78
 Microorganisms in air, water and milk, 1897:143
 — and C. E. DAVIS, Flora of air in stables, 1896:172
- BITTING, K. G. (see also K. Golden), Oxydase in wheat, 1905:143
 Cytase in wheat, 1905:149
 Primary and secondary structures of some woods, 1906:21*
Pinus taeda and *P. palustris*, 1908: 127
 Preservatives on *Penicillium*, 1909: 391
 Deterioration in asparagus, 26:48 memorial, 48:3
- Bittium, cercaria in, 50:209
- BLACK, C. A., *Dryopteris stipularis*, 1910:32*
- BLACK, E. G. and A. E. REYNOLDS, Salamanders of Putnam County, 45:287
- BLACK, G. A. Nowlin Mound, 45:35*
 Archeological method, 46:46*
 Archeology east of the Mississippi, 48:12
 Memorial to Dawson Dwight Van Osdal, 46:26
 Goodall focus of elemental Hopewellian, 48:47
 Progress at Angel mounds, 49:22
 Archeology at Angel Mounds, 50:25
 Cultural complexities, southwest Indiana, 50:33
 — and P. WEER, Classification problems, 49:36
- BLACK, L. F., Portraits of Indiana fish, 1905:22*
- BLACK, R. D., Spectroscopy and fluorescence demonstrations, 45: 211*
- Black Alder (see *Alnus*, *Ilex*)
 Ash (see *Fraxinus*)
 Bear (see *Euarctos americanus*)
 Pleistocene (see *Ursus*)
 Birch (see *Betula*)
 Cohosh (see *Cimicifuga*)
 Currant (see *Ribes*)
 Duck (see *Anas*)
 Fly (see *Simulidae*)
 Guillemot (see *Cephus*)
 Gum (see *Nyssa*)
 Haw (see *Viburnum*)
 Knot (see *Plowrightia*)
 Leg (see *Phoma*)
 Locust (see *Robinia pseudoacacia*)
 Maple (see *Acer*)
 Mold (see *Macrosporium*, *Phyllachora*)
 Oak (see *Quercus velutina*)
 Rail (see *Porzana*, *Creciscus*)
 Raspberry (see *Rubus*)
 Root, on radish, 1920:187
 Rot (see *Thielavia*)
 Rot (see *Guignardia*, *Macrosporium*, *Physalospora*, *Pseudomonas*, *Sphaeronema*, *Sphaeropsis*)
 Scurf (see *Rhizoctonia*)
 Skimmer (see *Rhynchops*)
 Spot (see *Actinonema*, *Diplocarpon*)
 Tern (see *Chlidonias*; also *Hydrochelidon*)
 Vulture (see *Coragyps*, *Catharates* (*Catharista*))
 Walnut (see *Juglans*)
 Widow Spider (see *Latreutes*)
- Blackbacked Gull (see *Larus*)
 Black-bellied Plover (see *Squatarola*)
 Blackberry (see also *Rubus*), diseases, 33:202; 35:327
 Lily (see *Belamcanda*)

- Black-billed Cuckoo (see *Coccyzus*)
 Black-billed Plover (see *Squatarola*)
 Blackbird, Redwing (see *Agelaius*)
 Rusty (see *Euphagus*)
 Yellow-headed (see *Xanthocephalus*)
 Blackboard, 3-dimensional, 50:166
 Blackburnian Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
 Black-capped Yellow Warbler (see *Sylvania*)
 Black-chinned Hummingbird (see *Trochilus*)
 Black-eyed Susan (see *Rudbeckia*)
 Blackford County, grasses, 49:73
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 43:195; 44:198
 physiography, 37:125
 plant diseases, 1919:135; 33:163
 vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77
 Blacknecked Stilt (see *Himantopus*)
 Blackpoll Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
 Black River-Trenton limestone, 39:221
 Blacksnake (see *Coluber*)
 Black-throated Bunting (see *Spiza*)
 Green Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
 Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
 Bladder Campion (see *Lychnis*)
 Bladder Fern (see *Cystopteris*)
 Maple Gall (see *Phyllocoptes*)
 Mite Gall, Maple (see *Phyllocoptes*)
 Nut (see *Staphylea*)
 Bladder of fish, nematodes from swim-bladder, 50:211
 trematode from urinary-bladder, 47:228
 Bladderwort (see *Utricularia*)
 BLAKE, E. M., Linear euthymorphic functions, 1896:87
 BLANCHARD, W. M., Action of hydrogen peroxide on cuprous chloride, 1902:200
 Determination of copper, 1914:52*
 Gravimetric analysis, 1914:349
 Sulphur in iron pyrites, 1916:49*
 John Price Durbin John—an appreciation, 1916:76
 Asphyxiation by hydrogen sulphide, 1919:49*
 Chemist and community, 1919:89
 Gram-molecular volume of gases, 33:103
 Singing hydrogen flame, 35:149
 Combustion in chlorine, 35:149
 Unselfish service of science (Presidential address), 36:39
 Valence and electrons, 37:245
 Oxonium theory, 38:12*
 Promotion of science, 43:44
 Fostering the spirit of inquiry, 44:87*
 Tryptophane as a prototype in phytochemical processes, 45:124
 Organic chemical formulas, 46:100*
 Simplified formulae for biological amino acids, 47:115
 ---- and P. NORRIS, Estimation of chromium, 1919:359
 ---- and R. THEIBERT, Adsorption of iron by platinum crucibles, 1917:189
Blarina brevicauda, in caves, 1906:142
 in Indiana, 1891:161-3; 1893:124; 1906:142; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
 tapeworm from, 1918:240
talpoides, in Porter County, 1922:209
platyrhinus, 1894:81
 Blasia, 50:58
 BLATCHLEY, W. S., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1888, 1891:15
 Gryllidae of Indiana, 1891:126
 Entomologizing in Mexico, 1891:144*
 Locustidae of Indiana, 1892:92
 Blattidae of Indiana, 1892:153
Loxia curvirostra, 1892:165*
 Relation of the high schools to biological survey, 1893:199
 Acrididae of the United States, 1893:231*
 Reptilian fauna of Vigo County, 1894:68*
 Caves and their fauna, 1896:54*
 Phanerogams, new or rare, 1896:130
 The Indiana of Nature: its evolution (Presidential address), 1903:33
 Distribution of Orthoptera and Coleoptera, 1908:185
 An Indiana shell mound, 1911:61
 A century of geology in Indiana, 1916:89
 L. E. Daniels, biographical sketch, 1919:67
 The Orthoptera of Eastern North America, 1919:233
 Robert Wesley McBride (memorial), 36:33
 Barton Warren Evermann (memorial), 39:11
 The days of a naturalist, 41:14*
 Bibliography of Barton Warren Evermann, 44:39
 Batrachians and reptiles of Vigo County, 48:243
 memorial, 50:1
 Blatta, 42:224
orientalis, temperature and incubation periods, 50:242-8

- Blattella**, 35:303; 42:224; 45:257
 bionomics, 47:281-4
 temperature and incubation periods, 50:242-8
Blattidae, 1892:153-65; 38:299; 40:307; 46:230
Blazing Star (see *Liatris*)
Bleaching, ozone as agent, 1921:169-70
Blechnum, 1891:83
Blepharidia, 50:251
Blephilia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
Blight (see *Alternaria*, *Aschyta*, *Bacillus*, *Bacterium*, *Botrytis*, *Coryneum*, *Endothia*, *Phycomycetes*, individual host plant)
 Tulip (see *Botrytis*)
Blindness (see *Eye*, degeneration of)
BLISS, G. S., Feeble-mindedness, 1914:61
 Indiana's feeble-minded, 1916:187
Blissus, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 leucopterus, migrations, 1892:81
Blister, beetles (see also *Epicauta*), 42:213
 Canker (see *Nummularia*)
Blood (see also *Antigens*, *Toxins*, *Serums*, *Vaccines*),
 acid base and mental performance, 40:193-202
 chemistry of and mental performance, 40:193
 circulation in vertebrates, 1908:201-8
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417-8
 formalin as fixing agent, 1898:222-3
 permeability to K and Na ions, 50:79
 pressure of man, notes, 1906:151; 44:217-22
 reptilian head, 1898:228-9
 reticulocyte cycle in pigeon, 44:224-7
 serum preservation, 37:297-8
Bloodroot (see *Sanguinaria*)
Bloodworms (see *Chironomidae*)
Blooming, second,
 of *Magnolia*, 1915:149
 of red-bud, 1905:207
 of snowball, 1922:270-1
Bloomington Quadrangle, geology and
 physiography, 38:247
 phytoecology, 38:65-83
 subterranean drainage, 1910:81-111
Blossom end rot, on tomato, 1920:203
Blotch (see *Phyllosticta*)
Blue Ash (see *Fraxinus*)
 Beech (see *Carpinus*)
 Birch (see *Betula*)
 Cohosh (see *Caulophyllum*)
 Gill (see *Lepomis pallidus*)
 Goose (see *Chen*)
 Heron, Little (see *Ardea*)
 Great (see *Ardea*)
 Jay (see *Cyanocitta*)
 River Valley, post-pleistocene pollen records, 45:64-8
 Spruce, insects, 45:257
 vitriol (see *Copper sulfate*)
Bluebell (see *Campanula*)
Bluebells (see *Mertensia*)
Blueberry (see also *Vaccinium*), diseases, 35:237
 insects of, 37:441-4
Bluebird (see *Sialia*)
Blue-backed Thrush (see *Hylocichla*)
Bluets (see *Houstonia*)
Blue-eyed Grass (see *Sisyrinchium*)
 Mary (see *Collinsia*)
Blue-joint (see *Andropogon*)
Bluegrass (see *Poa pratensis*)
Bluegray Gnatcatcher (see *Poliophtila*)
Blue-green Algae (see *Algae*, *Blue-green*)
Blue-headed Vireo (see *Virco*)
Bluevine (see *Ampelamus*)
Bluweed (see *Echium*)
Bluewing Teal (see *Anas*, *Querquedula*)
 Warbler (see *Vermivora*)
 Yellow Warbler (see *Helminthophila*)
Bluffs, notes, 1900:197-200
Boa constrictor, note, 1920:115-8
BOASE, G. S. (see *R. E. NELSON*)
Bobcat (see *Lynx*)
Bobolink (see *Dolichonyx*)
Bobwhite (see *Colinus*)
BOCKSTAHLER, H. W., (see *C. L. PORTER*)
BODINE, D., The work of the Indiana Academy of Science (Presidential address), 1913:43
 memorial, 1915:63
Body Lice, 42:225
Boehmeria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
 diseases, 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165
Bog Rosemary (see *Andromeda*)
Bogs (see also *Swamps*, *Pollen*, individual bog names),
 acidity, 47:100-5
 Bacon's Swamp, 37:395; 47:100; 48:45
 Cambridge City, 47:100
 Cranberry Pond, 47:73, 100
 Emporia, 47:73, 100
 Fox Prairie, 47:73, 100

- Franklin County, 1894:58
 Garret, 47:100
 Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56
 Kate's Pond, 47:100
 Kokomo, 47:100; 48:44
 Lake Cicott, 47:73, 100
 Lakeville pollen, 49:63
 Leesburg, phytoecology, 1905:209-26
 Matthews, 47:100
 note, 42:73-7
 Otterbein, 47:100; 48:46
 phytoecology, 1901:192-204; 1905:
 209-26; 37:395
 pollen analysis, 42:73-7; 47:100-5;
 48:44; 49:63
 Post-pleistocene climate, 48:116
 Richmond, 1915:359
 Round Lake, 47:100; 49:63
 Bohemian Waxwing (see *Ampelis*,
Bombycilla)
 Bohr's Law, 44:176
 Boiler, locomotive, efficiency tests,
 1898:149-51
 scale, 45:211*
 Boiling points (see also Physical
 tables), Alcohol-water mixes,
 1913:151-6
 butyl acetylene, 48:102-3
 Bolbitius, 1893:30; 49:84
 Boleichthys (see also *Ethostoma*,
Poecilichthys), in Missouri
 River basin, 1895:129
 BOLEN, H. R., Relation of size to age
 in fresh-water fishes, 33:307
 Boleosoma, in Missouri River basin,
 1895:129
 in Winona L., 1900:218
 Boletinus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75;
 44:55
 Boletus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347
 1920:209; 1921:143; 35:233; 39:
 75
 Bolitotherus, 50:251
 BOLLEY, H. L., Papers presented to
 Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:15
 Root tubercules of legumes, 1892:50*
 BOLLMAN, C. H., Papers presented to
 Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:15
 Bolster (railroad car), deflection
 formula, 1898:157-9
 Boltonia, 1896:159
 diseases, 1911:375
Bombycilla (see also *Ampelis*) *cedro-*
rum (Cedar Waxwing), 1918:
 280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339;
 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:267
garrula (Bohemian Waxwing),
 1918:280; 1920:185; 40:295
Bomolocha, 49:243
 Bonaparte's Gull (see *Larus*)
Bonasa umbellus (Ruffed Grouse),
 1894:68; 1895:35, 148; 1904:65;
 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:305, 323;
 41:465
 Bone black, as catalyst in H_2Se pro-
 duction, 46:107
 Bone charcoal, as pancreatic enzyme
 adsorptive, 48:79
 Boneset (see also *Eupatorium*), medi-
 cinal value, 1909:163-4
 BONNS, W. W., *Claviceps* culture, 1920:
 42*
 Booklice (see *Atropes*, *Troctes*)
 Boone County, algae, 38:109; 40:107
 birds, 1894:73
 dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 46:203;
 50:229
 fungi, 1919:113; 1920:209
 grasses, 43:50
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:
 299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 45:
 257; 46:230
 knobstone, 1898:289
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:
 327; 1917:119; 1919:135; 33:163;
 38:143
 vascular plants, 35:199; 37:321; 39:
 123; 40:77
 Boone County, Ky., Plants, 1918:125-
 143
 BOOTH, FREDERICK, Vision—a new con-
 cept, 47:212
 Boracic acid (see Boric acid)
 Borago, drug plant, 1905:25
 Borax, fertilizers containing, 1917:
 195-9
 Borden formation (Mississippian)
 (Burlington-Keokuk), Edwardsville
 formation, 41:324
 Floyd's knobs formation, 41:324
 notes, 47:162
 shale for mineral wool, 39:213, 221
 Borer, apple-tree (see *Saperda*)
 Iris (see *Macronoctua*)
 Lesser Peachtree (see *Synanthedon*)
 Lilac (see *Podosesia*)
 Locust (see *Cyllene*)
 Mottled Willow (see *Cryptorhyn-*
chus)
 Poplar (see *Cryptorhynchus*, *Sa-*
perda)
 Stalk, 42:213
 Strawberry Crown (see *Tyloderma*)
 Boric acid, binding agent in amino
 alcohol preparation, 49:101
 electrometric titration, 33:85-91
 enzyme activity in presence of, 49:
 105
 Boripa, 1905:165
 Boron, disintegration of, 48:176
 fluoride, reactions with alcohols and
 glycols, 40:203-6
 role in acetal catalysis, 42:127-30

- Borzia, 41:177
Boscanium constrictor, note, 1920:117
 Bosmina, in Winona L., 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77
 Boston Fern (see *Nephrolepis*)
 Ivy, insects, 45:257
Bostrichus, 50:251
 Botanical Gardens (see Wild Life Sanctuaries)
 Botanical literature in State Library, 1895:102-5
 Botany, apparatus and methods (see Apparatus)
 bibliographies, general, 1891:14; 1893:20-30; 1916:241-60
 gardens for drugs, 34:277-8
 historical resumés, 1909:101-5; 1916:236-60; 34:55-8, 59-62
 international congresses, 1905:123-6; 40:61-6
 mathematical aspects, 1892:37-41
 nomenclatorial remarks and discussions, 1905:123
 "North America Flora" project, 1894:133
 pharmaceutical (see Pharmacy)
 recent progress in, 1909:101-5
 research projects in, 1914:267-71
 role in military efficiency, 1918:49-55
Botaurus (see also *Ixobrychus* and *Ardetta*),
 exilis (Least Bittern), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1899:151
 lentiginosus (American Bittern), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1902:135; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Botfly (see *Gastrophilus*)
Botrychium, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:185; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 38:65; 39:127 (soil indicator); 41:97; 44:47; 47:76
Botrydium, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177
Botryococcus, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 45:99
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
Botryopteris, anatomy, 37:375
Botryosphaeria, 1918:264; 1919:113, 175
Botrytis, in Indiana, 1910:205; 33:202; 34:317; 35:237; 36:253-5 (golden currant); 37:341, 365; 38:99-102 (tulip), 149 (onion); 39:85; 44:55
 rot, on lettuce, 1920:196
 Bottle Brush (see *Hystrix*)
 Boulders (see also *Glaciers* and *Glaciation*), glacial action on, 48:175
 Bouncing-bet (see *Saponaria*)
 Boundaries (see Indiana, boundary)
Bourreria, diseases, 1911:375
Bouteloua, 1896:147; 1901:155; 36:213; 44:82
 diseases, 1903:141; 1920:157, 165; 34:289
Bouvardia, diseases, 1911:375
Bovista, 1893:30
Bovistella, 1912:105; 1921:143
 BOWERS, E. H. (see F. O. Anderegg)
 BOWLUS, H. (see T. H. VAUGHN)
 Boxelder (see *Acer*)
 Bug (see *Leptocoris*)
 insects, 35:303; 37:445
Boyeria, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 notes, 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383
 Boyle's Law, apparatus, 1902:176-7; 1909:369-71
 BRACEWELL, K. H., Formation of crystals, 47:12*
Brachionus, in Turkey L., 1895:242
 in Winona L., 1913:77
Brachiopoda, 1891:68; 1898:289; 1901:221; 1903:237; 1907:114; 1909:305; 1910:169, 269, 216; 1914:393; 1915:252; 40:207
 Dearborn County, 1891:66
 Jefferson County, 1891:67; 35:111
 Hudson River Formation in Jefferson County, 1891:68
 recapitulation theory, 1909:305
 Trenton and Black River formations, 1915:249
Brachyacantha, 50:251
Brachychaeta (see also *Solidago*), 1895:183; 1896:159; 37:330; 39:127
 disease, 1920:165
Brachyelytrum, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73
Brachyistius, of California, 1891:176
Brachyleptura, 50:251
Brachymyrmex, 1916:460
Brachysorex, in Indiana, 1891:161; 1893:139
Brachystylus, 50:251
Brachytarsus, 50:251
Brachythecium, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:90
Bracon, parasitic spp., 1892:89
 Bradburya, 1900:143
 Bradford Cave, spiders, 41:419
 BRADLEY, M. C., Bibliography of geometry, 1898:117
 BRADT, W. E. (see also C. GREEN, F. O. GIBSON), Organic compounds of selenium, 40:141; 41:215, 227; 43:72

- and R. E. LYONS, Determination of selenium in organic compounds, 36:195
- and M. VAN VALKENBURGH, Organic compounds in selenium, 39:165, 171
- BRADY, J. J. (see R. R. RAMSEY)
- Brain (see also Psychology, etc.), cerebral localization, 1909:355-62
- epiphysis cerebri*, origin in *Amia*, 1896:259-71
- Brake shoe, friction experiments, 1900:100-3
- Braking, automobile, 47:220-5
- minimum distance, 47:198-205
- Branchioica, notes, 1917:59
- Branchipus, in Indiana, 1891:147; 1918:225
- BRANNER, J. C., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:15
- Training of a geologist (Presidential address '89), 1891:15
- Geologic work of J. H. Means, 1894:54*
- BRANNON, M. A., Some Indiana mildews, 1891:16*
- Grinnellia americana*, 1892:34
- Germinating spores of marine algae, 1893:237*
- Indiana mildews, 1898:291
- Brant Cormorant (see *Phalacrocorax*)
- Branta bernicla glaucogastra*, 40:323
- canadensis hutchinsii* (Hutchins and Canada Goose), 1894:73; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 323; 41:465
- Brasenia, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 40:119
- Brass (see also Amalgams and alloys, Copper, etc.), rust protecting, 38:183
- Brassfield limestone, fauna, 35:111
- Brassica, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 119
- crop regions of cabbage, 34:273
- diseases, 1893:30; 1906:129, 180; 1907:80; 1908:113; 1915:379; 1917:145, 175; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 208; 33:163; 34:283, 297; 35:237; 36:213, 231; 37:381, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- insects, 45:257; 46:230
- root aeration experiments, 1920:147
- weed, 1908:135
- Brassylate, acetyl synthesis, 48:87
- dimethyl, preparation, 43:136
- Brauneria (*Echinacea*), 1895:183; 1896:116
- BRAY, W. L., *Pediastrum*, 1892:49
- Brazil limestone, 41:359
- correlations, 1910:169
- fauna, 1910:169
- Bread, as disease carrier, 1895:46-8
- pure yeast cultures for, 1897:62-4
- BREEZE, F. J. (see also C. A. MALOTT), Valley of the lower Tippecanoe river, 1901:215
- Topographic features, lower Tippecanoe Valley, 1902:198
- Old water power mills, 1904:29*
- A state nature park, 1906:51
- Crow roost, 1906:21*; 1907:20*
- Conservation problems, 1910:125
- Geographic contacts of Brown and Johnson Counties, 1911:34*
- Topographic features, Wabash Valley, 1916:49*
- Diversion of drainage, Indian Creek to Burnett Creek, 1916:49*
- Physiographic divisions of U. S. by the Fenneman Committee, 1917:52*
- Glacial boulders in Brown and Monroe Counties, south of limit of glaciation, 1917:52*
- Geography in colleges and universities, 1918:38*
- Muncie esker belt, 1920:42*; 1922:12*
- Highest point in Indiana, 1920:42*
- Field trip, eastern states, 1921:30
- Abandoned channels, Randolph and Delaware Counties, 1922:95
- Fall Creek-Bell Creek valley, 33:26*
- Geographic regions of Indiana, 35:17*
- Village population in Indiana, 37:16*
- Springpost esker, 37:16*
- Richard A. Gantz, memorial, 38:22
- Differential erosion, 38:243
- The Charles R. Dryer memorial in Pokagon, a cairn or remembrance, 39:36
- A wild flower sanctuary on the Tippecanoe river, 39:73
- Measuring relative humidity, 39:12*
- Distribution of membership in the Indiana Academy of Science, 40:10*
- Geography of railroads, 40:14*
- Forest and stream flow, 44:149*
- Glacial drainage, vicinity of Ft. Wayne, 45:174*
- Exposure of New Corydon limestone, 47:147
- Centennial year in geology, 49:118*
- Recession of Liston Creek Falls, 49:118*

- and J. Pugh, Narrow upland spurs, Montgomery County, 36:18*
- Bremia, 1915:379; 1919:175; 34:297; 38:143; 39:85
lactucae, 1907:80; 33:163, 202; 37:365; 39:135
- BRENEMAN, W. R. (see also T. W. Torrey)
 Will Scott, memorial, 47:33
 Growth of chicks, 50:209
- Brenthis, 40:351
- Bretzville, fault near, 40:251-7
- Brevicoryne, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291
- Bricard's straight line motion, 48:158
- Brick, coefficient of expansion, 1906:108-9
- Bridge, Carey Foster for measuring resistance, 1914:485-7
- Bridges, destroyed by flood, 1913:67
 natural in Indiana (see also Natural Bridges), 1912:213; 37:143; 44:161
- BRISCOE, H. T. (see also W. H. CATHCART, F. E. DOLAING, H. HUNT, F. J. WELCHER and F. M. WHITACRE,
 Calcination of dolomitic limestones, 35:133
 History of chemistry, 49:94*
- Bristow sandstones (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- British Columbia, glaciers, 1892:29
- BRITTON, M. E. (see also B. H. Smith)
 — and B. H. SMITH, Algae, lower Wabash valley, 43:45; 45:61
- BROCK, J. E., Foley telephone mouth-piece, 1922:199
 Pin hole sound probes, 37:233
 Crystals of zinc, 38:14*
- Brodiaea, host for Puccinia, 1921:133
- BROEKER, J. J., JR. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Broënners acid, new diphenylbenzidine dye synthesis, 44:124
- Bromegrass (see Bromus)
- Bromides, acetyl, preparation, 48:87-8
 alkyl, preparation, 45:139-44
 n-amyl, reactions of Na and Li, acetylides with, 50:123
 chloride determination in presence of, 1912:225-7
 phenyl, 50:170
- Bromination (see compound acted upon)
- Bromine, reactions with acetone, 48:92-7
 spectrogram, 34:185
- Bromus, 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1904:301; 1905:165; 1909:381; 1911:285, 365; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1918:144; 1920:225; 33:123, 225; 36:218; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:72
 diseases, 1908:111; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:289; 39:75
 Hymenoptera from straw, 1902:101-3
 weed, 1922:293
- Bronze Birch borer (see Agrilus)
- Cutworm (see Nephelodes)
- Bronzed Grackle (see Quiscalus)
- BROOKS, C. E., Estimation of lead, 1908:157
- Brookville (Indiana) Society Natural History,
 Bulletin, 42:92
 contribution to Indiana science, 33:19-22
 note on, 1891:9
- Broomcorn, fungi, 1920:209
- Broomrape (see Orobanche)
- Broomsedge (see Andropogon)
- Brosimum, tyloses in, 1904:227-32
- BROSSMAN, C., Indiana municipal water supplies, 1910:71
 Sewage disposal, 1914:365
 memorial, 48:4
- Broussonetia (Papyrius), 1900:136
- BROWN, C. C., Sewage pollution of rivers, 1894:40
- BROWN, C. L., Knowledge vs. professional opinions, 50:140
- BROWN, H. D., R. J. OTTEN and W. D. READING, Cyanide injury, 34:261
- BROWN, H. E. (see B. E. MONTGOMERY)
- BROWN, J., Zirconium minerals, 1914:52*
 High school and college chemistry, 1914:355
 Quantitative precipitation of manganese, 1917:52*
- BROWN, O. W. (see A. R. NEES, R. L. SHELLY)
- BROWN, R. T., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178; 45:166
 Papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
- BROWN, W. H., Application of phosphatase test to butter, 48:34
- BROWN, W. V., Papers presented to Academy 1888-1891, 1891:16
 Location of Eel River Falls, 1891:23*
 Interval between sounds, 1891:23*
 Anchor ring, 1891:64*
- Brown County, amphibians, 36:337
 birds, 1894:68-73
 fungi, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1919:113;

- 1920:209; 1921:143; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75
 glaciation, 35:93
 gold in, 1893:160
 grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 46:79
 hemlock reproduction, 46:93
 insects, 38:299; 40:807; 45:257
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 physiography, 1906:53
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:213; 39:85
 reptiles, 36:339
 spiders, 41:419
 stratigraphy, 1897:253
 surface geology, 47:146
 vascular plants, 1903:119; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1922:273; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
 Brown Creeper (see *Certhia*)
 Heart Rot, see Fomes, *Pyropolyporus*
 Rot (see *Sclerotinia*)
 on plum, 1920:187
 Scale, Soft (see *Coccus hesperidum*)
 Thrasher (see *Harporhynchus, Toxostoma*)
 Brownstown Hills, member Borden group, 41:324
 BRUCE, E. M. Disciplinary training of high school science, 35:67
 Mileage from commercial gasoline, 38:171
 BRUCE, R. W., Transfer of training, 45:236*
 Bruchia, description of, 47:78
 Bruchophagus, 45:257
 BRUECKNER, A. H., Equine encephalomyelitis, 49:54
 — and S. E. HARTSELL, Identification of *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 48:35
 BRUNDAGE, J. T., (see R. E. LYONS)
 Brunella (*Prunella*), 1895:169
 BRUNER, H. L., New facial muscles in Anura, 1897:203
 A rare species of Bascanion (*B. ornatum*), 1897:204
 Heart of lungless salamanders, 1897:205
 Distribution of blood sinuses in the reptilian head, 1898:228
 Regulation of blood supply to venous sinuses of reptilian head and new sphincter muscle on jugular vein, 1898:229
 Function of the blood-sinuses of the reptilian head, 1900:31*
 Closing the external nares in anura, 1900:31*
 Veins of the head of the snake (*Tropidonotus*), 1902:31*
 Maxillary veins of lizards, 1902:31*
 Moulting mechanism of lizards, 1907:61
 Nasal muscles of reptiles, 1908:24*
 Swell mechanisms of vertebrates, 1908:24*
 Nasal muscles of vertebrates, 1909:31*
 Respiration of *Necturus*, 1911:33*
 Oral respiration in *Amphiuma* and *Cryptobranchus*, 1913:40*
 Respiration and smell in amphibians, 1913:40*
 Respiratory mechanism of *Typhlomolge* and *Ichthyophis*, 1916:50*
 Smooth nasal muscles of reptiles, 1916:50*
 Zoology and military efficiency, 1918:38*
 Biological laws and social progress (Presidential address), 1920:51
 Philip Spong (memorial), 35:43
 Brussels sprouts (see *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
 BRUTON, M. T., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation of acetyl bromide, 49:94*
 BRYAN, A. H., (see also S. BURRAGE), Refractive index in saccharine products, 1909:165
 BRYAN, W. L., Papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
 Psychological laboratory, Indiana University, 1894:42*
 Theory and practice, 1912:39*
 Bryant's Creek, faults along, 41:269-72
 Bryhnia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Bryobia, 38:299; 42:224
 Bryology, history, 49:64-8
 Bryophytes (see also *Hepaticae*, *Liverworts*, *Mosses*, *Musci*), bibliography, 49:66-8
 Indiana studies, 1891:89; 1893:13, 30, 64; 1894:144, 156; 1901:128, 262; 1905:183, 209; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 1915:131; 1917:109; 35:185; 38:65, 123, 170; 40:67, 87; 46:72; 47:78, 106; 48:45; 49:64; 50:60
 Bryoxiphium, 1891:90; 1893:66; 1920:231; 46:72
 Bryozoa, 1891:68; 1900:200; 1909:305; 1910:169; 1911:147; 1915:252; 1918:242; 38:233
 Hudson River formation Jefferson County, 1891:68
 Jefferson County, 35:111

- recapitulation theory and, 1909:305
 southern Indiana, Ordovician, 1900:200
 Stones River group, Tennessee, 1919:261
 Trenton and Black River of N. Y., 1915:252
 Bryum, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Bubakia, 1914:219; 1915:429
Bubo virginianus (Great-horned Owl), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 BUCHANAN, CHARLES J., memorial, 50:3
 Buckbean (see *Menyanthes*)
 Buckeye (see *Aesculus*)
 canoe, 1894:130-1
 rot (see *Phytophthora*)
 Buckhorn (see *Plantago*)
 BUCKLEW, J. JR., Martial dominance, 50:192
 BUCKLEY, W. T., Columbia basin reclamation project, 47:146
 Reclamation in the Yakima Valley, 48:115
 The sun spot cycle and temperature departures, Indianapolis, 49:159
 Petroleum production, 50:135
 Buckthorn (see *Rhamnus*)
 Buckwheat (see *Fagopyrum*)
 diseases, 35:237
 False (see *Polygonum*)
 Buddleia, insects, 35:303; 45:257
 Bud Moth (see *Trisetocera*)
 Rot (see *Sporotrichum*)
 Buellia (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113
 Buffalo (N. Y.) Museum of Science, Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
 Buffalo Beetle (see *Anthrenus*)
 Tree-hopper (see *Ceresa*)
 Buffaloberry (see *Shepherdia*)
 Buffbreasted Sandpiper (see *Tryngites*)
 Bufo, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 45:323
 lentiginosus, habits, 1900:167-70
 Bug (see *Hemiptera*)
 Four-lined Plant (see *Poecilocapsus*)
 Lace (see *Corythucha*)
 Mealy, Mexican (see *Phenococcus*)
 Negro (see *Thyreocoris*)
 Phlox Plant (see *Lopidea*)
 Bugleweed (see *Lycopus*)
 BUHL, C. A., Plant records from the Dunes, 44:43*
 memorial, 45:25
 Bulbils, diseases, 34:289
 Bulbochaete, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:91
 Bulbostylis (*Stenophyllus*), 1896:116, 130; 1901:155
 Bulbs, apparatus for freezing, 40:81-6
Bulgaria inquinans, 1910:205; 39:75
 Bulinus, 1893:145; 1895:135
 distribution, 1896:247
 Bull Bat, 1916:470
 Bullaria, 1909:383; 1915:429
 Bulletin board, chorographic, 50:133
 BULLIET, M. WILLIAMS, Crystal detector as a rectifier of short waves, 47:206
 Bulrush (see *Scirpus*)
 Bumelia, 1912:81
 Bunchberry (see *Cornus canadensis*)
 Bunchflower (see *Melanthium*)
 Bunt (Stinking Smut), on wheat, 1920:187
 Bunting, Black-throated (see *Spiza*)
 Bupleurum, 45:89
 Buprestis, 50:251
 Bur, Buffalo (see *Solanum*)
 Burdock (see *Arctium*)
 Burettes, evaporation of solutions from, 1922:159-61
 BURK, W. E., Volatile matter lost by bituminous coals, 1896:113
 BURKETT, G. W., Anatomical studies within *Hydrangea*, 41:83
 BURKHARD, C. A. (see E. F. Degering)
 BURMAN, W. E. (see M. L. Lohman)
 Bur-marigold (see *Bidens*)
 Burnet (see *Sanguisorba*)
 BURRAGE, S., Sanitary science in college, 1895:49
 New station for *Pleodorina*, 1895:99
 The occurrence of *Uroglana* in city water, 1896:56
 Insects in the spread of bacterial disease, 1899:68
 Bacteria from nodules of leguminous plants, 1900:157
 Microscopic organisms found in the Lafayette, Indiana, reservoir, 1901:63
 Transmissible diseases in college towns, 1902:53
 Sewage disposal at the Indiana State Reformatory at Plainfield, 1902:56
 Bacteriology and sanitary science, 1903:77
 Spore-like bodies in *Oscillatoria*, 1905:23*
 Study of methods of sweeping rooms and wards in hospitals, 1906:20*

- Recurrence of *Uroglena* in Lafayette city water supply, 1906:20*
 Laboratory tests in certain liquid dentrifices and mouth washes, 1906:20*
 International congress on tuberculosis, 1908:23*
 Hygiene of indoor swimming pools, 1909:145
 Science in relation to the conservation of human life (Presidential address), 1914:55
 — and A. H. BRYAN, Evolution of free nitrogen in bacterial fermentations, 1897:134
 — and D. B. LUTEN, Hygienic value of street pavements, 1899:61
 BURRIS, J. B., memorial, 46:18
 Bursa (Capsella), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368
 Bur-reed (see Sparganium)
 Bushclover (see Lespedeza)
 Bush-honeysuckle (see Diervilla)
 BUSHNELL, T. M., Development of the soil survey, 33:69
 Areal geology of Jasper County, 34:133
 Geological features of Wayne County, 35:87
 Aerial photography, 37:63
 Physiography of the Kankakee region, 37:141
 Geological information, Monroe and Lawrence County soil maps, 38:245
 Aerial photographs, Jennings County, 39:229
 Areal geology, Putnam County, 40:209
 Indiana aerial soil survey, 41:16*
 Aerial photography in Indiana, 46:142*
 Taxonomy of Indiana soils, 48:113
 Outline of classification of Indiana soils, 49:151
 BUSTEED, R. C. (see also J. M. VAN HOOK), Appendages of *Uncinulata circinata*, 40:73
 James M. Van Hook (memorial), 45:22
 Butane, formation during Zn-ethyl preparation, 43:127
 BUTCHART, J. H., Synthetic method, differential geometry, 45:205
 Buten (see Acetone, Benzal)
 Butene, 1-phenyl-3-hydroxy-1, synthesis, 50:87
Buteo borealis ssp. (Red-tailed and Harlan's Hawks), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1896:244; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295; 41:465
hircus (Red-shouldered Hawk), 34:403
latissimus (Broad-winged Hawk), 34:403
lineatus (Red-shouldered Hawk), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
platypterus (Broad-winged Hawk), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:357; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Butinus, 1896:247
 BUTLER, A. W. (see also D. S. JORDAN), Papers presented before Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
 Vertebrate fossils in Colorado, 1891:73*
 Indian camping sites near Brookville, 1892:55*
 Archeological map-making, 1892:55*
 Crosshill, Ohio Valley range, 1892:63
 Early man in Indiana, 1892:50*
 Bibliography Indiana ornithology, 1893:108
 White clays of Indiana, 1893:224*
 Notes on Indiana birds, 1893:116; 1894:73; 1895:162; 1896:244; 1897:175, 180, 198; 1898:32*; 1899:149; 1902:95; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1916:456
 Anthropology, 1894:33*
 Mammals of Indiana, 1894:81; 1895:28*
 Indiana: century of changes in aspect of nature (Presidential address), 1895:31
 Bobolink in Indiana, 1896:227
 Crow roosts, 1897:175
 Brunnich's Guillemot, new to Indiana, 1897:180
 Heronries, 1897:198
 Raven in Indiana, 1897:201
 Registration for anthropological purposes, 1899:53
 Distribution of birds in Indiana, 1903:180
 Birds and fruits, 1904:30*
 Addition to the birds of Indiana, 1908:49
 Beginning of Indiana Academy, 1909:35
 Birds that destroy grapes, 1912:53
 Heronry near Indianapolis, 1912:57
 Feebleminded family, 1914:59
 Survey of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1915:50*
 Mental defectives, 1919:46*
 Archeological survey, 1920:79
 Rare Indiana birds, 1920:135

- William Watson Woollen, memorial, 1921:32
- Early history of Indiana Academy of Science, 33:14
- John C. Shirk, memorial, 34:38
- Strange visitors, Starling, Burrowing Owl, and Harris' Sparrow, 35:325
- Sources of ornithological material, 36:341
- European Starling in Indiana, 37:479
- Birds records, 37:481
- Nesting of Sycamore Warbler, 37:489
- Chuck-wills-widow, 38:321
- Robert Ridgway (memorial), 39:34
- David R. Moore (memorial), 42:18
- White herons in Indiana, 44:228
- Oliver Peebles Jenkins (memorial), 45:20
- Vultures in Indiana, 45:268
- memorial, 47:21
- library, 49:xvi
- Butler College, chemistry, 1916:178, 389; 45:166
- Butler Falls, erosion studies, 37:117-20
- Butorides virescens* (Green Heron), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Butter fat, analysis, 1912:127; 1915:173
- composition, 1908:141-5; 1909:181-95; 1910:195; 1912:127-37
- volatile acids of, 1910:195-200; 1912:127
- moisture content, 1908:141-5
- pasteurization, 48:34
- phosphatase test, 48:34
- physical composition, 1908:141; 1909:181; 1910:195
- Butterball (see *Charitonetta*)
- Buttercup (see *Ranunculus*)
- Butterflies (see also *Lepidoptera*), of Indiana, 40:351; 45:273
- Butterflyweed (see *Asclepias*)
- Butternut (see *Juglans*)
- Butterweed (see *Senecio*)
- Buttonbush (see *Cephalanthus*)
- Buttonweed (see *Diodia*)
- Butyl (see also parent compounds), acetylene, molal b.p., 48:102
- amine, action of chlorosulfonic acid on, 49:117
- bromination of, 45:139
- esterification, 38:187; 50:106
- (glucoside), 46:124
- role in synthesis, glucoside, 46:124
- bromide, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:144
- ether, preparation and b.p., 42:109
- Butyne-1, preparation, 44:144
- Butyric acid, catalyst for, 38:187
- Buxbaumia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 46:72
- Buzzard (see *Cathartes*)
- BYBEE, H. P., Flood of 1913; 1913:40*
- Byrsonima, diseases, 1911:375
- Byssocystis, 33:233
- Byssonychia, in Whitewater, 1914:393
- Bythoscopus, 45:310-4
- Byturus, 38:299
- Cabbage (see also *Brassica oleracea*)
- aphis (see *Aphis*)
- curculio (see *Ceutorhynchus*)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 34:283-4, 297; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Looper (see *Autographa* or *Autographia*)
- Maggot (see *Hylemyia*)
- Worm (see *Ascia*, *Pieris*, *Pontia*)
- yellow-resistance varieties, 37:381-2
- CABLE, R. M. ((see also W. H. HEADLEE),
- Cercariae of Indiana, larval trematodes from McCormick's Creek, 47:227
- Life history of a species of *Amphimerus*, 48:201
- Egg production in trematodes, *Spelotrema nicolli*, 49:200
- Life history of *Deropristis inflata*, 50:209
- and W. H. HEADLEE, Animal parasites of the brown rat, 46:217
- Cacalia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175
- Cactaceae, epidermis and spines, 1892:42-5
- Cactus (see also *Opuntia*), drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 42:213
- interrelationships, 1893:262
- nomenclatorial note, 1892:45
- Scale (see *Diaspis*)
- Wren (see *Heleodytes*)
- Cacoecia, 38:299
- Cacus, 1892:89
- Caddisfly, larvae, Tippecanoe R., 35:365
- Caddis worm, metabolic relationships, 40:345

- Cadelle (see Tenebroides)
- Cadmium, cell (see also Battery), comparisons, 1896:98-104
 effect of pressure on, 1911:215-9
 polarization of, 1909:229-31; 1911:213-4
 chloride, refractive index, 45:110-5
 determination in amalgams, 34:157
 rustproofing of iron with, 38:183
 spectrogram, 34:185
 sulfate, as cellophane dye, 43:139
 as esterification agent, 38:187; 42:101
 sulfide, role in H₂S generation, 40:185
 sol photostability, 47:130
- Cady Marsh, Lake Co., 1897:240-2
- Caemurus, 1898:174
- Caenurgia, 49:243
- Caecoma, 1893:50; 1894:155; 1895:216; 1898:186; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1910:205; 1914:219
- Caemomurus, 1898:174; 1916:382
- Caenurgia, 49:243
- Caecoma, 1893:50; 1894:155; 1895:216; 1898:186; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1910:205; 1914:219
- Caemomurus, 1898:174; 1916:382
- Caerulean Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Caffeine, effects on invertebrates, 50:207
- CAIN, S. A. (see also R. C. FRIESNER),
 Airplane photography and ecological mapping, 36:269
 Hydrogen-ion studies of water, peat, and soil, Bacon's Swamp, Marion County, 37:395
 Subalpine vegetation, Smoky Mountains, 39:10*
 Phyllotaxy in conifers, 40:12*
 Plants of Spring Mill State Park, 41:97
 Studies on virgin hardwood forests, Donaldson's Woods, Lawrence County, Indiana, 41:105
 Quercetum montanae in Lilly's Woods, Brown County, Indiana, 44:43*
 Sampling method for *Piceetum rubrae* and *Abietum fraseri*, Smoky Mountains National Park, 44:43*
 — and R. C. FRIESNER, Evaporation studies, Sycamore Creek region, 39:11*
 Floristic and hydrogen-ion studies of a river bluff, 39:11*
 — and J. E. POTZGER, A comparison of the strip and quadrat analyses of woody plants, 40:11*
- Cakile, 1906:122
- Calamagrostis, 1901:155; 1911:365; 1912:81; 36:213; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165
- Calamintha (Clinopodium), 1896:116
- Calamites, anatomy, 37:373
suckowi, in Indiana, 1916:405
- Calamostachys, 1914:395
- Calamovilfa, 1906:122; 36:213
- Calamus, 1901:128
- Calcarius lapponicus* ssp. (Lapland Longspur), 1893:116; 1895:148, 162; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323
pictus (Smith's Longspur), 1894:73; 43:228
- Calceolaria, insects, 36:293
- Calcination, of dolomitic limestone, 35:133-9
 of magnesite, 38:175-82
- Calciphile, ferns of Florida, 1891:83
- Calcite (see also Calcium oxide),
 anomalous dispersion, 47:195
 marcasite in, 38:231
- Calcium, analysis of soil for, 1896:104
 determination in amalgams, 34:157
 incrustations on Indiana State Soldiers and Sailors Monument, 49:169-74
 ionization of double salts, 1899:98
 qualitative analysis, 36:183
 acetylides, synthesis and derivatives, 44:144-8
 carbonate, deposition of by ground water, 49:169
 iron availability of plants affected by, 37:405-9
 photostability of soil, 47:130
 soil fertility related to, 1922:253-5
 chloride, action on glass, 1905:101-2
 esterification rate affected by, 42:101
 reaction with benzamide, 1900:116
 hydroxide, electrometric titration, 35:141
 hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
 nitrate, deleterious effects on soil, 1916:403
 oxide, anomalous dispersion, 47:195
 binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
 energizer in carburization, 42:113
 marcasite in, 38:231
 peroxide (see Lime, Plaster, etc.)
 phosphate, dihydrogen-, as fertilizer, 50:169
 silicate (see Mineral wool, etc.)
 sulfate, as impurity in table salt, 1906:95

- esterification rate affected by, 38:187
 ionization, 1899:98
 Calculus, integrations in quaternions, 1891:63-4
 irrational algebraic integrals, 1897:112-7
 Newtonian idea of, 1904:237-40
 product of two integrals, 39:241-2
 Hilbert's Law, 1897:80-4
 CALDWELL, W. I. (see also K. LARK-HOROVITZ),
 Focusing device for electron diffraction 43:159
 — and J. E. MCKINSTER, Twenty thousand volt D.C. plant, 45:211*
 Calendula, 1905:25
 diseases, 1917:145
 Calephelis, 45:273
Caldria leucophaca (Sanderling), 1918:280; 1920:135
 California, fish fauna, 1891:159-61, 176
 Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, 1895:45-6
 Plantago, 1896:190
 Stanford University, fossil plants, 35:121-3
 California Murre (see *Uria*)
 Caliroa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
 Calithamnion, 1894:127
 CALL, R. E., Induration of tertiary rocks in northeast Arkansas, 1893:219
 Distribution of North American Viparidae, 1893:225
 Blind animals of Mammoth Cave, 1894:80*
 Unionidae of Ohio River, 1894:139
 Strepomatidae of Ohio River, 1894:58, 140
 Synonymy of Ohio River Unionidae, 1894:57
 Revision and synonymy of Unionidae, 1895:109
 Indiana Mollusca, 1895:135, 246
 Hydrographic basins and Mollusca, 1896:247
 Evolution of map of Mammoth Cave, 1896:46
 Fauna of Mammoth Cave, 1896:54*
 Revision of the genus *Io*, 1897:31*
 Geology of Mammoth Cave, 1897:31*
 Calla, 45:78
 diseases, 33:202
 insects, 40:307
 Calletobuchum, 1906:129
 Calliergon, 1920:231
 Calligrapha, 50:251
 CALLIHAN, D., boron disintegration, 48:176
 Calliodes, 50:251
 Calliospora, 1909:383
 Callipteridium, 1916:405
 Callipterus, 37:445
 Callirhoe, 1891:74; 43:48
 diseases, 1911:375
 Callirhytis, galls formed by, 1902:104
 Callistephus, diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341
 virus, 37:341
 Callithamnion, reproduction, 1894:127
 Callitriche, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1920:225; 33:221; 37:330
 Callixylon, in aboriginal village remains, 46:51
 Calopeltis, at Maxinkuckee, 1914:337
 Calluna, mycorrhiza, 37:427
 Calocera, 1893:30; 1910:205
 Calocylindrus (see also *Cosmarium*), 1896:63; 1898:163; 36:223; 38:109
 Calomys (see also *Peromyscus*), in Indiana, 1893:124
 Calopogon (see also *Limodorum*), 1895:198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 37:330; 39:127; 40:119
 Calopteryx, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1900:173; 1902:159; 46:203; 50:229
 Calosphaeria, 33:233
 Calothrix, in Indiana, 1909:378; 36:223; 38:109; 41:177
 Caltha, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1920:219; 33:123; 34:256; 40:119
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Calumet river, as an inland harbor, 1900:83-5
 Calvatia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:105; 39:75
 CALVERT, C. K., Training bacteriologists for health departments, 49:41*
 Calycocarpum, 1918:144
 Calymene, in Richmond formation, Dearborn County, 1910:139
 in Wayne County (Silurian), 1896:76
Calypte anna (Anna Hummingbird), 1914:273
 Calyptospora, 1909:383
 Camassia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
 Cambarus, of Tippecanoe R., 35:365
 distribution, 1891:147; 1895:246; 1899:151; 1910:129; 1918:232-5
 intermediate host for *Gorgodera*, 46:253

- diogenes*, at Round Lake, 1899:151
viridis, copulatory appendage, 1902:111-2
- Cambrian, in Indiana, 1903:33
 in Wisconsin, 49:145-50
- Cambridge City bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- Camel Cricket (see Tachycines)
- Camelina, 1893:258; 1904:224; 33:123; 50:73
- Camera (see Photography, etc.), for study of molecular structure of gases, 50:170
- Camnula, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Camomile (see Anthemis, Matricaria)
- Campanula, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:213; 1906:137; 1911:245; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:380; 38:66; 39:127, 133
- diseases, 1914:219; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1919:204; 1920:165
- fungi on, 1915:429; 1916:382; 1919:204
- CAMPBELL, A. W., and E. W. KANNING, Adsorption of potassium ferrocyanide and ferric sulfate by Prussian blue, 49:94
- CAMPBELL, B. K. (see K. N. CAMPBELL)
- CAMPBELL, D. H., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
- CAMPBELL, E. G., Strange phlox, 1919:48*
- A pocket dissecting-scope, 1921:28*
- Stone Mountain and its vegetation, 1921:91
- Plant relations in Brazos County, Texas, 33:24*
- CAMPBELL, J. L., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17
- Kankakee River and pure water for northwestern Indiana and Chicago, 1891:70
- Interdependence of liberal pursuits (Presidential address), 1892:15
- Does high tension of electric current destroy life, 1894:39*
- Reversal of current in the Toepler-Holtz electrical machine, 1894:47*
- Wasted energy, 1898:72*
- Toepler-Holtz machine for Roentgen rays, 1899:85*
- Harbor, south end of Lake Michigan, 1900:83
- memorial, 1904:12
- early Indiana scientist, 1916:178, 389
- CAMPBELL, J. T., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17
- Topographical evidence of diminution of ancient water supply of Wabash River, 1891:73*
- Source of supply to medial moraines, 1891:73*
- Woodpeckers, 1909:354
- CAMPBELL, K. N., and B. K. CAMPBELL, Preparation of amino alcohols, 49:101
- Lithium acetylide, 50:123
- and M. J. MCGUIRE, Preparation and dehydration of some phenyl substituted ethylenic carbinols, 50:87
- Campelema, in Indiana, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365
- crassulum*, respiration experiments, 47:293-8
- Campephilus principalis* (Ivory-billed Woodpecker), 1894:73; 1895:35; 1904:65
- Campholytic acid, α -hydroxydihydro-, new derivatives, 1901:253
- α -hydroxydihydrocic-, preparation, 1898:160
- Camphophyllum, in Arizona, 1903:237
- Camphor, derivatives of, 1899:103
- Camphoric acid, reduction and formula, 1893:267; 1894:52; 1895:89; 1897:132; 1898:160
- Campion (see *Lychnis*)
- Camponotus, 1916:460; 38:299; 41:449
- Campostoma, in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1905:161-3
- in Wawasee L., 1900:218
- Campsis (*Tecoma*), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 1903:119; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99
- Camptonotus, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Camptosorus, 1893:254; 1913:129-30; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 38:65; 39:111, 127; 41:97; 44:47
- prothallia, 1913:129
- soil indicator, 39:111
- Campylenchia, 44:236
- Campylum, 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
- Campylodiscus, 45:99
- Canada Goose (see *Branta*)
- Canadian Flycatching Warbler (see *Sylvania*)
- Warbler (see *Wilsonia*)
- Canary grass (see *Phalaris*)
- Cancer, distribution map for Indiana, 33:59-60
- Cancer-root (see *Conopholis*)
- Candiru, South American Fish, 1917:59-66
- Candle power, of gas burners, 1905:119-21
- Cane (see *Arundinaria*)
- Blight (see *Coniothyrium*)
- Borer, Raspberry (see *Oberia*)
- syrup, refractive index, 1909:165-71

- Canis, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- CANIS, E. N., A neglected factor in prosthesis, 35:295
memorial, 44:8*
- Canker (see Nectria)
worm (see also Paleacrita), 42:213
Fall (see Ceratomia)
Spring (see Paleacrita)
- Canna, effect of drought on anatomy, 1896:208
insects, 39:291; 42:205, 213
- Cannabis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1912:115; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72, 78
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- CANNON, DOMINIC JOSEPH, memorial, 49:1
- Cantaloupe (see *Cucumis melo*),
diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
- Cantharellus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 49:84
- Cantharis, 50:251
- Canthon, 50:251
- Canvasback Duck (see Aythya, Marila)
- CAPARO, J. A., Synchronizing A. C. motors, 37:15*
Vector diagram, synchronous condenser, 37:15*
- Cape May Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Caprine, color reaction experiments, 43:132
- Capriola, as weed, 1922:293
- Capsella, 1894:156; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1907:80; 1915:141; 1919:175
- Capsicum, diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- Car (railroad) axle, bolsters, formula for deflection of, 1898:157-9
tests of, 1896:88-93
- Caradrina, 49:243
- Carassius auratus* (Goldfish), erythrocyte counts, 41:417
parasites, 38:333-4
physiological assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons, 41:445-8
- Carbamic acid (see also Urethanes), 1921:201
- Carbamilate, o-hydroxymethyl, 44:132
- Carbanilic acid (see Acetyloxyphenylurethane)
- Carbic violet, as cellophane stain, 43:139
- Carbinamine, dibenzyl preparation, 1891:56
- Carbinols (see also Methyl alcohol),
benzoylphenyl (see Benzoin)
methylethylethynyl, preparation, 50:123
phenyl substitute ethylenic, 50:87-93
- Carbohydrates (see also Sugar, Foods), alkylation of, 50:102-5
catalytic oxydation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31
recent chemistry of, 50:128-30
- Carbolic acid (see Phenol)
- Carbon (see also Metallurgy, Lamp-black; also compounds of)
catalyst in H₂S production, 40:185
colloidal, adsorption by body cavity of Ammocoetes, 47:228
dioxide (see also Respiration, Plant physiology, Ventilation, etc.),
adsorptive capacity of Na₂SiO₃, affected by presence, 43:99
carburation of iron, role in, 42:113
decomposition in nature, 39:137
hydrogenation of, 36:203-6
insect metabolism measured by output of, 41:441-4
soil of Hancock County, analysis for, 1919:99
spectrogram, 34:185
urine, determination of, 1891:48-9
vaccine purified by, 44:100-17
disulphide, crystal structure, 45:220
role in acetone bromination, 48:92
migration in steel, 34:177-80
monoxide, hydrogenation of, 36:203
reaction with SO₂, 1918:166
spectrogram, 34:185
nascent hydrogen deportment with, 1912:139
oxidation of catalytically, 44:118-20
oxides, catalytic hydrogenation of, 36:203-6
tetrachloride (tetrachloromethane),
molecular structure, 48:172
use in acetone bromination, 48:92
- Carbon and nitrogen, sources affecting fungus development, 50:57
- Carbonates (see also Sodium carbonate, etc.)
o-hydrocinnamylaminophenyl methyl-, 44:132
oisovalerylaminophenyl methyl-, 44:132
phenyl- (see Phenyl carbonates)
- Carbonation of magnesite, 38:175-82
- Carboniferous (see also Pennsylvanian and Mississippian),
Arkansas, 1909:269
clay underbeds, 41:357-62
economic history of Indiana, 50:131

- ferruginous beds in Greene County, 49:163-8
 Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1909:269
 Indiana, 1897:250-62; 1903:33
 Kansas, 1903:249; 34:141
 Martin County, 40:217-31
 Monroe County, 1903:205-33
 plant remains from, 1914:395-8;
 1916:405-39; 37:373-6
 pteridophytes of Kansas, 34:141
 Stigmaria, 34:141
- Carborundum, as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
 as fractionating column adsorbent, 46:118
- Carburization, action of energizers in, 42:113-7
 in presence of ferrosilicon, 37:265-9
- Cardamine, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183;
 1900:136; 1905:155, 165; 1918:
 125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201;
 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127;
 40:119; 50:73
 diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1919:175
- Cardinal (see *Cardinalis*)
 Flower (see *Lobelia*)
 Grosbeak (see *Cardinalis*)
- Cardinalis cardinalis* (Cardinal Grosbeak, Redbird), 1894:68; 1895:
 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:
 129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470;
 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:
 339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:
 295, 323; 43:228
- Cardiocarpon, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1914:395; 1916:405
- Carduaceae, diseases, 1917: 119; 1920:
 157
- Carduus*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1901:155;
 1904:219; 1906:122; 1922:293;
 34:256; 45:89
 diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1917:
 311; 1920:165
- Carex*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110;
 1900:136; 1901:155, 192; 1903:
 133; 1904:219, 223, 301; 1905:
 155, 165; 1906:137; 1909:381;
 1911:285, 365, 371; 1912:81;
 1914:197; 1916:315, 368; 1918:
 125, 144; 1920:225; 1921:101;
 1922:263; 33:123, 221; 35:201;
 36:213; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127;
 40:119; 42:73; 45:77; 47:72;
 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:
 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:
 180; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1916:
 382; 1917: 119, 311; 1919:175;
 1920:157, 162, 165, 209
pieta, dioecism, 47:72
 soil indicator, 1918:65
- Cariacus* (see also *Odocoileus*), in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81;
 1895:34; 1901:247
- Caria*, insects, 42:205
- CARLSON, J. F., Dirac particles, 47:194
 Barytrons, 48:173
 Dirac's equation, 49:195
 Slow mesotrons, 50:168
- CARMAN, A. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17
 Heating of a dielectric, 1891:66*
- CARMICHAEL, R. D., Multiply perfect numbers, 1911:257
- Carnation (see also *Dianthus caryophyllus*),
 diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
 insects, 36:293; 40:307
- Carnegie Museum (Pittsburgh, Pa.),
 Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
- Carnes Mill, cut-off, 40:240-2
- Carolina Chickadee (see *Parus*)
 Paroquet (see *Conuropsis*)
 Rail (see *Porzana*)
 Wren (see *Thryomanes*)
- Carpelloidy in maize, 34:227
- CARPENTER, C. G. (see R. E. LYONS)
- Carpenter Ant, 38:299
 Black (see *Camponotus*)
 Bee, 42:224
 Worm (see *Prionoxystus*)
- Carpet Beetles (see *Attagenus*, *Anthrenus*)
 Weed (see *Mollugo*)
- Carphophis, distribution notes, 35:277,
 36:337; 40:361; 45:334
- Carpinus, 1894:156; 1900:143; 1901:
 155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125;
 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:
 79, 127, 133; 41:99; 42:73; 46:
 88
 anatomy of woods, 46:88
 bog pollen, 42:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Carpiodes, in Black Hills of S. Dakota, 1892:73
 in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Carpocapsa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;
 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213;
 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Crimson House-Finch), 1914:
 273
purpureus (Purple Finch), 1894:68;
 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65;
 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:
 295; 43:228
- Carpolithes (Carboniferous), 1914:395
- CARR, R. H. (see also F. O. ANDEREGG),
 Humification of manures, 1915:317;
 1916:398

- Toxic soils of Indiana, 1922:12*
 Farm chemistry, 33:25*
 Farming as a chemical industry, 34:165
 Edward George Proulx (memorial), 35:41
 Toxicity of colloidal arsenic to plants 36:185
 Food fakes and fancies, 37:259
 Chemical and physical properties of hard and soft wheat, 38:12*
 Pond water composition and mosquitoes, 39:157
 Farm chemistry, 40:165
 Plant giants, 41:15*
 Indiana group in American Men of Science, 44:87*
 Food toxins, 45:109*
- H. S. COPELAND and E. GENTZLER, Fertility of the soils of Hancock County, Indiana, 1919:99
 — and G. A. GAST, Chemical estimations of fertility in Fulton County soils, 1917:201
 — and L. HOFFMAN, Relation of nitrogen, phosphorus and organic matter to corn yield in Elkhart County, Indiana, 1918:160
 — and V. R. PHARES, Analysis of soils in Allen County, Indiana, 1918:151
 — and E. F. RIPLEY, Popcorn, 1920:261
 — and M. F. SHOWALTER, Chemical structure of high protein corn, 1921:27*
- Carriages (horse), wood suitable for, 1906:110-3
 CARRICK, C. W., Vitamin C in the liver of chickens, 34:19*
 Carriers (of disease), bread as, 1895:46-8
 house fly as, 1899:68-75
 mosquito as, 1900:74-81
 Carrion-flower (see Smilax)
 Carroll County, Amphibia and Reptilia, 1916:472
 birds, 1920:315-401
 dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229
 fungi, 1919:113
 grasses, 46:79
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203; 50:229
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 physiography, 1901:215; 1902:198; 37:125
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163
 vascular plants, 33:221; 35:199; 40:77; 42:47
 wild flower sanctuary, 39:73
 Carrot (see also *Daucus carota*)
 Beetle (see Ligyrus)
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:203; 35:237
 insects, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257
 Wild (see *Daucus*)
 CARTER, ANNICE, and LOUISE PAINTER, Bell Creek-Fall Creek Valley, 36:103
 Carteria, 41:177
 Carterius, 1918:244
 Carthamnus, drug plant, 1905:25
 Carum, drug plant, 1905:25
 Carwood formation, 41:324; 47:162
 Carya, (see also *Hicoria*), 1892:42; 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1917:387; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75, 119; 44:53; 48:50; 50:72
 abnormal nut, 1903:165
 bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
 diseases, 1919:175; 33:202; 35:233; 38:127; 39:75
 effect of Phylloxera, 1891:76
 fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 34:267; 44:55
 insects, 42:205
 galls, 1902:104; 1907:88
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
 scale bark, 34:267-70
 Carychium, in Indiana, 1893:145
 Carynota, 44:236
 Caryospora, 1919:113
 putaminum, in Indiana, 1894:127; 33:233; 38:127
 Case carburization, theory of, 42:113-7
 CASE, L. B., Botanical index, 48:45
 Casein, photostability of sol, 47:130
 tryptophane color test experiments, 45:151
Casmerodius egretta (American Egret), 44:210, 228
 Caspian Tern (see *Sterna*)
 Cass County, bog, 47:73
 Coleoptera, 40:357
 coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
 Devonian, 38:231
 dragonflies, 39:309; 40:309, 347; 43:211; 50:229
 flora, 1896:116; 1908:107-9
 fungi, 38:127
 geology, 1911:195
 grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 49:73
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 357; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:229
 marcasite, 38:231
 mosses, 50:60

- physiography, 37:131
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;
 1920:165, 187; 33:163, 202
 Silurian, 39:204
 soil survey, 1918:186-204
 vascular plants, 1897:166, 168; 1896:
 159; 1901:297; 1916:315; 1920:
 225; 1921:101; 33:214, 221; 39:
 123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 Cassandra (Chamaedaphne), 1896:
 116; 1897:166; 1901:192
 Cassia, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169;
 1899:110; 1900:143; 1905:185;
 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281;
 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330;
 39:127, 133; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375
 Cassidae, 39:291
 Cassidinae, 35:303
 Cassytha, 49:6
 Castalia (see also Nymphaea), 1896:
 116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:
 128, 155; 33:123; 36:213; 37:
 330
 diseases, 1920:157
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Castanea, 1901:155; 1921:91; 37:330;
 45:78
 ash analysis of leaves and wood,
 1893:239
 diseases, 33:163, 202
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 1915:379; 38:143
 Castaneira, 41:419
 Castilleja (Castilleja), 1896:116; 1914:
 231
 diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231
 Castor (Beaver), in Indiana, 1893:124;
 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 43:27
 Bean (see Ricinus)
 oil (see also Ricinus), viscosity,
 1895:78
 Castoroides, in Indiana, 1899:171-3;
 43:27
 CASWELL, A. E., Measuring vapor ten-
 sion, 1911:251
 Atomic structure of energy, 1912:
 157
 Cat,
 cytology of egg, 1900:57
 facing, 42:213
 follicle development, 1898:232
 nursing habits, 1908:69
 upside down stomach, 47:285-6
 Catalase, activity, 49:105
 activity in presence of antiseptics,
 45:151; 49:109-12
 Catalpa, 1914:167; 1918:125; 35:201;
 36:213; 37:330
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 33:202;
 37:365; 38:127
 fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 1919:135,
 175
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:
 291; 44:199; 45:257
 Sphinx (see Ceratonia)
 Catalysis, 1905:107
 case carburization, role in, 42:113
 iron pyrophosphate and oxidation of
 carbohydrates, 44:129
 oxidation of carbohydrates in pres-
 ence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:
 105; 44:129
 silent discharge and, 1922:181-6
 Catalysts, affecting esterification, 50:
 106
 alumina in esterification, 50:106
 ammonium nitrate decomposed by
 MnO₂, 1907:106
 anhydrous sulfates in esterification,
 38:187
 boron fluoride, in acetal synthesis,
 42:127
 carbon oxidation, 44:118
 carbon oxides hydrogenated by, 36:
 203
 copper as hydrogenating agent, 36:
 203
 copper chloride for acetylene syn-
 thesis, 38:196
 dihydroxyfluoboric acid esterifica-
 tion, 46:115
 esterification by anhydrous salts,
 46:133
 ether preparation, 42:109
 glass wool in esterification, 46:133
 hydrogen selenide production, 46:105
 hydrogen sulfide generated by, 40:
 185
 manganoses dioxide as, 1903:89;
 1905:107; 1907:106
 platinum, as agent in KClO₃ studies,
 1905:107
 as hydrogenation agent, 36:203
 studies on, 1905:107
 ultraviolet light as esterification
 agent, 50:106
 Catastoma, in Indiana, 1893:30
 Catbird (see Dumetella, Galeoscoptes)
 Catchfly (see Silene)
 Cate's Pond, 1901:241
 Cathartes (Catharista) atrata (Black
 Vulture), 1894:73; 1895:37, 162
 aura (Turkey Buzzard), 1894:69;
 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134;
 1903:129; 1904:65; 1905:61-9;
 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315;
 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295,
 323; 41:465; 45:269-72
 urubu (Black Vulture), 1904:65; 37:
 481; 40:323

- Catharinea, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72
 Key to species, 46:72
 Cathartus, 36:293
 CATHCART, W. H., F. H. TREADWAY and H. T. BRISCOE, Bromination of acetone, 48:92
 Cathode, rays, 47:196
 rectifier, 46:190-1
 Cathypua, 1910:395
 Catinella, 50:58
 Catnip (see Nepeta)
 Catocala, 49:243
 Catolaccus, as parasite, 1892:89
 Catopsilia, 40:351; 45:273
 Catoptrophorus semipalmatus (Western Willet), 1918:280; 40:295
 Catostomus commersoni, copepod parasite of, 1918:230
 in Black Hills (S. Dakota), 1892:73
 in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:129, 252; 1900:218
 nigricans, mimicry, 1894:86
 teres, breeding habits, 1903:65
 Cattail (see Typha)
 Cattle (see also Cow)
 milksickness, 1905:122
 weeds producing injury to, 34:229
 Cattleya, insects, 42:205
 Cauchy parameter method, 1911:275-7
 Caudata, Vigo County, 48:238-43
 Cauliflower (see also Brassica oleracea var. botrytis),
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:203
 insects, 37:445; 44:198
 Caulophyllum, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
 Caves and caverns (see also Streams, subterranean),
 Bradford Cave spiders, 41:419
 Carnes Mill cut-off, 40:240-2
 distribution in Indiana, 1910:81; 38:201-6
 drainage systems, 1910:81; 50:132
 fauna, Donaldsons' Mammalia, 1906:142-4
 eye degeneration, 1899:31-46
 Kentucky, 1898:58
 Missouri, 1898:58
 notes, 1896:54*; 1897:229, 231
 formation, in karst, 44:161-5
 in Mitchell limestone, 1908:175-83
 Hamer's, 1910:81
 Karst areas, 41:285; 44:161
 Lawrence County, 1910:81
 Lost River, 1910:81; 38:201; 41:285-316
 Mammoth, 1896:46-53
 Marengo, 38:203; 44:150-60
 Mitchell limestone regions, 1908:175-83
 Monroe County, 1910:81; 38:201, 247
 Orange County, 1910:81, 285
 Patton's, 37:16
 Porter's, 36:107-16
 Salamander n-sp, 1900:167
 Shawnee, 1910:81
 spiders, 41:419
 Strong's, 1910:81
 St. Louis formation, 1898:258-67
 Truetts cave spiders, 41:419
 Twin caves, 44:161
 Upper Dalton, 1910:81
 Versailles, 1915:183
 Wyandotte, 1910:81; 1916:89-91; 38:204-6
 Cave Rat (see Neotoma)
 Cavis porcellus, erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 Ceanothus, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 41:99
 Cecidomyia, galls formed by, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1907:88
 Cecropia (see Samia)
 Cedar-apple rust, nomenclatorial notes, 1900:131-6
 Cedar Lake, hydrographic map and physical survey, 1896:296
 vascular flora, 1899:110
 Cedar, Red (see Juniperus)
 Waxwing (see Ampelis, Bombycilla)
 White (see Thuja)
 Celandine Poppy (see Stylophorum)
 Celastrus, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:209; 44:55
 Celery (see also Apium graveolens),
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:287
 insects, 36:293; 46:230
 Celetes, 50:251
 Celithemis, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 49:201; 50:229
 Cell (see Plants, Zoology, Physics, Battery, etc.),
 counts, bacteria, technique, 42:37-40
 division, in Saprolegnia, 1893:237-9
 in somatic cells, 1898:164-6
 theory, centennial of, 48:200
 wall (see also Cellulose, etc.),
 plasmodesmen, 1905:191
 Cellophane, coloring of, 43:189-41

- Cellulose, decomposition in nature, review, 39:137-51
ethyl (ethocel), commercial synthesis, 50:102
- Celotex, as acoustic material, 42:181
- Celtis, 1892:42; 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1902:104; 1909:381; 1910:223; 1914:167; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 48:50; 50:72
acidity, moisture of bark, 47:106
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175
gall insects, 1902:104
insects, 42:205
- Celts, archeological classification, 45:36
- Cement (see also Concrete), bibliography, 1893:156
tests of building block strength, 1906:77; 1909:225
- Cement mills, vegetation in vicinity of, 36:263-7
- Cementite, distribution in steel, 1922:141-6
- Cenchrus, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 44:82; 46:79; 49:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1917:119; 1920:157; 39:75
- Centaurea, 1896:159; 1900:136; 1905:165; 1922:293; 32:214; 37:330
diseases, 1917:311
- Center Lake, biology of oxygenless region, 1915:345-56
map, 1901:117
Mollusca of, 1901:118
- Center of population, 1913:141-2
- Centipede, 38:299
Greenhouse (see Scutigera)
- Central America, corn indigenous to, 47:46
recent geographic literature, 1915:201-4
- Central Insane Hospital Laboratory, 1897:65-7
- Centrarchus, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:253
- Centrifugation, 50:213
- Centrifuge (see also Gravity), algae experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175
frog embryo abnormalities, 50:213-28
seed plant morphogenesis experiments, 1920:143-5
- Centropyxis, 1910:395
in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
- Centrosome, of Marchantia gametophyte, 1898:166-8
- Centunculus, 40:75
- Centurus carolinus* (Red-bellied Woodpecker), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
banding reports, 36:319
- Century plant (*Agave*), sucrose from, 1894:51-2
- Ceophaeus pileatus abieticola* (Northern Pileated Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:148
- Cephalanthus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1909:381; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1915:429; 1920:165
- Cephalogonimus*, in frog, 1909:351
- Cephalopoda*, 1909:305
fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
Nautilus and recapitulation theory, 1909:313-7
- Cephalosporium*, 39:85
- Cephalothecium*, 1910:205; 1915:379; 38:143; 44:55
- Cephalozia*, 1893:30
- Cephus grylle* (Black Guillemot), 1914:273
- Cerambycid, larva, 40:307
- Ceramica, 38:299; 49:243
- Ceramics (see Clay, Kaolin, etc.)
- Ceranium, reproduction, 1894:127
- Cerastium*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 77; 41:175; 50:73
diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Ceraticelus*, 41:419
- Ceraticichthys* (see *Clia*)
- Ceratinella*, 41:419
- Ceratinopsis*, 41:419
- Ceratiomyxa*, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 1920:209; 45:69
- Ceratium*, 1913:80; 38:109; 41:177; 42:92; 45:99, 281
in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
in Turkey L., 1895:240
- Ceratocystis*, in state, 1906:129
- Ceratodon*, 1893:66; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 47:78
- Ceratonia*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
destroyed by Yellow-Billed Cuckoo, 1902:99-101
- Ceratomegilla*, 50:251
- Ceratomyza*, on timothy, 1898:224
- Ceratophorum*, 1893:30; 1915:379
- Ceratophyllum*, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 36:213

- Ceratops beds, Lance Creek, geologic time, 1909:277-303
- Ceratostomella, 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 36:231; 38:143
- Cercaria, 47:227
from Gastropods, 47:227
in *Bittium alternatum*, 50:209
McCormick's Creek, 47:227
- Cercis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 207; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1915:141; 1919:175; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55
insects, 42:205
mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Cercospora, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:151, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 209; 1921:143; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:341, 355, 365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
- Cercosporella, 33:163; 35:237
- Cercyon, leg structure, 41:483
- Cercyonis, 40:351
- Cereals (see also Barley, Rye, Wheat, etc.),
anthracnose, 1908:111
disease susceptibility, 34:289-95
insects on (see also Insect survey), 1891:31; 1892:89; 36:293
- Cerebral localization, notes, 1909:355-62
- Cerebrum, epiphysis of, notes and literature, 1896:259-71
- Ceresa, 35:303; 40:307; 44:198, 236
- Ceresin, reactions with Se, 43:116
- Cereus, epidermis and spines, 1892:42
- Ceriodaphnia, in Indiana, 1891:147; 1895:244; 1910:129
in Turkey L., 1895:244
in Winona L., 1910:129
- Cerotoma, 36:293; 46:230; 50:251
- Certhia familiaris americana* (Brown Creeper), 1891:166; 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:456, 467; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
banding, 36:319
- Cerulean Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Cervus, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1901:247; 1922:209; 43:27
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Ceryle alcyon* (Kingfisher), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Cesium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
- Cestoda, 38:297; 39:307; 46:217; 50:210
- Ceuthophilus, 1892:92; 1908:187
- Ceutorhynchus, 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 50:251
- Chabuata, 49:243
- Chaconia, 1909:383
- Chaenobryttus, copepod on, 1918:230
distribution in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 253; 1900:218
- Chaenorrhinum (*Linaria*), 50:72
- Chaerophyllum, 1894:156; 1918:125; 1922:263; 33:123; 39:123
- Chaetarthria, leg structure, 41:483
- Chaetochloa, diseases, 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157
italica (see also *Setaria italica*), 1905:165; 1916:368; 1920:162
- Chaetocladium sp., 1915:141
- Chaetocnema, 37:445
- Chaetomium, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Chaetophora, 1901:63, 128, 145; 1909:375; 1910:395; 38:109; 41:177
- Chaetopterus, tube morphology, 1907:128-33
- Chaetosphaeridium, 42:79
- Chactura pelagica* (Chimney Swift), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1914:279 (nest); 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:239; 36:319 (banding); 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Chafer, Rose (see *Macrodactylus*)
- Chaffweed (see *Centunculus*)
- Chaitophorus, 37:445
- Chalcid, Clover Seed (see *Bruchophagus*)
- Chalcodermus, 39:291
- Chalcolepidius, 50:251
- Chalcophora, 50:251
- Chalcophorella, 50:251
- Chalepus, 36:293; 45:257; 50:251
dorsalis, on black locust, 1914:185-6
- Chamaecyparis, diseases, 1917:311
- Chamaedaphne (see also *Cassandra*), 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:192; 33:123; 45:78
- Chamaelirium, 50:72
- Chamaenerion (*Epilobium*), 1901:155
- Chamaeraphis, 1894:156
- Chamaesiphon, 38:109
- Chamaesyce (see also *Euphorbia*), 1916:315; 1921:117
diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- CHAMBERLAIN, F. M., Water birds of Turkey L., 1895:264
- CHAMBERLAIN, H. S., Determining the period of a pendulum, 1904:29*

- CHAMBERLAIN, J. W. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- CHANDLER, E. J., The birds, our friends, 1896:29*
- Channa, 1893:226
- CHANSLER, E. J., memorial, 37:30
- CHANSLER, W. R., ELIAS J. CHANSLER, memorial, 37:30
- Chantransia, reproduction, 1894:127
- CHAO, T. H., and R. E. LYONS, Selenocyanation of aniline, 46:105
- Production of hydrogen selenide, 46:107
- CHAPMAN, E. K., Ratio of specific heats of dry air, 1910:289
- Spectrum of phosphorescent mercury, 1919:47*; 1922:13*
- memorial, 38:20
- Chapman Lake, function in flood control, 1913:173
- Chara, 1901:128
- protoplasmic circulation, 1895:95-6
- Indiana records, 1900:124; 38:109; 41:177; 45:99
- spermatozoid development, 1903:137
- Characium, 40:123; 41:177; 42:79
- Charadrius dominicus dominicus* (Golden Plover), 1918:280
- semipalmatus* (Semipalmated Plover), 40:295; 41:465
- squatarola* (Black-bellied Plover), 1891:164; 1894:73
- Charcoal, role in benzene and methyl alcohol purification, 46:118
- role in H₂S production, 40:185
- role in H₂Se production, 46:107
- role in pancreatic enzyme adsorption, 48:79
- Charitonetta labella* (Butterball, Bufflehead), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Charles' law, apparatus, 1902:176-7
- Charlestown (Mo.), earthquake, 1895:51-3
- Charlock (see Brassica)
- Chat, Yellow-breasted (see Icterus)
- Chauleasmus streperus* (Gadwall), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Chauliognathus, 50:251
- Cheat (see Bromus)
- Cheilanthes, 1893:256; 44:47
- Cheirinia (Erysimum), 1916:315
- Chelidon erythrogaster* (Barn Swallow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- Chelidonium, 1905:25
- Chelone, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375
- Chelydra, carapace homologues, 46:246
- serpentina*, distribution notes, 1895:262-4; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472-98; 35:277; 37:491; 45:323
- trematode from, 48:201
- Chelymophra, 50:251
- Chemical Engineer, degree at Rose Polytechnic Institute, 45:166
- Chemiluminescence, citric acid and derivatives, 48:77-8
- intensity, 49:115-6
- lophine type, 47:124-29; 49:115
- luminol, 49:115
- lumistat for, 50:84-6
- photodeterminations, 49:115-6
- urine, 49:115
- Chemistry, adsorptive capacity of Prussian blue, 49:94
- agricultural applications in general, 1896:104; 1916:178, 398; 1921:283, 295; 33:269; 34:165; 40:165-9
- amino alcohols preparation, 49:101
- analytical, Purdue degree, 45:166
- analytical technic (see also individual compounds),
- conductimetric titrations, 35:141; 46:109
- gravimetric methods, 1914:349
- qualitative separation of metallic radicles, 1922:137 (Sn), 138 (Fe); 36:183 (alkali metals); 43:118 (Group III); 46:109 (Fe group)
- value of heteropoly compounds, 50:110
- apparatus (see Apparatus, chemical)
- bibliographies, compilation suggestions, 36:83; 40:57
- calcium from well water, 49:169
- carbohydrates, recent trends in, 50:102, 128
- chemiluminescent substitute, 49:115
- community duties of, 1919:89
- continuation course, 35:151-3
- contributions to science, 1901:58; 1919:89; 43:44
- double decomposition theory, 41:259
- esters, action on butylamine, 49:117
- first chair of, at Columbia University, 45:166
- history of, in Indiana, 1909:101; 1916:52, 178, 389; 45:166-73
- learning by beginners contrasted with students having previous training, 50:99-101
- nascent state of elements, 1912:139
- nomenclature of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79
- papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:14-32

- relation to industry, 1901:58-61
 role in community, 1919:89-90
 substituted acids, 49:42
 teaching, 1905:103; 1910:35; 1914:
 355; 1920:275; 33:47, 103; 35:
 67; 37:245-53; 40:189; 45:120;
 46:128; 48:74; 50:99
 training, 1920:275-80
Chen caerulescens (Blue Goose), 1904:
 65; 1918:280; 1920:315
hyperborea (Lesser Snow Goose),
 1895:162
nivalis (Greater Snow Goose), 1912:
 59
Chenopodium, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:
 169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1904:
 219; 1905:25, 165; 1911:365;
 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219;
 33:123; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:
 330; 39:127; 40:75, 77; 43:48;
 50:72
 seed germination, 1898:215
Chermes, 35:303; 39:291
Cherry (see *Prunus*)
 Aphid (see *Myzus*)
 ash content of wood, 1893:239
 diseases, 1898:291; 1920:187; 33:202;
 35:237; 39:75
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:
 291; 43:195
 Slug (see *Eriocampoides*)
 water content of wood, 1893:239
Chervil (see *Chaerophyllum*)
Chess (see *Bronus*)
Chestnut (see *Castanea*)
Chestnut-sided Warbler (see *Dendro-*
ica)
Chester formation, 34:103-32
 municipal water supplies in area,
 1911:111
 note, 41:273
 paleontology, 1918:183-5
 source of rock wool, 47:162
Chewink (see *Pipilo*)
Chicago, region, *Agaricaceae*, 49:84-5
Chickadee (see *Parus*, *Penthestes*)
Chicken (see also *Gallus domesticus*),
 1902:106; 49:200; 50:209
 insects causing death, 42:223
 respiratory movements during egg
 laying, 49:231-2
 temperature regulation, 49:200
Chicken Corn (see *Sorghum*)
Chickweed, common (See *Stellaria*)
 Mouse-ear (see *Cerastium*)
Chicory (see *Cichorium*)
Chiggers (see *Trombicula*)
CHILD, A. T., Fixation of nitrogen, 35:
 169
Children, effect of marital dominance,
 50:192
 feeble-minded, 1920:69
Chilocorus, 50:251
Chilodon (*Chilodonella*), on lichen,
 1896:271
Chilomastix, in human intestine, 50:
 210
Chiloscyphus, 1893:30
Chimaphila, 1897:165; 1905:25; 33:123;
 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1917:311
Chimney Swift (see *Chaetura* and
 Choctura)
Chimpanzee, disposition and intelli-
 gence, 1917:301-10
China, geographical aspects of Jap-
 anese conflict, 48:116
 Pteridophyta, 49:62
Chinch Bug (see *Blissus*),
 False (see *Nysius*)
Chinquapin Oak (see *Quercus*)
Chion, 50:251
Chionaspis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;
 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205,
 208, 213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:
 230
CHIPMAN, W. W., Flora of the lake
 region, 1896:147
Chipmunk (see *Tamias*)
Chippewa Indians, 1919:347-52
 Birch bark record, 49:38-40
Chipping Sparrow (see *Spizella*)
Chiracanthium, 41:419
Chirida, 50:251
Chironomidae, 42:225
Chironomus, 1910:395
 metabolic rate, 41:441
CHITTIM, J. F., Boiler scale, 45:211*
Chlamydomonas, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:
 123; 41:177; 45:99
Chlidonias nigra surinamensis (Black
 Tern) (see also *Hydrocheli-*
 don), 38:329; 40:295; 41:465
Chloeaaltus, 1914:287
Chlorella, 38:109; 41:177
Chloretone, house fly anaesthetized by,
 41:433
Chlorides (see also individual chlor-
 ides),
 acid chlorides in organic synthesis,
 1901:248
 detection of, 1912:225-27
 metallic, refractive indices in non-
 aqueous solutions, 45:110-5
 methyllacridinium, 49:105
 potato scab affected by, 1913:181
Chlorination of Ag halides, 1921:197-9
Chlorine, bacteria resistant to, 48:34
 combustion of candle in, 35:149
 determination in mineral waters,
 1891:49-51; 1892:169
 lead storage battery durability, 42:
 123-6
 spectrogram, 34:185

- Chlorion, 44:198
 Chlorippe, 40:351
 Chloroacetic acid, 43:142-53
 Chlorobenzene, 1900:116; 46:105
 Chlorocarbonate, methyl, diacyl derivatives of, 44:132
 Chlorococcum, 41:177; 45:281
 Chloroform, acetone bromination, 48:92
 house fly anaesthetized by, 41:433
 Chloroformate, 1921:201
 Chlorohydrine, preparation, 49:101
 Chlorophyceae (see Algae, Flagellata in part)
 Chloroplasts, Anthoceros, 35:185-8
 Martynia, 1922:267-8
 Chlorops, on Muhlenbergia, 1898:224
 Chlorosis, 37:405
 Chlorosplenium, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113; 39:75
 Chlorosulfonic acid, esters, action on butylamine, 49:117
 Chlorotylum, 48:45
 CHO, E. T., Three electrodes vacuum tube oscillator, 37:219
Chocture pelagia (Chimney Swift) (see also Chaetura), 1921:403
 Choeridium, 50:251
 Chokeberry (see Aronia)
 Chokecherry (see Prunus)
 Cholera, hog, 1895:44-5
 Cholesterol (Cholesterin), diffusion membrane, 36:207
 enzyme adsorptive properties, 48:79
 Chologaster, cave forms, 1899:31
 eye degeneration, 1897:229; 1898:239
 agassizii, eyes morphology, 1898:251
Chondestes grammacus (Lark Sparrow), 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 43:228
 Chondrioderma, 1897:148; 1900:121
 Chonetes, in Clay County, 1910:169
Chordeiles virginianus (Night Hawk), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Chorion, 37:445
 Chorographic bulletin board, 50:133
 Chorophilus (see also Pseudacris), in Marshall County, 1916:472
 Chortophaga, 1914:287
 Chramesus, 50:251
 Christmas Fern (see Polystichum)
 Chromagrion, in Indiana, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 50:229
 Chromatophore, of blue-green algae, 1894:133
 Chromium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
 estimation as oxide, 1919:359
 ionization of double salts, 1899:98
 qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:118
 sulfate, effect on esterification rate, 42:101
 ionization experiments, 1899:98
 Chromocrea, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Chromosome (see also Cytology, Drosopila, Nucleus, etc.),
 in conifers, 1907:85-7
 in *Dracaena fragrans*, 50:68
 in *Drosophila* mutations, 1915:339
 fish hybrid, 1902:111
 resume of theory, 1905:205; 1907:28
 variations in earwig, 35:225
 Chromotropic acid, new biphenyl derivatives of, 44:124
 Chroococcus, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65; 45:99, 281
 Chroolepus (Trentepohlia), 36:223; 38:109
 Chrosomus, 1893:76; 1895:252
 Chrysanthemum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1903:141; 1906:132; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1920:165, 187
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198
 virus, 37:341
 Chrysemys, distribution notes, 1895:262; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 45:323
 Chrysobothris, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
 Chrysogonum, diseases, 1911:375
 Chrysomelidae, 42:213
 Chrysomphalus, 35:303; 40:307; 42:205
 Chrysomya, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1909:383; 1914:231
 Chrysopogon, 1901:155
 Chrysopsis, 1896:159; 1911:365
 diseases, 1914:281
 Chrysosphaerella, 45:99
 Chrysosplenium, 1911:371
 Chrysothamnus, diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231
 Chuck-Will's-Widow (see Antrostomus)
 Chufa (see Cyperus)
 Chydorus, in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225
 in Winona L., 1902:123; 1918:77

- Chytridium, Oedogonium, 44:55
 Cicada (see also Magicicada), 42:213; 45:257
 fungi affecting, 46:235
 in Porter County, 1905:227
 Indiana records, 1898:225
 septendecim, migration, 1892:81
 Cicadella, 42:227-41
 Cicadula, 38:209; 46:230
 Cicely, Sweet (see Osmorhiza)
 Cichorium, 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 39:123
 Cicindela, 1916:447-55; 40:357; 50:251
 Cicindelidae, 1916:44-55; 40:357-59
 Cicinnobolus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1920:215; 44:55
 diseases, 1919:175
 Cicott Lake, pollen spectrum, 47:73, 100
 vascular flora, 1896:116
 Cicurina, 41:419
 Cicuta, 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 34:255; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Cigarette Beetle (see Lasioderma)
 Cigarettes, physiological effects on man, 49:199
 Cimex, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230
 Cimicifuga, 1905:25; 1918:125
 diseases, 1911:375
 Cincinnati arch, structure, 1896:250; 36:65-70
 limestone (Silurian), Jefferson County, 1896:250
 wave marks in, 1894:53-4
 Soc. Nat. Hist., Indiana bird collections, 36:341
 Cineraria, insects, 36:293
 Cingyra, 50:251
 Cinereous Shrew (see *Blarina platyrhinus*)
 Cinna, 1894:156; 1901:155; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73
 diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Cinnamon Fern (see *Osmunda*)
 Cinquefoil (see *Potentilla*)
 Cintractia, 1917:120; 1920:157; 39:135
 Cionothrix, 1909:383
 Circaea, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:78
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
 Circle, Indiana legislature, value of Pi, 1916:445; 45:206-10
 Circulatory system (see also Blood, etc.),
 of vertebrates, 1908:201
 physiological experiments, 41:417; 44:224; 49:199; 50:206
 reptilian head, 1898:228
 salamander, 1897:205
Circus hudsonius (Marsh Hawk), 1895:148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Cirphis, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
 unipuncta, control, 1921:261-3
 Cirriphyllum, 1914:181; 1920:231; 40:87
 Cirsium (see also Cnicus), 1911:365; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 34:255; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:78
 diseases, 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
 insects, 36:293; 44:198
 Cissia, 40:351
 Cissus (Ampelopsis), 37:330
 diseases, 1911:375; 37:365
Cistothorus palustris (Long-billed Marsh Wren), 1895:264; 1897:183; 1899:154; 1902:134
 stellaris (Short-billed Marsh Wren), 1891:165; 1893:116; 1894:73; 1902:130; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295; 42:269
 Cistudo, habits, 1907:78-9
 Turkey L., 1895:262
 Citellus (see also *Spermophilus*), 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27
 Citheronia, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
 Citraconic acid and anhydride, chem luminescence, 48:77
 Citric acid, action on basic slag, 1896:112
 decomposition products, 48:77-8
 Citron, fungi on, 1916:327
 Citrous, insects, 42:205
 Citrullus, drug plant, 1905:25
 diseases, 1916:327; 1919:175
 Citrus, diseases, 1916:327
Citta carolinensis (White-breasted Nuthatch) (see also *Sitta*), 36:319
 Cladium, 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 50:72
 Cladius, 37:445; 42:213
 Cladocera, food, 1919:345-6
 in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225
 of Wawasee L., 1895:244-5
 in Winona L., 1913:77
 Cladonia (lichen), 1893:30; 1901:128; 1918:264; 1919:113

- Cladophora, 1901:128, 145; 1909:375;
 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:107;
 41:177; 45:281
 ecological note, 1913:107
 plasmolysis experiments, 41:135
 Cladosporium, 1906:129; 1910:205;
 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187;
 29:135; 33:163, 202, 297; 35:
 237; 36:231; 37:382, 411; 38:
 143; 39:85; 44:55
 Wilt (see Cladosporium)
 Cladrastris, 37:330; 43:48
 Clam, fertilization, 1907:136
 Clammyweed (see Polanisia)
Clangula clangula americana (Ameri-
 can Golden-eye Duck), 1904:65;
 1910:135; 1918:280; 1920:315;
 40:323
hymenalis (Old Squaw Duck), 1893:
 116; 1899:149
islandica (Barrows Golden-eye
 Duck), 1920:315
 Clark County, aboriginal flint quar-
 ries, 46:47
 algae, 42:89
 archeology, 48:27-32
 Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914:
 185
 Coleoptera, 50:251-8
 corn yield, 50:150
 Devonian, 41:363-90
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 39:309; 40:309,
 347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:
 203; 50:229
 fungi, 1911:347; 1919:113; 1920:209,
 211; 1921:143; 33:233; 35:233;
 37:365; 39:75; 45:69; 48:71
 Glaciation, 35:93
 Grasses, 43:50; 46:79
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,
 309, 347; 41:449; 42:227; 43:
 211; 44:231, 286; 45:257, 305;
 46:203; 50:229
 Mollusca, 1895:135
 mosses, 47:78; 50:60
 Myxomycetes, 45:69-73; 48:71-3
 oil fields, 41:363
 physiography, 1919:361
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:
 133; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187;
 33:163; 34:297; 35:231; 38:143
 stratigraphy, 1897:252; 1898:283;
 39:218; 41:363-90
 Silurian, 41:365
 State Forest, 50:251-8
 vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:
 130; 1897:166, 168; 1903:133;
 1905:155; 1909:381; 1911:371;
 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:185;
 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225;
 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221;
 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47;
 50:72
 CLARK, A. F., and F. N. D. KURIE,
 Focusing and resonance re-
 quirements, Indiana University
 cyclotron, 49:179
 CLARK, G. L., Alundum crucible substi-
 tute for Gooch crucible, 1914:
 351
 CLARK, H. C. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)
 CLARK, H. T., Faraday effect in X-ray
 region, 46:179*
 CLARK, H. W. (see also B. W. EVER-
 MANN), Flora of Eagle Lake,
 1901:128
 CLARK, W. B., Papers presented before
 the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17
 Clark and Lubs indicators (see Acidi-
 ty)
 Clark cell, compared with Weston,
 1896:98-104
 Clarkia, 1891:74
 Clasterosporium, 1919:175
 Clastoderma, 39:75
 Clathrocystis (see also Microcystis),
 1895:244; 1901:128, 145; 1902:
 123; 38:109
 Claudopus, 1894:147; 1910:205; 39:75;
 44:55
 Clavaria, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:99;
 1915:209; 1920:209; 31:144; 37:
 365; 44:55
 Claviceps, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1905:25;
 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145;
 1919:113, 175; 29:135; 33:202;
 34:289, 317; 37:411, 365; 38:175;
 39:85
 grasses susceptible, 34:289
 Clay (see also Indianate, Kaolin, etc.),
 ceramic clays, 1918:177; 41:359
 platinum crucible damaged by fu-
 sions, 1917:189-93
 white, 1893:224
 CLAY, G. H. (see W. A. NOYES)
 Clay-colored Sparrow (see Spizella)
 Clay County, algae, 41:177; 42:45
 Aviculopectin in, 1910:169
 bibliography, 1893:168
 coal fields, 1897:244; 41:359
 dragonflies, 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
 fault structure, 1897:244
 fungi, 1919:113; 37:365; 38:127; 39:
 75
 geological notes, 1911:173, 195
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 46:79
 insects, 36:293; 40:307; 42:223; 43:
 211; 44:236; 45:305, 310; 46:
 203; 50:229
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327;
 1917:119, 145; 33:163
 scorpion (Pottsville formation),
 1922:125-34

- vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1905:165; 1915:135; 1922:273; 35:197; 43:48
- Claytonia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1903:119; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99; 50:72
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- pollination, 1903:119
- Clearweed (see Pilea)
- Cleavers (see Galium)
- Cleis, 50:251
- Cleistothecopsis, diseases, 1919:175
- CLEM, H. M., Preglacial drainage, northern United States, 1905:22*
- Preglacial valleys of Upper Mississippi, 1910:835
- Economic and social expressions of physical geography, 1911:33*
- Clematis, 1894:156; 1895:69; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55
- CLEMENTS, H. J., Indiana plants, 1895:169
- Clemmys guttata*, distribution notes, 1895:262; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 44:244; 45:323; 48:227
- secondary sexual differences, 44:244-7
- Cleome, 1900:136; 1904:223; 1911:365
- Clepsine, Turkey L., 1895:241
- Clibodium, diseases, 1911:375
- Cliff dwellers, Arizona, 1904:295-6
- Cliff Swallow (see Petrochelidon)
- Cliffbrake (see Pellaea)
- Clifty Creek, physiography, 1897:242; 1899:167; 1911:34*; 37:117
- Waldon Shale, microorganisms of, 40:207-8
- Clifty Falls, vascular plants, 1896:159
- Climacium, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
- Climate and Climatology (see also Bioclimatology, Climograph, Meteorology),
- contrasts, Indiana counties, 46:143; 47:147
- crop yield, relation, 49:118
- hail and squall-wind, 48:137
- insect survey correlations, 36:293
- rainfall, county contrasts, 47:147
- tree growth ring correlations, 49:63
- tornadoes, 48:137
- winds, 48:137
- winters, 50:134
- Climograph, studies in crop yield, 49:118
- Clinopodium (see also Calamintha), 1896:116
- Clinostomum, Distome parasite of, 1922:205
- in frog, 1909:351; 1922:205
- Clinton (Silurian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- knobstone formation, 1898:289
- Clinton County, dragonflies, 46:203
- grasses, 43:50; 45:103
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198, 236; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1919:135; 1920:127; 33:163; 35:237; 38:143; 39:85
- vascular plants, 42:47
- Clintonia, 1904:219; 45:78
- Clitola, distribution, 1895:159, 252
- Clitocybe, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 33:233; 44:55; 49:84
- Clitopilus, 1910:205; 1921:143
- Clitoria, 1921:91 (Ga.); 44:53
- Clivicola riparia* (Bank Swallow), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183
- Clonophis kirtlandi*, at Winona L., 1900:218
- Closterium, 1898:163; 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45, 90; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281
- effect of centrifugal force on, 1916:323-4
- Clothes Moth (see Tinea)
- Clouds, types, 35:79-82
- Clover (see also Trifolium), aphid, 42:213
- insects, 42:213
- Mite (see also Bryobia), 42:224
- diseases, 33:202; 35:237; 37:355-64
- white grub, 42:213
- Cloverleaf Weevil (see also Hypera, Phytonomus), 42:213
- Clubioba, 41:419
- Clubiona, 1914:323; 41:419
- Clubmoss (see Lycopodium, Selaginella, Pteridophyta)
- Club-root (see also Plasmodiophora), on cabbage, 1920:187
- Clupea, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Clusterfly (see Pollenia)
- CLUTE, W. N., Frost flowers, 41:15
- Clytocybe, 38:105
- Cnemidophorus, distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 45:323
- Cnemidotus, 1910:395
- Cnicus (Cirsium), 1893:258; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 159; 1898:215; 1901:192

- diseases, 1893:30
 Coal, analyses (Indiana grades), 1907:
 51; 1911: 237-40; 1916:183; 1918:
 172-6
 bibliography (Indiana), 1893:156,
 168
 calculations combustible matter,
 1896:115-6
 consumption and power conserva-
 tion in Indiana quarries, 1913:
 223
 drainage water from mines, anal-
 ysis, 1915:161
 measures of Indiana (see also Car-
 boniferous), 1903:33
 New Mexico beds, 1902:197-8
 Olympic fields, Wash., 1915:415-8
 smokeless cities and, 1906:71
 tar-forming temperature of, 1914:
 373-82
 under clay beds, 41:359-62
 volatile matter, 1896:113-4
 Coastal plain, near Portland, Maine,
 1898:72
 Coatings, electro-deposited, 50:170
 Cobalt, determination in amalgams,
 34:157
 ionization of double salts, 1899:98
 nickle determination in salts of,
 1915:163
 partition in presence of thiocyanic
 acid, 1922:153
 quantitative separation, 1922:138;
 43:118
 Vogel's reaction for, 1922:147-52
 Cobalt, chloride, cellophane dyed with,
 43:139
 hydroxide, behavior, 34:163
 sulfate, ionization, 1899:98
 COBLE, N. L. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
 Coccidae, descriptions, 42:208-11
 of Tippecanoe County, 42:205-8
 Coccidencyrus, rearing of, 1902:101
 Coccinella, 50:251
 metabolic rate, 41:441
 Coccoomyces, 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163,
 202, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 36:
 231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 48:
 48
 diseases, 1919:175
 genetic relation to Cylindrosporium,
 1915:379
 Cocconeis, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223;
 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 275
 Cocconema, 45:275
 Cocculus, 1911:365, 371
 Coccus (Scale Insect), 42:205, 213
 Cocyzus americanus (Yellow-billed
 Cuckoo), 1894:68; 1895:148;
 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129;
 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470;
 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:
 339; 36:323, 323; 37:467; 40:
 295, 323; 41:465
 erythrophthalmus (Black-billed Cuc-
 koo), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1902:
 134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:
 315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:
 461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Cochlearia, 1905:25
 Cochliodon, 1892:72
 Cockle, Corn (see Agrostemma)
 Cocklebur (see Xanthium)
 Cockroach (see also Blattella, Blatta,
 Blattidae, Orthoptera and Peri-
 planeta), 42:224
 bionomics, 47:281-4
 development, 50:242-8
 Cockscomb Gall, Elm (see Colopha)
 Aphid (see Colopha)
 Coconut, charcoal (see Charcoal),
 adsorbent in fractioning column,
 46:118
 Codling Moth (see Carpocapsa)
 Coefficients, binomial, properties, 1914:
 433-51
 dielectric, measurements, 44:181
 gamma, 1915:269-72
 Coelastrum, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177;
 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281
 Coelenterata (including Graptolitoi-
 dea), 1891:68; 1903:237; 1909:
 305; 1910:169, 269; 1918:236;
 41:431; 42:259; 45:251; 48:200
 Coelotes, 41:419
 Coelosphaerium, 1902:123; 38:109; 41:
 177; 45:99, 281
 Coffeebean (see Gymnocladus)
 Coffeetree (see Gymnocladus)
 COFFEL, HAL. H., memorial, 46:18
 COFFING, E. C., Periodicity of plank-
 ton, White River canal, 44:43*
 Quantitative study phytoplankton,
 46:71
 COGGESHALL, L. T., Productivity and
 breeding habits of the blue gill,
 33:315
 Complement fixation as diagnostic
 aid in malaria, 50:53
 COGSHALL, W. A., Observations, Mars
 at opposition of 1901, 1901:65
 Daniel's Comet, 1907:20*
 Morehouse's comet, 1908:75
 Center of area and center of popu-
 lation of Indiana, 1913:141
 Evolution of solar system, 1915:53
 Telescope mounting, 1917:50*
 Contribution of astronomy to mili-
 tary efficiency, 1918:38*
 Stellite mirrors for astronomical in-
 struments, 1919:49*
 Geographical positions with a sex-
 tant, 35:181
 Milky way, 36:18*; 40:14*

- Proper motion of Weisse, 36:129
 Navigation instruments, 37:287
 Photography of 1929 eclipse, 39:247
 Latitude determinations, 41:19*
 Cohosh, Black (see *Cimicifuga*)
 Blue (see *Caulophyllum*)
 Coils, sucking effects of solenoids, 44:179
 Colacium, 48:45
Colaptes auratus (Flicker, Yellow-hammer), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1912:53; 1914:273; 1916:467, 470; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 35:319, 327; 37:467; 40:323
luteus (Northern Flicker), 1914:273; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269
Colaspis, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 50:251
 Cold storage, foods preserved by, 1914:101-8
 fruits, problems, 1914:101
 Cold winters in Indiana, 50:134
 Colds, notes, brief remarks, 1903:67-75
 oral immunization against, 46:65; 47:59-64
 COLEMAN, L. T., and M. E. HUFFORD, Schwarzschild equation, 49:181
Coleochaete, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:189
Coleophora, 38:299
Coleoptera, 1892:81, 89; 1898:224; 1914:185-6 (new enemy of black locust), 323; 1919:229-31 (fire flies); 34:20; 40:357; 41:441, 442, 483 (water scavenger beetles); 43:70; 50:16-22 (Japanese beetle), 251
 life zones in Indiana, 1908:185-91
 Clark County State Forest, 50:251-8
Coleosanthus (*Brickellia*), 1894:156; 1911:375
Coleosporium, 1894:155; 1896:171, 216; 1898:174, 186; 1903:141; 177; 1908:87; 1909:383; 1914:219, 231; 1915:379, 429; 1916:382; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341, 445; 42:205, 213
Colias, 40:351
Colinus virginianus (Bobwhite, Quail), 1894:68; 1895:35, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Collar rot, on apples, 1920:187
 Colleges, scholastic trend of fraternities, 50:199
Collembola, 45:257
Colletotrichum, 1908:111, 113; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1913:97; 1914:187; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55, 76; 47:96
 Collinearity, triangles and, 1897:104-27
 COLLINS, G. B. (see V. G. REILING)
Collinsia, 1894:156; 1904:223; 33:123; 41:175
 diseases, 1911:375
Collinsonia, 1894:156, 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
 Collodion sac, bacteriological uses, 1921:69-73; 44:88
 Colloids, photostability of, 47:130
Collybia, 1893:30; 1896:171; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 39:75; 44:55
 Colon-typhoid bacteria, indicators for, 1922:247-55; 34:329-33
Colopha, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
 ulmicola, galls produced by, 1902:104
Colophanes, diseases, 1911:375
 Color standards, inorganic salts, 1922:164-71
 Colorado, glacial deposits, 1919:353-4
 Museum Nat. Hist. (Denver), Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
 Potato Beetle (see also *Leptinotarsa*), 42:213
 Red wall Ls. fossils, 1903:249
 Ute Indians, 1922:73-4
Colpidium, ecological distribution, 1915:345
Colpocephalum (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119
Coluber (see also *Boscianion*, *Callopeltis*, *Elaphe*),
 constrictor, biology, 1891:106
 bitten by rattlesnake, 46:220
 distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 40:361; 45:323
 erythrocyte count, 41:417
 obsoletus (see also *Elaphe obsoleta*), breeding habits, 1891:106
Columbia (genus of fish), 1893:226
 Columbia Basin reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115
 River, salmon migration speed, 1909:125
 University, first American professorship of chemistry, 45:166
 Columbia Museum, organization, 1893:274
Columbine, Wild (see *Aquilegia*)
Columbo (see *Frasera*)
Colymbus auritus (Horned Grebe), 1894:274; 1895:147, 148; 1904:

- 65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40:295
holbaeti (Hoboell's Grebe), 1893:116
nigricollis californicus (Eared Grebe), 40:295; 41:465
 Comandra, 1895:169; 1896: 116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
 diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
 Comarum, 1901:155; 1904:223
 Comatricha, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 45:69, 72; 46:81; 48:71
 Combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178-81
 Combustion (see also Respiration, etc.),
 candle in chlorine, 35:149
 endothermic gases, determination by, 1909:199-200
 locomotive, efficiency tests, 1895:65; 1899:96
 Comets, "C" photographed, 1902:80
 Morchouse's photographed, 1908:75-6
 Weisse XXIII, 36:129
 Comfrey, Wild (see Cynoglossum)
 Commelina, 1900:143; 1916:315; 35:213; 37:330; 40:119; 41:123; 50:72
 Commercial meat meal, food for bass, 50:207
 Common Scab, on potato, 1920:187
 Common Tern (see Sterna)
 Comparative factor, subjective measurement, 50:166
 Compass, unipolar magnetic, 45:212-3
 Complement fixation, 50:53-5
 Compositae, seed germination, 1897:165-6
 Compsopogon, 48:45
Compsothlypis americana a. (Parula Warbler), 1895:148; 1920:315; 40:295; 42:269
 usneae (Northern Parula Warbler), 1904:65
 Comptonia (Myrica), 1895:183; 45:78
 Computer, new type, 1896:88
Contopus borealis (Olive-sided Flycatcher), 1891:164
 virens (Wood-Pewee) (see also *Myrochane v.*), 1894: 68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1915:323; 1916:470
 Concrete (see also Cement), experimental studies in, 1906:77-81; 1909:225-7
 Concretions in Knobstone formations, 1921:221
 Condensation, alcohol-water mixtures, 1913:151-8
 reactions (see also individual compounds)
 acetone, 1891:47
 acetophenone, 1891:46
 Condensers (electrical) (see also Radio),
 for radioactive measurements, 1915:314-6
 in series, high frequency resistance, 35:165
 measurement of resistance, 35:165; 36:135-9
 small capacity types, 1915:314-6; 39:279-83
 CONDIKE, GEORGE (see J. L. RIEB-CONER)
 Conductivity (see also Dissociation, Ions, Electrolysis, etc.),
 electrical, of iron, 1895:83
 ethyl amine experiments, 1909:175
 Helmholtz resonator, 49:182-4
 radium affecting, 1905:109-14
 temperature coefficient of electrolyte, 1898:86
 thermal, of vapor films, 37:209-13
 Condylura (Conaylura), 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27
 Coneflower (see Rudbeckia)
 Conferva (Tribonema), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57
 Conglomerates, post-glacial, Jefferson County, 1910:141
 Conic sections, projective transformations, 46:176-8
 Conifer (see Gymnospermae)
 Coniferous limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33
 Conigraph, 48:158
 Coniography and coniosis, 1904:33; 1911:415-37; 1912:51; 1914:85-99
 Conioselinum, 33:123
 Coniosis, (see Coniography and coniosis)
 Coniosporium, 44:55
 Coniothyrium, 1894:147; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 35:237; 44:55
 Conium, 1893:258; 1904:223; 1905:25
 Conjugate functions, 1906:93-4
 CONKLIN, E. S., Family adjustment influence, 46:199
 CONN, K. E., and R. J. HARTMAN, Adsorptive capacity of silicas for benzene vapor, 43:99
 Connecticut Warbler (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)
 CONNER, J. B., Statistical investigations, 1891:17*
 CONNER, S. D. (see also C. T. GREGORY),
 Potato scab, 1913:131

- Composition, virgin and cropped Indiana soils, 1914:359
- Analysis of water, Indiana coal mine,, 1915:161
- Indiana soils, excess soluble salts, 1916:403
- Injurious effects of borax in fertilizers, 1917:195
- Biography of the scientific work of William James Jones, Jr., 1918: 81
- Aphids on fruit trees, 1918:245
- Fertilization of lawns, 34:169 memorial, 46:18
- Conobea (*Leucospora*), 1918:125; 35: 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50: 73
- Conobius, 47:261
- Conocephalus (*liverwort*), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1901:128; 38:65; 40: 67
- Conocephalus (*Orthoptera*), 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287
- Conopholis, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33: 123; 37:330; 39:127
- Conotrachelus, 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 46:230; 50:251
- Conringia, 1905:165; 1911:285; 33:123, 214; 40:119
- Conservation, Commission of Indiana, 34:63-6
- department, 1919:75-88
- natural resources symposium, 1906: 71; 1913:41, 167, 173, 181, 189, 197, 203, 213, 215, 219, 223; 1914:133
- problems in Indiana, 1910:125-8
- social and human aspects, 1913: 215-7; 1914:55-7
- sociological aspects, 1910:125
- soil (see *Soils*)
- teaching of in state parks, 36:59-62
- tuberculosis hospitals as an aid in, 1913:213-4
- wild life, 1909:119; 1919:81, 84; 34: 63, 375; 47:226, 230-3
- Constants (see *Physical constants*)
- Construction and validation, group home environment scale, 50:201-6
- Conulus, 1893:145
- Conuropsis carolinensis* (*Carolina Paroquet*), 1894:68; 1895:35; 1904: 65; 40:323
- Convallaria, 1905:25; 37:330
- fungi on, 33:233
- Convolvaceae, of Indiana, 1922:273-80
- Convolvulus, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1901: 155, 192; 1916: 315, 368; 1918: 125; 33:123; 1922:273; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:119; 49: 89; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896: 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905: 181; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919: 175; 1920:165; 39:75; 44:55
- COOK, M. T., Vegetation, abandoned rock quarries, 1901:266
- Gall-producing insects, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1907:88; 1909:363
- Deformed embryos, 1902:106
- Laboratory at Sandusky, 1902:107
- COOK, R. V., Rotation of the plane of polarization of light, 36:18*
- Formation of striae in a Kundt's tube, 41:395
- Apparent deflection of a projectile due to the rotation of the earth, 43:193
- Nodes and loops on a weighted cord, 43:194
- COOMES, E. A., Preparation of metal surfaces for electron emission studies, 48:174
- Coon Cave, spiders, 41:419
- COOPER, R. H., Internal anatomy of *Canthon laevis*, 46:202*
- Cooper's Hawk (see *Accipiter*)
- Coordinations, normal and pathological individuals compared, 48: 184
- Coot (see *Fulica*)
- COPELAND, H. S. (see R. H. CARR)
- Copepoda, 1902:123; 1918:230-1
- Copper, catalyst for hydrogenation C oxides, 36:203
- crystallization of bearing alloys, 1919:91
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- determination in alundum crucible, 1914:351
- in glacial drifts, St. Joseph County, 38:13
- Turkey Run, 37:90
- metallurgy of Indians, 46:53-6
- rust-proofing iron with, 38:183
- set, 1920:281
- spectrogram, 34:185
- carbonate, wheat drill damage, 35: 265-7
- chloride, catalyst for acetylene, 38: 196
- cellophane dyed with, 43:139
- hydrogen peroxide action on, 1902: 200
- refractive index, 45:110
- Cyanogen, 1909:197
- oxide, as catalyst, 44:118
- selenocyanate, preparation, 46:105
- sulfate, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249

- cellophane dyed with, 43:139
 enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105
 esterification rate affected by, 38:187; 46:133
 sulfid, photostability of sol, 47:130
 Connerhead (see *Agkistrodon*)
 Coprinus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75; 49:84
 Copris, 50:251
 Coprolites, in Salem limestone, 44:174-5
 Coptis, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 45:78
 Coptotomus, 1910:395
Coragyps atratus a. (Black Vulture), 45:269-72
 Coral, Indiana, 36:71; 39:199
 Fungus (or White Rot) (see *Hydnum*)
 Ohio, 39:199
 recapitulation theory and, 1909:305
 reefs, 36:71-85
 species from Arizona, 36:119
 Coralberry (see *Symphoricarpos*)
 Coralroot (see *Corallorrhiza*)
 Crested (see *Hexalectris*)
 Corallorrhiza, 1895:198; 1899:110, 145; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1921:101; 37:330; 40:75; 50:72
 Coras, 41-419
 Cordaianthus, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405
 Cordaites, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405
 Cordgrass (see *Spartina*)
 Cordulegaster, 34:383; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Cordyceps, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 39:75
 Coregonus (including *Leucichthys*, *Prosopium*), in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
 Coreopsis, 1894:156; 1896:116, 159; 1901:155; 1921:117; 33:123
 diseases, 1893:30
 Corethra, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:395
 COREY, F., Desmids of Crawfordsville, 1898:163
 Corispermum, 1895:183; 1906:122; 50:72
 Cormorant, Double-crested (see *Phalacrocorax*)
 Corn (see also *Zea*),
 borax toxicity of fertilizers, 1917:195
 borer, 40:335; 42:213
 European (see *Pyrausta*)
 climate-yield correlations, 41:317-21; 47:149
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
 distribution-yield correlations, 48:143
 earworm, 42:213
 Elkhart County, yield correlations, 1918:160
 Flea Beetle (see *Chaetocnema*)
 geology-yield correlations, 50:144
 homeland of, 47:46
 pollination, 1908:133-4, 1910:245; 1911:283-4, 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7
 popping, 1921:149
 causes, 1920:261
 roots, respiration, 50:58
 aphid, 42:213
 stalk borer, 42:213
 testing seed, gravity method, 1908:103-5
 variation, varieties, 1917:99-103
 yield factors and correlations, 1918:160-5; 1919:99; 50:144-53
 Corn smut (see *Ustilago*)
 Cornell University, S. American catfish in museum, 1892:72
 Corniferous limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33
 Cornsalad (see *Valerianella*)
 Cornus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1921:91, 121; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99, 105; 45:78; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55
 gall insects, 1904:225
 insects, 37:445; 42:205
 Corona discharge, chemistry of high frequency discharges, 1921:157-65
 notes on, 1922:175, 178, 181, 187
 Coronilla, 34:256
 Correspondents, foreign (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
 Corrosive sublimate (see Mercury chloride)
 CORTEZ, SAMUEL H., Magnetic effect on a vibrating quartz crystal, 43:161
 Corticium, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1910:205; 1915:209, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1920:209
 Cortinarius, 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1920:209; 1921:143; 49:84
Corvus americanus (Crow), Indiana records, 1894:68; 1895:144; 1914:273
americana (*C. brachyrhynchos*), 1894:68; 1895:144; 1896:275;

- 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129;
1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467,
470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403;
35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:
267
corax sinuatus (Raven), 1897:201;
1904:65; 1920:315
Corydalis, 1896:116; 1918:125; 1920:
219; 33:123; 45:78
diseases, 1919:175
CORYELL, H. N., Fauna, Trenton and
Black River Series, NEW YORK,
1915:249
Correlation of the outcrop at
Spades, Indiana, 1914:389
Bryozoa of the Stones River group,
Central Tennessee, 1919:261
Corylus, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 35:
201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:79, 133;
41:99, 105; 50:78
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:365
mycorrhiza, 37:427
Coryne, 50:58
Coryneum, 1915:379; 1916:327
Corynorhinus, 1894:86; 43:27
Corythucha, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
Coscinoptera, 50:251
Cosmarium (*Calocylindrus*), 1898:163;
1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:
65, 109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177;
42:79, 91; 44:67; 45:99
Cosmos, diseases, 44:55
insects, 39:291
Cosmosolar rays, 40:281-290
Cossonus, 50:251
Cossothraustes vespertina (Evening
Grosbeak), 1891:164; 1895:148
Costmary (see *Chrysanthemum*)
Crotinis (beetle), 42:213; 44:198; 45:
257; 46:230; 50:251
COTTMAN, E. W., Photographic de-
termination, intensities of
chemiluminescences, 49:115
Lumistat, study of chemilumi-
nescence, 50:84
—R. B. MOFFETT and S. M. MOFFETT,
Preparation and properties of
chemiluminescent compounds,
lophine type, 47:122
Chemiluminescent products, citric
acid, 48:77
COTTON, C. A., early Indiana chemist,
1916:389
Cotton Caterpillar Moth (see *Alabama*
argillacea)
Cotton grass (see *Eriophorum*) *
Cottontail (see *Sylvilagus*)
Cottonthistle (see *Onopordum*)
Cottonwood (see *Populus*)
Cottony Maple Scale (see *Pulvinaria*)
Cottus, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1900:
218
richardsoni, mimicry, 1894:86
trematode from, 47:228
Coturnicops noveboracensis (Yellow
Rail), 1920:315
Coturniculus savannarum (Grasshop-
per Sparrow) (see also *Am-
modranus*), 1303:134; 1904:65;
1914:273; 36:323
Cotylaspis, as mussel parasite, 1917:
269
in Maxinkuckee, 1918:241
Cotyledons, abnormal number in bean,
1911:245; 1920:217
Cousius, in Black Hills (S. Dakota),
1892:73
Cougar (see *Felis*)
COULTER, J. G., Nature study, 1908:23*
COULTER, J. M. Papers presented be-
fore the Academy 1885-1891,
1891:17
Evolution in the vegetable kingdom,
(Presidential address, 1887),
1891:17*
Biological surveys, 1891:76*
North American Cactaceae, 1892:41*
Suggestions for the biological sur-
vey, 1893:191
Evolution among cacti, 1893:262
Columbian Museum, 1893:274
Recent progress in botany, 1909:101
Early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
A century of botany in Indiana,
1916:236
Evolution of botany, 34:55
memorial, 39:26
COULTER, STANLEY, Papers presented
before the Academy 1885-1891,
1891:18
Forest resources, 1891:92*
Cleistogamy, 1891:92*
Indiana Forestry exhibit, Columbian
Exposition, 1892:41*
Flora, Chilwee and Great Smoky
Mountains, 1892:49
Saxifragaceae of Indiana, 1894:103
Plants as an index of soil character,
1895:27*
Science and the state (Presidential
address), 1896:33
Exceptional growth of wild rose,
1896:189
Involuntary suicide, crow, 1896:275
Germination of composites, 1897:165
Reforestation possibilities, Indiana,
1896:31*
Germination, native plants, 1898:215
Unrecognized forms of native trees,
1899:112
Seed vitality, native plants, 1900:30*
Midsummer plants, southeastern
Tennessee, 1900:143

- Phytogeographic regions of Indiana, 1901:31
- Germination, native weeds, 1903:139*
- Poisonous plants of Indiana, 1904:51
- Cuscuta, preliminary notes, 1904:207
- Oaks of Indiana, 1905:23*
- Tree growth in glacial soils, northern Indiana, 1906:114
- Michillinda (Michigan) sand dunes and their flora, 1906:122
- Effect of drought upon forest trees, 1908:24
- Forest conditions in Indiana, 1909:447
- Weed problem in Indiana, 1910:32
- Flora of eastern Nova Scotia, 1910:32
- Tree growth, southern Indiana, 1911:35*
- Experimental work, Indiana State Board of Forestry, 1911:35
- Our diminishing wood industries, 1911:36*
- Growth, white ash in Indiana, 1912:40
- First steps, Indiana forestry, 1913:189
- Distribution of forest trees, Indiana, 1914:167
- Additional notes, tree growth, 1915:50*
- Growth rate, red cedar, 1920:42*
- Academy research fund, 1920:43*
- Red cedar in Indiana, 1921:28*
- Winthrop Ellsworth Stone: an appreciation, 1921:33
- Scientific work of the Conservation Commission, 1922:11*
- Conservation Commission and its work, 34:63
- Percy Morton Evans (memorial), 35:29
- Reforestation in Indiana, 36:17*
- Clarence A. Waldo (memorial), 36:29
- William Freeman Nyrick Goss (memorial), 38:23
- State park problem, 39:9*
- Appreciation of A. W. Butler, 47:25
- Indiana flora, 1892:50*; 1893:193; 1894:66, 103; 1894:120*; 1895:169, 183; 1896:159; 1897:158; 1899:104; 1900:136; 1901:31, 297; 1903:137*; 1904:51; 1914:167; 1916:48*
- herbarium of, 50:115
- tribute to, 48:xii*
- and H. DORMER, Seedling, native herbaceous plants, 1899:116*
- Counties, Indiana (see names of counties; Indiana contrasts)
- Covered Smut (see *Ustilago*)
- Cow, feeding scabby grain to, 39:101
- poisoned by wild onion, 1917:139-43
- Cowbane (see *Oxypolis*)
- Cowbird (see *Molothrus*, *Quiscalus*)
- COWGILL, A. P., Symmetric Jacobi polynomials, 48:164
- COWLES, H. C., Some features of the Indiana flora, 35:18*
- Trees of dune region of northern Indiana, 37:13
- John Merle Coulter (memorial), 39:26
- memorial, 41:1
- Cowpea (see also *Vigna sinensis*), diseases, 33:202; 35:235
- insects, 35:303
- Cox, C. F., Emerson B. Wright (memorial), 38:34
- Cox, E. T., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- Cox, U. O., House boats for biological work, 1899:75
- Zoological survey, Minnesota, 1901:89
- memorial, 1920:45
- Coyote (see also *Canis*), role in conservation, 34:375
- Crab, Flowering, diseases, 33:202
- Crabapple (see *Malus*)
- Crabgrass (see *Digitaria*)
- Cracca (*Tephrosia*), 1922:281
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
- Cragwall, J. A., Problem in geometry, 1901:71
- Electro-deposition of platinum, 1901:71
- CRAIG, D. R., Relation of language to symbol usage, 47:212*
- CRAIG, O. J., Archeology, Tippecanoe County, 1892:55*
- Crambidae, 39:291; 42:213; 46:230
- Crambus, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257
- Cranberry (see *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberry Pond, pollen spectrum, 47:73
- Crane, Sandhill (see *Grus*)
- Whooping (see *Grus*)
- Crangonyx, in Indiana, 1891:147
- Craspedacusta, ecological note, 48:200
- near Richmond, 41:431
- near Terre Haute, 42:259
- Crataegus, 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1911:285; 1912:81; 1914:167; 1917:109; 1918:125, 144; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:70, 85; 41:99, 105; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:

- 182; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365
insects, 42:205
Craterellus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75
Craterium, 1897:148; 1902:115
Cratoneuron, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155
CRAVEN, J., Protection of our rivers from pollution, 1912:47
Sanitary survey, Indiana rivers, 1913:167
CRAW, J. R., Reaction of native Indiana fern soils, 39:111; 40:11*
Crawford County, aboriginal flint quarries, 46:47
algae, 42:89
caves, 38:203-6; 44:150-60
fungi, 1893:30; 34:317; 37:365; 44:55
insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:357; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
physiography, 1919:361
plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915: 429; 1920:165
spiders, 41:417
subterranean cut-offs, 40:237
Upper Chester formation, 34:103
vascular plants, 1896:130; 1900:136; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47, 93; 44:82; 47:75; 50:72
Crayfish (see also Crustacea), blind, 1905:160
Maxinkuckee, 1918:232-5
metabolic relationships, 40:345
Cream, mold growth on, 48:34
phosphatase test, 48:34
Creciscus jamaicensis (Black Rail) (see also Porzana), 40:323
Creeper, Brown (see *Certhia*)
Trumpet (see *Campsis*, *Tecoma*)
Virginia (see *Ampelopsis*, *Parthenocissus*)
Cregya, 50:251
Crematogaster, 1916:460
Creophilus, 50:251
Crepidotus, in Indiana, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:141; 44:55
Crepis, 39:123; 45:89
diseases, 1911:375
Cresol, color reactions with amino acids, 43:143
metaphane, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
reactions of o- and p- with SeO_3 , 46:101
Cress (see *Cardaria*, *Lepidium*, *Rorippa*)
Crested Cormorant, Double (see *Phalacrocorax*)
Flycatcher (see *Myiarchus*)
Cretaceous, Lance Creek beds (western U. S.), 1909:277-303
Nilsonia steamboatensis (Colorado), 34:141
Salix in Iowa, 34:141
Cribbraria, 1897:148; 45:69; 48:71
Cricket (see *Gryllidae*, *Orthoptera*)
Camel (see *Locustidae*)
Field (see *Gryllidae*)
Mole (see *Gryllotalpa*)
Stone (see *Locustidae*)
Tree (see *Oecanthus*)
Crismus, 50:251
Crime, adolescent, 1912:39*; 1913:41*
Crime, feeble-mindedness contributing to, 1914:61, 63, 71
Crinkleroot (see *Dentaria*)
Crinoidea (see also *Echinodermata*), Jefferson County, 1891:68; 35:111
notes, 1910:269
Trenton and Black River fauna of N. Y., 1915:252
Crioceris, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195
Cristivomer, nematode from, 50:211
CRITES, J. E., JR., Super-sonic sound-speeds in gases, 46:179*
Crocethia alba (Sanderling), 35:339; 40:295
CROCKETT, W. P., memorial, 37:12*
CROMER, C. O., Inheritance of color in corn silk, 1911:35*
CROMWELL, H. W., The mutant scarlet in *Drosophila*, 1917:287
Cronartium, 1909:383; 1917:311
Crops (see also Agriculture, Soil, Plant diseases, Cabbage, Corn, etc.),
Illinois climate crop yield, 47:149
insect surveys of (see Insect surveys)
Iowa crop yield correlations, 47:149; 50:144
rotation as affecting soil nitrification, 1921:283-93; 33:269-80
value-geographical location correlations, 37:101
CROSS, W. M. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
Crossbill, Whitewinged (see *Loxia*)
Crossvine (see *Bignonia*)
Crotalaria, 1922:263
Crotalus, biology, 1891:106
distribution, notes, 1894:54; 1895:35; 35:277; 40:361
venom experiments, 46:220
Croton, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1911:285, 365; 33:123; 50:73

- diseases, 1911:375; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Crotonopsis, 39:123
 diseases, 1911:375
 Crow (see also *Corvus americanus*),
 role in conservation, 34:375
 roosts, 1897:175, 178; 1898:227; 1903:157; 1906:21; 1907:20
 CROW, L. R., Travelling magnetic
 fields, 44:177
 Prenomena in association with
 sucking effects of solenoids, 44:179
 CROWELL, J. H. (see W. E. BRADT)
 CROWELL, M. E., David Allen Owen
 (memorial), 40:30
 Crow-Hidatsa, linguistics, 50:39-42
 Crownbeard (see *Verbesina*)
 Crown Gall (see *Pseudomonas tumefaciens*)
 Crownvetch (see *Coronilla*)
 Crown Rot (see *Sclerotium*)
 Croy's Creek, 1910:31
 Crucible, Alundum vs. Gooch, 1914:351-4
 Gooch, use with Ag halides, 1921:197
 Crucibulum, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:105-7; 39:75
 Crucigenia, 38:109; 45:61, 99, 281
 Crushing strength, Bedford stone, 1896:68
 wrought iron car axle, 1896:88
 Crustacea, 1891:68, 147; 1895:240, 244, 246; 1896:76; 1899:151; 1900:200;; 1901:63, 96; 1902:111, 120, 123, 124; 1905:159; 1907:62; 1910:129, 139, 395; 1913:77; 1918:225, 230, 232; 1919:345; 1921:239; 35:265; 38:383; 40:207; 43:218; 46:253
 catalog of Indiana spp., 1891:147; 1893:69
 drugs as affecting, 50:207
 fossil forms, recapitulation, 1909:305
 Hudson R. formation, Jefferson County, 1891:68
 Maxinkuckee, 1918:225, 232
 Wawasee, 1895:246
 Winona, 1910:129
 Crustilina, 41:419
 Cryptarcha, 50:251
 Cryptobranchus, in Indiana, 35:277
 Cryptocephalus, 50:251
 Cryptogama, check lists (see various taxonomic subdivisions, e.g., Algae, Ascomycetes, Fungi, Hepaticae, Musci, Myxomycetes, et al., and individual genera)
 Cryptogama—Indiana, 1893:30-67
Cryptoglaux acadica (Saw-whet Owl), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 41:465
Cryptomonas, 45:99
Cryptopleurum, leg structure, 41:483
Cryptorhopalum, 50:251
Cryptorhynchus, 37:445; 40:307; 43:195; 50:251
Cryptosporella, 33:202
Cryptotaenia (Deringa), 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 223; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
 Cryptotis, in Indiana, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
 Crystal, detector, short wave rectified by, 47:206-8
 structure (see also Metallurgy, etc.),
 bearing metals, 1919:91-7
 lattice form distribution, 48:157
 of sodium sulfate, 34:171-6
 solidified gases, 45:220, 222-8
 synthetic corundum gems, 1912:169-79
 violet eosin, histological stain, 50:249-50
Ctenocephalus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:225; 45:257; 46:230
 Cuba, water supply of Havana, 1902:65-7
 CUBBERLY, E. P., Geological chart, 1892:27*
 Cubelium (*Solea*), 1904:223
 Cubic hypersurfaces, 49:175; 50:165
 Cuckoo (see *Coccyzus*)
 Cucullia, 49:243
 Cucumber (see also *Cucumis*),
 Beetle (see *Diabrotica*)
 Bur (see *Sicyos*)
 diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
 Tree (see *Magnolia*)
 Root (see *Medeola*)
 Cucumeris, diseases, 39:135
 Cucumis, anatomy, 1896:208
 crop regions, 34:273
 diseases, 1906:130; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:140, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 165; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:198; 45:257
 Cucurbita, diseases, 1916:327; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:341, 411; 39:85
 geotropism, 1920:148
 insects, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 Cudweed (see *Gnaphalium*)

- CULBERTSON, C. G., Training bacteriologists for health departments, 49:41*
- Malaria in Indiana, 50:43
- and V. K. HARVEY, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 50:43
- CULBERTSON, GLENN, Bird ferocity, 206
- Time since retreat of first great ice sheet, 1897:242
- Weathering and erosion of north and south slopes, 1899:167
- Recent mounds investigations, Jefferson County, 1902:62
- Ripple marks, Hudson limestone, Jefferson County, 1902:202
- Prehistoric fortification near Madison, 1903:61
- Breeding habits of the common or white sucker, 1903:65
- Habits of the common box turtle, 1907:78
- Erosion of Big Creek and its tributaries, Jefferson County, 1907:101
- Deforestation and its effects among the hills of southern Indiana (Presidential address), 1908:27
- Conglomerate and sandstone of post-glacial origin, Jefferson County, Indiana, 1910:141
- Erosion of Clifty and Butler Valleys in Jefferson County, 1911:169
- Jointed structure in the New Albany Shale, 1911:171
- The flood of March, 1913, on the Ohio River in southeastern Indiana, 1913:57
- New enemy of the black locust, 1914:185
- Nesting site of Chimney Swift, 1914:279
- Frost action in widening valleys, 1920:247
- Archeological discoveries, Jefferson County, 1922:119
- memorial, 37:31
- CULBERTSON, J. A., Fauna of Brassfield Limestone, Jefferson County, 35:111
- Erosion of Clifty and Butler Ravines, Jefferson County, 37:117
- Ohio River terraces, 37:120
- Culicidae (Mosquito), 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 45:257; 46:230
- Culicoides, 45:257
- Cultural complexities, southwestern Indiana, 50:83
- Culture media (bacteriological), techniques and reaction notes, 1917:149-62, 297-9; 1922:247
- solution, aeration of, 1914:157-60
- Culver's-physic (see *Veronicastrum*)
- Cumberland Plateau (Ky.), people of, 1914:109
- Cuminalacetone, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
- Cumingia, host for trematode, 49:199
- CUMINGS, E. R., Map models, 1899:60
- Waldron fauna at Tarr Hole, Indiana, 1899:174
- Gradient of the lower Mohawk Valley, 1899:176
- Ordovician rocks of southern Indiana, 1900:200
- Development stages of *Ortholhetes minutus*, n. sp., 1900:216
- Weathering of subcarboniferous limestones of southern Indiana, 1905:85
- Stratigraphy of Richmond formation of Indiana, 1907:21*
- Paleontology and the recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Geological conditions of municipal water supply in driftless areas of southern Indiana, 1911:111
- Beach cusps, 1919:47*
- Nomenclature of Indiana geological formations, 1919:47*
- The earth's framework (Presidential address), 35:45
- Reef of Bioherm, 38:13*
- Fauna of Kokomo limestone, 38:13*
- Frank Senour (memorial), 38:31
- Two Fort Wayne Wells in the Silurian, bearing on the Niagara of the Michigan Basin, 39:183
- Silurian reefs near Tiffin, Carey and Marseilles, Ohio, 39:199
- Species from the New Corydon, Kokomo, Kenneth, Mississinewa and Liston Creek formations, 39:204
- August Frederick Foerste (memorial), 46:20
- Little appreciated features of the desert, 48:113
- No New Corydon in the Huntington Quarry, 48:113
- Silurian correlation in the East Central Province, 50:131
- and J. J. GALLOWAY, Batostomas of the Richmond Series, 1911:147
- and R. S. SHROCK, Silurian coral reefs of Northern Indiana, 36:71

- Cuminodesylacetophenone, preparation, 1891:46
- Cuminoin, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
- Cunila, 1896:130
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
- CUNNINGHAM, A. M., Chemical features in seeds of *Plantago virginica* and *P. patagonica*, 1894:121
Distribution of Orchidaceae in Indiana, 1895:198
The Genus *Plantago* in the United States, 1896:190
Ericaceae in Indiana, 1897:166
Gentianaceae in Indiana, 1897:168
Scales of *Cuscuta*, 1898:212
Cuscuta in North America, 1898:214
- CUNNINGHAM, CLARA, Effects of drought upon certain plants, 1896:208
- Cupferron (Ammonium-nitroso-b-phenylhydroxylamine),
Iron separated from indium by, 43:125
- Cuphea, 1918:125
- Cupric chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- Cupseed (see *Calycocarpum*)
- Curculio (see *Conotrachelus*, *Lixus*),
Apple (see *Trachypterellus*)
Clover Root (see *Sitones*)
Plum (see *Conotrachelus*)
- Curlew, Hudson (see *Numenius*)
Longbilled (see *Numenius*)
- Currant (see *Ribes*),
diseases, 1893:30; 33:202; 35:237
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
Worm (see *Pteronidea*)
- Current (see also Voltage, etc.), alternating, measurements, 1900:110-5
voltage, 49:185
- CURRIE, J., Some complex ureids, 1906:20*; 1907:21*
- CURTIS, P. B. (see E. B. MAINS)
- CURTIS, R. G., A red mould, 1898:202
- CURTISS, G. L., The American Indian, his religion, 1896:259*
memorial, 1897:20
- Curvature, lines of, 1907:137-40
- Curves, algebraic, 1905:81; 1912:189
resonance, 47:209
- Cuscuta, 1894:156; 1898:212, 214; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:207; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1919:157; 1920:229; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213, 259; 37:335; 43:70; 49:6; 50:73
bibliography, 36:259-62
distribution, 1898:214
insect galls, 43:70
key to Indiana species, 1919:157-163
morphological scales, 1898:212-3
- Cutright, member of Borden group, 41:324
- Cutworm (see also *Eriopyga*, *Nocuidae*), 40:307; 42:213; 49:243
Black (see *Agrotis*)
Bronze (see *Nephelodes*)
Climbing, 45:257
Darksided (see *Euxoa*)
Granulated (see *Feltia*)
Greasy (see *Agrotis*)
Variegated (see *Peridroma*)
Yellow-headed (see *Hadena*)
- Cuvier Club, Indiana birds, 36:341
- Cyanide, greenhouse plants injured by, 34:261-4
- Cyanocitta cristata* (Blue Jay), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1912:53; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 36:319, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269; 49:228
banding, 36:319; 48:228
census, 36:327
grapes destroyed by, 1912:53
lice, 1920:119
- Cyanogen, new compounds, 1909:197
spectrum, 1897:97-100
- Cyanophyceae (see *Algae*, bluegreen),
cell structure, 1894:133
- Cyathus, 1910:205
- Cycas, diseases, 34:317
insects, 42:205
- Cyclamen, insects, 37:445; 40:307; 42:213
Mite (see *Tarsonemus*)
- Cycleptus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Cyclocephala, 40:307
- Cyclohexane (1-4 amino-dehydroxy-),
preparation, 1893:266
- Cycloloma, 1900:136; 33:123; 36:213; 50:72
- Cycloneda, 50:251
- Cyclopentanone, 1899:103
- Cyclops, ecological distribution, 1910:395; 1915:345
Indiana records, 1891:147; 1895:244; 1901:63; 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77; 1918:225
in *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:225
in *Turkey L.*, 1895:244
in water supply, 1901:63
in *Winona L.*, 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77
- Cyclosa, 41:419
- Cyclotella, 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281

- Cyclotron (see also Physics), focus and resonance requirements, 49:179
fringing flux of magnet, 47:195
Indiana University, 49:179
low voltage arc, 49:185-90
Purdue University, 48:173
- Cydonia, diseases, 1906:130; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:303; 36:231; 39:85
- Cylindrocapsa, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123
- Cylindrocladium, on Rosa, 34:297
- Cylindrospermum, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177
- Cylindrosporium, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:146; 39:75; 44:55
- Cylindrothecium (Entodon), 1893:66
- Cyllene, 38:299; 42:213; 50:251
- Cymatodera, 50:251
- Cymatogaster aggregatus*, in California, 1891:176
embryology, aberrant follicles, 1898:229-32
early stages, 1892:58-62
sex organs, 1894:138
- Cymatopleura, 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Cymbella, 1901:145; 38:109; 39:57; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Cymus, 45:305
- Cynipidae, 1904:225; 47:265
- Cynodon, 1922:293; 49:73
- Cynoglossum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:131; 39:127; 40:75
diseases, 38:127, 131; 39:75
- Cynthia (butterfly), 40:351
- Cyparissias (Euphorbia), 37:330
- Cyperaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Cyperus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124, 136; 1901:155; 1905:155, 165; 1911:285, 365; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1921:117; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127, 157; 40:119; 45:89; 50:72
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:75
insects, 42:205
- Cyphon, 50:251
- Cypress (see Taxodium)
Spurge (see Euphorbia)
wood, insect damage, 43:195
- Cypridopsis, in Winona L., 1910:129, 395;
- Cypripedium, 1894:136-7, 156; 1895:198; 1896:116, 147; 1905:25; 33:123; 37:330; 45:78; 50:72
drug plant, 1901:25
poisonous, 1893:254; 1894:136-7
- Cypris, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:395
- Cyrtolobus, 44:236
- Cyrtomenus, 45:305
- Cyrtophyllus, Indiana species, 1892:92
- Cyrtorhyncha, diseases, 1911:375
- Cysticercus, in rat, 46:217
- Cystidians, of Jefferson County, 1891:67
- Cystidicola, from trout, 50:211
- Cystingophora, 1909:387
- Cystodictya, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Cystopleura (Epithemia), 45:99
- Cystopteris, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:377; 38:65; 39:111, 127; 41:97; 44:47
diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1920:165
soil reaction, 39:111
- Cystopus, 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411
- Cytase, 1905:149-53
- Cytissus scoparius*, Genista as adulterant of, 1901:254
- Cytology (see also Chromatophore, Chromosome, Cell division, Plastids, and individual organisms),
cat egg, photo of, 1900:57
chromatophore blue-green algae, 1894:133
- chromosome behavior in Thuja and Pinus, 1907:85
- Golgi-slide technique, 1910:135
- nuclear division in vegetative cells, 1898:164-6
- nuclei of protozoan, Ichtryophthirius, 42:251
- pig embryonic spinal cord, 1900:69
- review of sex Chromosome theory, 1907:28
- of Saprolegnia, 1893:237
- slime formation by male fish kidney, 1917:295
- snail sperm, 36:317
- staining of plastids, 1915:127
- Cytospora, 1910:205; 44:55
- Cytosporina, 44:55
- Dactylis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:327; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:76; 47:75
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:111; 1915:429; 1916:

- 327; 1920:165; 34:289, 317; 37: 365
- Dactylococcus*, 1909:375; 38:109
- Dactylosphaerium*, ecological distribution, 1915:345
- Dactylosternium*, leg structure, 41:483
- Daedalia*, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209
- Dafila acuta* (Pintail Duck), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Dahlia*, insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44: 198; 45:257
- DAILY, W. A., Phytoplankton of Lake Michigan, 48:46
- Daisy, Oxeye (see *Chrysanthemum*) insects, 35:303
- Dakota-Colorado formation, Arizona fossils, 36:119
- Daldinia*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:55
- Dalea*, 35:197
- DALY, MARY THERESA (SISTER FLORENTINE), memorial, 50:4
- Damalichthys*, in California, 1891:176
- Dams, ecological effect on lakes, 1913: 173
- Danais, 40:351
- Dances, Indian (see Indians, ceremonials and games)
- Dandelion (see *Taraxacum*) False (see *Pyrrophappus*)
- DANEHY, J. P. (see T. H. VAUGHN)
- DANGLADE, ERNEST, memorial, 43:19
- DANIEL, R. S., Muscular action potentials during maze learning, 48: 184
- DANIELS, L. E., memorial, 1919:67
- DANIELSON, G. C. (see also C. LANCZOS)
- and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, Structure of liquid nitromethane, 50:168
- Danthonia*, 1901:155, 192; 33:123; 35: 201; 36:213; 39:127; 43:50; 44: 82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
- diseases, 1920:157
- soil indicator, 38:65
- DANTZIG, T., Poincare transformation, 1916:440
- Daphnella*, in Winona L., 1910:129
- Daphnia*, 1891:147; 1910:395
- food habits, 1919:345
- Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
- Turkey L., 1895:244
- Winona L., 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913: 77
- Darluka, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:141; 1919:175
- DART, F. E., and E. DUTH, Thermoelastic properties of rubber, 48: 171
- DARWIN, CHARLES, fifty years after, 1909:107
- health, 1905:48
- psychology of, 45:237-40
- Dasistoma (*Dasystoma*, *Afzelia*), 1894:156; 1896:130; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1922:281
- diseases, 1911:375
- Dasya*, reproduction, 1894:127
- Dasycypha*, 1894:147; 1919:113
- Dasyneura*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Dasyspora*, 1909:383; 1915:429
- Dasystoma*, diseases, 1914:231
- Datana*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 39:291; 42:213; 45:257
- parasitized by *Euphorocera*, 1898: 224
- Datura*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1911:265; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36: 213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
- diseases, 1915:141; 1919:175
- DAUBENMIRE, R. F., Tufa deposits, Clifty Falls, 38:123
- Factors inhibiting herb development under hemlock, 39:10
- Flowering plants, Parke County, Indiana, 39:133
- Additions, flora of Parke County, 40:75
- DAUBENSPECK, G. W. (see F. O. ANDEREGG)
- and F. O. ANDEREGG, Rhythmic crystallization of sodium sulfate, 34:171
- Daucus* (see also Carrot), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33: 123; 36:213; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:330, 411; 38: 65, 143; 39:135
- Davainea*, in chicken, 38:297
- DAVENPORT, C. B., Heredity in man, 1915:49*
- Davies County, algae, 42:79
- birds, 1894:73
- dragonflies, 41:449
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fungi, 39:75; 44:55
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 44: 198; 45:257
- mammals, 1894:81
- petroleum production, 39:231; 50: 135
- plant diseases, 1917:133; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143
- vascular flora, 1894:103; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1918:144; 1922:273;

- 33:221; 37:319; 39:123; 40:77;
41:123; 42:47; 50:72
- DAVIS, B. M., Papers presented before
the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:
118
- Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, Pacific
Grove, Calif., 1895:45
- Origin of the *Epiphysis cerebri* of
Amia, 1896:259
- Summary of the literature on
Epiphysis cerebri, 1896:260
- DAVIS, CHARLES E. (see also A. W.
BITTING),
memorial, 35:27
- DAVIS, D. W., Regeneration in *Sagar-
tia*, 1914:52*
- Division by constriction in sea ane-
mone, 1915:52*
- DAVIS, H. L. (see R. E. NELSON)
- DAVIS, J. J., Insects of Indiana, 1921:
251; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:
299; 39:291; 40:307; 41:190*;
42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257;
46:230; 47:226*; 48:200; 49:
201; 50:212
- National insect pest survey, relation
to Indiana, 1921:255
- Relation of insects of human life,
1922:14*; 33:287
- Animal pest control, conservation,
34:375
- Insect collection contests, 35:17*
- Opportunities in entomology, 35:17*
- Insects described by Thomas Say,
41:20*
- Entomology and entomologists
(Presidential address), 41:43
- Edward Bruce Williamson, 43:23
- DAVIS, L. S., Alkaloids of *Lupinus*,
1897:30*
- DAVIS, M. K. (see also C. R. DRYER),
Islands in the border drift, 1911:34*
- DAVIS, SHERMAN, Chlorine in mineral
waters, Volhard's plan, 1891:49
- L- and B- Lupanin, 1896:115*
- DAVISSON, S. C., Theorem of Magnus
concerning the relation of linear
transformation to projection,
1897:29*
- Geodesic line, 1900:30*
- DAWSON, R. F., Determination of nico-
tine in tobacco tissues, 49:91
- DAY, J. E. (see DON MARTIN)
- DAY, CHIEF MOSES, 1916:519-22
- Dayflower (see *Commelina*)
- Daylily (see *Hemerocallis*)
- DEAM, C. C., Plants collected at Cedar,
Shriner and Round Lakes, 1899:
110
- Additions to flora of Lower Wabash
Valley by Dr. J. Schneck, 1911:
365
- Additions to Indiana flora, 1899:110;
1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137;
1909:381; 1910:33; 1911:365;
371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:
135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:
225; 1921:101; 1922:263; 33:
221; 34:39; 35:197; 37:321; 39:
123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:
48; 44:53
- Division of forestry, 1919:79
- Flora of Indiana; distribution of
ferns, fern allies and flowering
plants (Presidential address),
34:39
- DEAM, J. C., memorial, 39:30
- Deadnettle (see *Lamium*)
- Dearborn County, fungi, 1893:30
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:
213; 45:257
- mastodon, 1891:66
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78
- Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119;
1920:187
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- soil conservation, 1911:89-90
- stratigraphy, 1891:66
- trilobites, 1910:139
- vascular plants, 1905:165; 1912:81;
1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:
321; 40:77; 49:73; 50:72
- Death point (see Thermal death
point)
- Death rate (see also Vital statistics),
geographical correlations, 34:
154-6; 44:168-73; 47:145
- DEAY, HOWARD O. (see also GEORGE
E. GOULD), Cicadellinae of In-
diana, 42:227
- and G. E. GOULD, Membracidae
of Indiana, 44:236
- Hemiptera of Indiana, I. Family
Gerridae, 45:249*
- Hemiptera unrecorded from Indi-
ana, 45:305
- The Cicadidae of Indiana, 46:202*
- Bionomics of roaches inhabiting
homes, 47:281
- Debarya, 41:177
- Debis, 40:351
- Decapoda, of Turkey L., 1895:246
- Decatur County, algae, 42:89
- bibliography of economic-strati-
graphic geology, 1893:167
- butterflies, 1891:29*; 40:351
- fishes, 1891:29*
- fungi, 1919:113; 39:75
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:
291; 40:351; 42:227; 45:257;
305

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
 oil pool, 39:231
 physical geography, 1891:28*
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:
 119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:
 163; 35:237
 vascular plants, 1891:29; 1912:81;
 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315;
 1921:101; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47
 Dectes, 50:251
 Decodon, 1894:156; 1896:116, 130;
 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155;
 1918:144; 50:73
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:
 311; 1920:165
 Decrement measurements, 1921:223-6
 Decyne, 5-, synthesis, 48:98
 Deer (see *Cariacus*, *Cervis*)
 White-tailed (see *Odocoileus*)
 Deerberry (see *Vaccinium*)
 Defective factor, earth rotation, 49:
 118-30
 Deforestation (see Forestry, etc.),
 effect on water level, 1911:91-
 109
 effect in southern Indiana, 1908:27-
 37
 DE FREES, F. M., benzoyl phosphide
 preparation, 1901:248
 experiments with adsorbed dissolved
 substances, 1901:249
 DEGERING, E. F. (see also W. W. BINK-
 LEY, M. T. BURTON, R. H.
 GOSHORN, B. GWYNN and R. F.
 McCLEARY),
 Catalytic oxidation of the carbo-
 hydrates and related com-
 pounds, 43:105; 44:129
 Undergraduate organic laboratory,
 44:87*
 Laboratory gadgets, 45:109*
 Lecture demonstration in organic
 chemistry, 46:128
 Teaching elementary organic chem-
 istry, 47:115*
 — W. W. BINKLEY and C. A. SPRANG,
 Alkylation of carbohydrates,
 50:102
 — C. A. BURKHARD and A. A. DIETZ,
 Trends, chemistry of carbo-
 hydrates, 50:128
 — G. C. GROSS and P. A. TETRAULT,
 Oil-water ratios, substituted
 acids, bacteriostatic properties,
 49:42
 — and R. E. NELSON, First chem-
 istry lecture, 45:109*
 — K. SCHAAF and L. GILLETTE, Con-
 cepts, relative electro-negativ-
 ity, 50:94
 De Kalb County, bobolink, 1891:166
 butterflies, 40:351
 corn yield, 50:150
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,
 351, 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 49:
 243
 mastodon, 43:154-5; 48:246
 mosses, 46:72
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135
 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411;
 38:143
 vascular plants, 1896:159; 1909:381;
 1911:371; 1916:315; 33:221; 40:
 77; 42:47; 43:154; 47:76
 DE KAY, H. G., Examinations in chem-
 istry, 47:115*
 Delaware County, coral reef (Silur-
 ian), 36:71
 birds, 1894:73; 37:480
 dragonflies, 36:287; 38:335; 43:211
 fungi, 44:55
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
 445; 38:335; 39:291; 40:307; 42:
 213; 43:195, 211; 44:198, 236;
 45:257; 49:243
 mastodon, 34:393
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 physiography, 1922:95; 36:103; 38:
 243
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119;
 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163
 vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159;
 1897:166, 168; 1905:155; 1921:
 101, 33:221; 39:123; 40:77
 Delaware Indians, in Indiana, 49:28,
 34; 50:30
 Delphinium, 1894:156; 1895:40, 169;
 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125;
 33:123
 diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 35:
 237; 36:231; 37:330, 341; 38:
 143; 39:127; 44:55
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:
 291; 40:307; 44:198
 Mite (see *Tarsonemus*)
 Delta, 49:243
 formation, 1909:255-61
 Mississippi R., 1904:47-9
 DEMAREE, D. (see also E. A. PURER),
 Plant responses to sawdust, 41:125
 Distribution of water, *Ricinus*, 44:
 73
 Dendrographic studies, beech, 50:57
 Dendroecia (Rust), 1909:383
Dendroica aestiva (Eastern Yellow
 Warbler), 1894:68; 1897:185;
 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65;
 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:
 339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
blackburniae (Blackburnian War-
 bler) (see also *D. fusca*), 1895:
 148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:
 280

- caerulea* (Caerulean Warbler) (see also *D. rara*), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- caerulescens* (Blackthroated Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- castanea* (Baybreasted Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- coronata* (Yellow-rumped Warbler) (Myrtle Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- discolor* (Prairie Warbler), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1896:244; 1904:177; 1912:59; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 37:461; 40:295, 323
- dominica albilora* (Sycamore Warbler), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:489; 40:295; 42:269
- fusca* (Blackburnian Warbler) (see also *D. Blackburniae*), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295; 42:269
- kirtlandi* (Kirtland's Warbler), 1893:116, 224; 1895:147, 148, 162; 1905:197; 1918:301
- maculosa* (Magnolia Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280
- magnolia* (Magnolia Warbler), 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- palmarum* (Redpoll or Palm Warbler), 1894:148; 1897:183; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- pennsylvanica* (Chestnut-sided Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- rara* (Caerulean Warbler) (see also *D. caerulea*), 1902:134 1918:280; 1921:403
- striata* (Blackpoll Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- tigrina* (Cape May Warbler), 1893:116; 1895:144; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1912:53 (destructive to grapes); 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- virens* (Black-throated Green Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- vigerosi* (Pine-creeping Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269
- Dendrophoma, 1919:175
- Dendryphantis, 41:419
- DENHAM, S. C., Diurnal oxygen variations in White River, 45:249*
- DENNIS, D. W., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:18
- Corpuscles, very young human embryo, 1894:135
- Preventing hog cholera, 1895:44
- Circulation of protoplasm in *Chara fragilis*, 1895:95
- Microcephaly, 1897:68
- An old shore line, 1898:288
- Variation of species with horizon, 1898:288
- Cortex cells of mouse brain, 1899:157*
- Photomicrography (Presidential address), 1900:34
- Heronry near Rushville, 1904:30*
- Cover glasses on Golgi slides, 1910:135
- Tropical reptile near Richmond, 1910:137
- Why do birds migrate?, 1914:145
- memorial, 1916:62, 69
- and W. E. LAWRENCE, Crow roost near Richmond, 1903:157
- and L. C. PETRY, Kirtland's Warbler, 1905:197
- and W. C. PETRY, Development of a buzzard, 1905:61
- Dennison anticline, 34:135-9
- Dennstaedtia (see also Dicksonia), 39:111; 44:47
- DENNY, MARTHA (see F. PAYNE)
- DENNY, W. A. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)
- Dentaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:89; 50:73, 78
- diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175
- Dentistry, psychology of artificial dentures, 35:295-7
- DePauw University, arboretum, 42:99
- chemistry at, 45:166
- Depressaria, 39:291
- Derancistrus, 50:251
- Derby, in Clay County, 1910:169, 269
- development, 1907:114
- Deringa (Cryptotaenia), 1901:155
- Deringia, diseases, 1917:311
- Dermanyssus, 40:307
- Dermatea, 1919:113; 1918:264

- Dermatosis (ringworm), 43:56-70
 Dermestes, 38:299; 40:307; 50:251
 Dermotid (see Trogoderma)
 Derobrachus, 50:251
 Dermochelys, carapace homologies, 46:246
 Deropristis, life history, 50:209
 DE RYKE, WILLIS, Food of the fishes of Winona Lake, 1921:29*
 Descurainia, 1896:130; 1905:185 (Sophia); 50:73
 Deserts, notes, 48:113
 Desmanthus, 1911:285; 33:123
 Desmatodon, 1920:231; 40:90; 50:60
 Desmia, 44:198; 45:257
 Desmidium, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:137; 41:177; 42:45
 Desmids (see Algae-Desmids)
 Desmodium (see also Meibonia), 1895:169; 1896:116; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73, 78
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55
 Desmognathus, distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 40:339
 heart, anatomy, 1897:205
 Detector, crystal, short wave rectifier, 47:206-8
 magnetic, Ni in the core of, 1903:81
 Determinants in college mathematics, 35:175-8
 DEUPREE, J. F., and R. E. LYONS, Selenium dioxide as an oxidant, 46:101
 Devil's Lake, N. Dakota, fauna, 34:181
 Devil's Lake Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
 Devil's-paint-brush (see Hieracium)
 Devil's-walkingstick (see Aralia)
 DEVOL, C. E., Pteridophytes of lower Yangtze Valley, 49:62
 Devonian, Callixylon used by Indians, 46:51
 Cass County, 38:231
 Clark County, 41:363-90
 Indiana, 1897:250; 1901:205; 1903:33
 Jefferson County, 1920:247
 Monroe County, 42:141, 149
 notes, 1893:157; 1911:195
 southern Indiana, 1897:250
 subdivisions of (see Beechwood limestone, Jeffersonville limestone, New Albany shale, Silver Creek limestone)
 DE VRIES, T. (see also F. A. MILLER)
 —and E. M. HATTOX, Activity coefficients of bismuth chloride, 44:138
 Dewart Lake, limnology, 49:201
 Dewberry (see also Rubus), diseases, 35:237
 DE WULF, EMIEL F., memorial, 40:22
 Dextrine, formed during corn popping, 1920:261
 Dextrose, (d-glucose), action of ammonia on, 1894:51
 Diabrotica, 33:163; 34:289; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 50:231
 Diachaea, 1897:148
 Diacrisia, 42:213
 Diadophis, 35:277; 37:491; 40:361
 Diaeretis, 1892:89
 Diagnostic aid in malaria, 50:53
 Dialkyl, 5, 5-selenodisalicylate saponification, 44:135
 Diamond, fluorescence, 1899:94-5; 1900:103
 notes, 44:149
 Dianema, 1901:291
 Dianthera, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 Dianthus (see also Carnation), 1911:365; 1912:81
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1906:132; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 187; 37:341; 38:157; 39:85
 insects, 40:307
 Diapedium (Dicleptera), 37:321; 50:73
 Diaperus, 50:251
 Diaphania, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
 Diaphanosoma, in Turkey L., 1895:244
 in Winona, 1902:120
 Diapheromera, 1914:287
 Diaporthe, 1912:103; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113; 34:297; 35:237; 38:143
 Diaptomus, 1891:147; 1910:129
 in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225
 in Turkey L., 1895:244
 in Winona L., 1902:123; 1913:77
 Diarrhena, 1911:285; 33:123; 45:103; 47:75; 49:73
 Diarrhoea epidemic, 1913:75-6
 Diarthronomya, 36:298; 37:445; 38:299
 Diaschisa valga, in Turkey L., 1895:242
 Diaspis echinocacti, 42:205, 208
 Diastata, parasitized by Bracon, 1892:89
 Diastrophus, gall-forming spp., 1903:153; 1907:88
 Diatoma, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 45:281
 Diatoms (see Algae-Diatoms)
 Diatrella, 39:291

- Diatrype, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 38:175; 44:55
- Diatrypella, 1894:147; 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:56
- Diazomethane (aximethylene), halogen amides methylated with, 1900:116-9
- Dibenzylcarbinamine, preparation, 1891:56
- Dibenzyl (sym or 1, 2 diphenylethane), reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
- Dibromoxymycurifluorescein (mercurochrome), 49:105
- p-Dibromobenze, b. p. butyl acetylene in, 48:102
- Dicacoma, 1903:141
Indiana species, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1915:429; 1916:382; 35:233; 37:366; 38:127; 39:75
species, transfers from Puccinia to, 1915:429
- Dicentra (see also Bicuculla), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Dicerca, 50:251
- Dichaena ferruginea, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113
- Dichloroacetylchloride, P derivative of, 1901:248
- Dichloride, ethylene, acetone bromination, 49:92
- Dichloroethyl ether, use in acetone bromination, 48:82
- Dichothorax, 1916:460
- Dichothris, 41:177
- Dichotomosiphon, 41:177
- Dichromorpha, 1914:287
- Dickcissel (see *Spiza americana*)
- DICKSON, C. (see W. E. STONE)
- DICKSON, G., and E. J. KONOPINSKI, Half-lives of artificial radioactivities, 49:180
- Dicocum, 1915:379
- Dicranella, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 47:78
- Dicranum, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:65; 40:87; 47:78
soil indicator, 38:65
- Dietydium, 1893:30; 1897:144; 45:69
- Dictyna, 41:419
- Dictyophora, 1910:205; 44:79
- Dictyosphaerium, 1909:373; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65; 45:99
- DICUS, A. W., Showing anomalous dispersion, 38:295
- Didelphis, in caves, 1906:142
in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1896:279; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
- Diderma, 1915:141; 45:69; 48:71
- Didiplis, 1911:365
- Didymaria, 1919:175; 37:341
in Turkey Run Park, 1893:30; 1894:147; 44:55
- Didymella, 1911:351; 1915:379; 1919:113
- Didymellina, 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 365, 411; 38:93, 143; 39:85
- Didymium 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347
- Didymodon, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Didymops, 1900:173; 50:229
- Didymospora, 1909:383
- Die-back (see Valsa)
- Dielasma, note, 1910:169, 269
- Dielectric coefficients, measurement, 44:181-2
- Dielectric constant, of lubricating oils, 41:245
measurements, 50:169
resistance as affecting, 50:185
material, HNO_3 formation, 1922:181
properties of insulating oils, 41:245
viscosity experiments, 1895:77
- Dielectrics, X-ray investigation, 43:182
- Diemyctylus, 1891:144; 1916:472
- Diervilla, 35:201; 36:213; 45:78; 50:73
insects, 35:303
- Diet, effect on growth of chicks, 50:209
indigestible vegetable fragments in, 1898:62
- Dietaia, 1909:383
- Diethylaniline (phenyldiethylamine), amino alcohol prepared from, 49:101
- DIETRICH, B. K., Limestone industry of Monroe County, 46:142*
- DIETZ, A. A. (see E. F. DEGERING)
- DIETZ, H. F., Termites of Indiana, 1920:87; 1922:14*; 33:299
Earl Jerome Grimes (memorial), 1922:35
- Differential equations, 1912:181-8
Bernoulli's, 48:162-3
Cauchy's parameter method, 1911:275-7
first order, linear differential, 1912:181
integration of, 49:177-8
motion, 1902:75
orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85-8
partial, linear non-homogenous, 1913:157-8
solutions, optional methods, 50:167

- Differentials, notes on invariants, 1898:119, 135; 1906:85-92
 Dirac's equation, solution, 49:195
 Eclipse of sun, 1905:71; 39:247
 Diffugia, ecological distribution, 1910:395; 1915:345
 on lichen, 1896:271
 Diffraction (see also X-ray), electron, 43:159
 Diffusion, hypnotics through membranes, 36:207
 Digestive ferments (see Enzymes)
 Digitalis, medicinal plant, 1905:25; 1911:309; 1912:115
 Digitaria, 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 1922:281; 36:213; 39:127; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79
 diseases, 1919:175
 Dihydroxy (hydro) benzamide, 47:124
 Dihydroxybenzene (see Hydroquinone, Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol)
 Dihydroxyfluoboric acid, esterification, 46:115
 Dill (see *Anethum*)
 Dimenigramma, 42:91
 Dimeris, 1892:89
 Dimerosporium, 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:55
 Dimethoxy (hydro) benzamide, 47:124
 Dimethoxybenzoin (see Anisoin)
 Dimethyl benzoic acid (xylic), reduction of, 1898:160
 Dimethyldibenzoyl pyrone, preparation, 1891:48
 Dimethyl gloxime, as cellophane dye, 43:189
 as test for Ni, 1915:163
 Dimethyl-2, 6-pyridinemercuricchloridetetrahydrate, preparation, 39:159
 Dimethyl-5, 5-selendisalcylateselenchloride, 44:135
 Dimethysulfate, saponification Se-disalcylate, 44:135
 Dimorphococcus, 38:109; 42:45; 44:65
 Dimyctylus (see also Triturus), biology, taxonomy, 1891:144
 in Marshall County, 1916:472
 Di-n-butylaniline, amino alcohol preparation from, 49:101
 Dineutus, 1910:395; 50:251
 Dinobryon, 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99
 Lafayette water supply, 1901:63
 Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
 Diodia (Spermacoce), 1895:169; 1900:143; 1918:125; 33:123
 diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
 Dioncharis, in Turkey L., 1895:242
 Dione, 40:351
 Diorchidium, 1896:216
 Dioscorea, 1894:147, 156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1911:371; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
 Didymaria on, 1894:147
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Diospyros, 1892:42; 1899:112; 1904:223; 1908:99; 1912:67; 1918:125; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
 diseases, 1919:175
 Dip, criteria for in geology, 1917:229-34
 Diphenyl, by-product of butylacetylene in, 48:102
 O-Diphenylbenzidine, new derivative of, 44:124
 Diphenylimidazoles, synthesis, chemiluminescent derivatives, 44:124; 47:124
 Diphenyl mercury, reaction with TeCl_4 , 1898:88
 Diphenyltellurid, preparation, 1895:88
 Diphtheria, toxin and toxoid experiments, 44:88-92
 Diphyllobothrium, human parasite, 48:233
 Diplacodes, notes, 1900:173
 Diplax, at Turkey L., 1895:251
 Diplesion (Ethostoma), in Winona L., 1900:218
 Diplocardia, in Indiana, 1914:281
 Diplocarpon, 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:202; 34:294; 35:237; 37:341, 365; 38:143; 39:85
 Diplocephalus, 41:419
 Diplodia, 1910:205; 39:85; 44:55; 49:75
 Diplodiscus, 1910:395
 Diplophyllum, 1893:30
 Diplotaxis, (plant), 33:139
 Diplotaxis (Coleoptera), 50:251
 Dipsacus, 1894:156; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 33:123
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175
 Diptera, 1892:81, 89; 1896:224; 1901:113; 1902:104; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1910:169, 269; 1913:113; 1914:323; 1915:339; 1917:73; 1920:291; 1921:259; 41:441; 42:257; 43:224; 44:212; 46:211; 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222; 49:199
 Dipterygia, 49:243
 Dirac particles, collisions of, 47:194
 equation, solution of, 49:195

- Dirca, 1894:156; 1896:116; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365
 wood fibre measurements, 46:88
 Dircaea (Coleoptera), 50:251
 Dirichlet problem, vibrating string, 49:176
 Discosia, 33:233; 37:368; 44:55
 Discospora, 1909:383
 Diseases, human (see also Man, diseases of; Protozoa, Nematoda, Bacteriology, etc.)
 colds, 47:59
 diarrhoea, 1913:75-6
 diphtheria, 44:88
 infantile paralysis, 1916:302-11
 influenza, 1919:243-7
 insects as factors in spreading, 1899:68-5
 malaria, 1900:74-81; 50:43, 49, 53
 Purdue Health Service, 1920:59-63
 rabies, 48:33
 Rickettsia, 50:43
 ringworm, 43:56
 transmissible, 1902:53-6
 transmission by seed of host, 1908:113-25
 tuberculosis, 1913:213-4
 typhoid, 35:361; 37:293; 50:45
 Diselenids, synthesis of 3-propylester of 2, 3, pthalmic acid, 41:215
 Disholcaspis, 47:261
 Disinfectants (see Antiseptics, Fungicides, Insecticides and specific agents, e.g., Ethyl alcohol, etc.), review, 48:33
 Disonycha, 50:251
 Dispersion, method of showing, 38:295-6
 Dissociation, e. m. f. experiments, 1916:387
 constants (see also Ionization, Electrolyte, etc)
 bismuth chloride in HCl, 44:138
 chloroacetic acid, mono- and tri-, 43:142
 hydrochloric acid, 1916:387
 potassium chloride, 1916:387
 electrolytic, theory, 1909:175
 potentials for PbNO₃ with PbO₂ electrodes, 1900:109
 Dissosteira, 1914:287
 Distenia, 50:251
 Distichlis, diseases of, 1917:311
 Distomes, secondary parasite in frog, 1922:205
 Distomum, in Amia, 1895:241
 in fish in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
 in frog, 1909:351
 Distribution, plant, records (see Plant distribution)
 District of Columbia, Indiana mastodon in U. S. Nat. Museum, 48:246
 Disulfonic acid, 44:124
 Ditrema, in Calif., 1891:176
 Ditrichum, 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87; 47:78
 Diurella, 1910:395
 Diving beetle (see Acilius)
 DOAK, K. D., Mycorrhiza, 37:427; 38:11*; 39:10*; 44:43*
 Blueberry insects in Indiana, 37:441
 Mineral requirements, Quercus, 39:10*
 Doassansia, 1910:209; 1917:120; 1920:157; 1922:291
 Docidium, 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:123
 Dock (see Rumex), insects, 42:213
 Docophorus (Mallophaga), from native birds, 1920:119
 Dodder (see Cuscuta)
 Dodecatheon, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
 Doellingeria, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
 Dog, conditioned responses, 47:214-9; 49:196; 50:193-8
 insect pests, 44:198
 Dogbane (see Apocynum)
 Dogfennel (see Anthemis)
 Dogwood (see Cornus)
 DOLAN, J. P., Temperatures of Turkey L. (Wawasee), 1895:235; 1896:30, 279
 Ice formation, Lake Wawasee, 1896:286
 Felkner Island, Wabec Lake, Kosciusko County, 1908:67
 DOLIAN, F. E., and H. T. BRISCOE, Vapor phase esterification, 42:101
 The refractive indices of non-aqueous solutions, 45:110
 Dolichoderus, 1916:460
 Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Boblink), 1891:166; 1894:68; 1895:144
 1896:227; 1897:183; 1902:130; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
 Dolomedes, 41:419
 Dolomite (see also Limes and Limestone), calcination of, 35:133
 hydration of magnesia, 43:113-5
 DONAGHY, F., Morphology of Riccia fluitans, 1915:131
 memorial, 48:5
 DONAHUE, J. N., memorial, 38:22

- Donaldson's Cave, mammals, 1906: 142-4
 spiders, 41:417
 woods, ecology, 41:105-22
- DORAN, R. L., and W. J. HENDERSON, Alpha particle bombardment of magnesium, 49:191
- Dorchaschema, 50:251
- DORNER, H. B. (see also S. COULTER), Resin ducts and strengthening cells of *Abies* and *Picea*, 1899:116
 Effect of composition of soil upon minute structure of plants, 1901:284
 Additions, flora of Indiana, 1903:117
- Dorocordulia, 50:229
- Dorosoma, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895: 159, 252
 in Missouri River basin, 1893:76
- Doryphora, 1892:81
- Dothichiza, 34:297; 37:411; 38:143
- Dothidea, 1894:147; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Dothidella, 1894:164; 1915:379; 1919: 113
- Dothiopsis, 1920:209
- Dothiorella, 37:365; 38:127
- Double Crested Cormorant (see *Phalacrocorax*)
- Double decomposition reaction, 41:259-61
- DOUGHERTY, J. S. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Douglas Fir, petrified forest, 44:166
- DOUGLASS, B. W., Photography for the nature student, 1904:29*
 Additions to the flora of Marion County, 1904:223
 Showing grain in wood, 1905:22
 Peat as fuel, 1905:41
 Forest problem in Indiana, 1919:63
 memorial, 50:3
- Dove, White-winged (see *Melopelia*)
- Dowitcher (see *Macrorhamphus*)
- DOWNEY, C. G., early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- DOWNING, R. C. (see also B. H. GRAVES),
 Flat-sphere geometry, 48:157
- Downy mildews (see also *Bremia*, *Peronospora*, *Peronoplasmodium*, *Phycomycetes*, *Plasmodium*)
 on lettuce, 1920:187
- Downy Woodpecker (see *Dryobates*)
- DOYLE, A. F. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Draba, 1895:169; 1896:130; 37:330; 39: 127; 50:73
- Dracaena, chromosome number, 50:68
 insects, 42:205
- Dracocephalum (*Physostegia*), 42:47
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Dracontium, 37:330
- Draeculacephala, 42:227
- Dragonfly (see *Odonata*)
- Dragonroot (see *Arisaema*)
- Drainage systems of Indiana (for glacial drainage problems, see *Glaciers*),
 caverns, 50:132
 economic aspects, 1922:99
 glacial influence, 1911:173
 McCormick's Creek, 1914:399
 Michigan Lake-Mississippi River, 1896:72
 Owen County, 35:125-30
 principles of, 1911:83
 Raccoon Creek, 33:63-8
 subterranean, Monroe County, 1910: 81-93
 White River (east fork), 1906:53-70
- Draparnaldia, 1909:375; 38:109; 40: 107; 41:189; 42:92
- Dreams, 1909:127-44
- Dreft (Na alkyl sulfate), as test for K, 44:121
- Drene (Na alkyl sulfate), as test for K, 44:121
- Drepanaphis, 39:121
- Drepanocladus, 1920:231; 37:445
- Drepanosiphum, 37:445
- Dresback Sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 35:75
- DRESSLAR, F. B., American mackerels, 1891:18*
- DREW, F. M., Explorations, U. S. Fish Commission, 1891:18*
- Dromogomphus, 1901:119; 34:383; 36: 287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43: 211; 46:203; 50:229
- Drop (see *Sclerotinia*)
- Dropseed (see *Sporobolus*)
- Drosera, 1896:116; 40:119; 50:73
- Drosophila, breeding experiments, 1920:291, 301
 bristle number, 1915:249; 1917:249; 1918:41*, 48*
 crossing over in second chromosome, 48:200, 201, 216, 222
 eye mutations, 1917:73, 287; 42:261; 44:223
 fecundity records, 1921:259
 germinal changes, 1917:73, 287
 inherited behavior, 46:211
 life length, 1913:113-23
 mutations, 1915:339
 new culture medium, 42:257
 radiation, 49:215-26
 ultraviolet on fecundity, 43:224
 wing mutation, 47:256-60
- Drought (see *Bioclimatology*)
- Drudesnaya, 1894:127
- Drugs (see also *Anaesthetics*, *Pharmacy*, *Nervous system*, *Poisons*, etc.),
 adulterants, 1901:254

- garden, 34:277-8
 goldfish, effect on, 41:445-8
 physiological effects, adrenalin on
 frog, 41:439
 atrophine on squid, 50:207
 boneset, medicinal value, 1909:
 163-4
 caffeine (starfish), 50:207
 chloroform (house fly), 41:433
 cigarette on man, 49:199
 formalin on house fly, 41:433
 metrazol for insanity, 48:187
 nembutal on learning responses,
 50:193
 neurophyl, on invertebrates, 50:
 207
 picrotoxin on starfish, 50:207
 strychnine on invertebrates, 50:
 207
 thorium on invertebrates, 50:207
 rubidum in Ringers solution, 50:
 207
 uranium on invertebrates, 50:207
 plants, of Indiana, 1894:108-19;
 1905:27-33; 1909:163-4
 plants producing, 1894:108-19
 vegetable powders, examination and
 staining, 1900:120
 Drugstore Beetle (see *Sitodrepa*)
 Drummondia, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1914:
 181; 1920:231
 Dry Creek, member Borden group, 41:
 324
 DRYER, C. R., Papers presented to the
 Academy 1885-1891, 1891:18
 Indiana eskers, 1896:27*; 1900:178
 Relation of geography to natural
 science and to education, 1897:
 73
 Jug Rock, 1898:268
 The St. Joseph and Kankakee at
 South Bend, 1898:270*
 The meanders of the Muscatatuck
 at Vernon, 1898:270
 Old Vernon: a geographical blun-
 der, 1898:273
 Delta formation, 1909:255
 Physiographic survey of the Terre
 Haute area, 1910:145
 North America of today and to-
 morrow, Indiana's place (Presi-
 dential address), 1911:37
 Wabash valley, studies, 1912:199
 Flood of March, 1913, at Terre
 Haute, 1913:55
 Topographic map, Terre Haute
 area, 1913:139
 Memorial to Josiah Thomas Scovell,
 1915:67
 Physiography of Indianapolis, 1917:
 55
 Calumet region, 1919:47*
 Population in Indiana, 1920:40*
 Science in Indiana, 1885 vs. 1925,
 35:15*
 memorial, 37:33
 memorial at Pokagon, 39:36
 — and M. K. DAVIS, Physiographic
 survey, an area near Terre
 Haute, 1909:263
 Work done by Normal Brook, 1910:
 147
 — and B. K. SHOCKEL, The Wabash
 Valley and the Maumee outlet,
 1916:50*
Dryobates pubescens medianus (Dow-
 ny Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:
 148; 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:
 65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:
 315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:
 295, 323; 42:267
villosus (Hairy Woodpecker), 1894:
 68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:
 134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:
 467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:
 403; 35:403; 35:339, 357; 36:
 319; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:
 269
Dryobius, 50:251
Dryophanta, 1904:225
Dryopteris (see also *Aspidium*), 1893:
 254; 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:
 124, 136; 1901:155; 1905:25, 185;
 33:123; 47:76; 50:72
 diseases, 1917:133, 311; 1920:165
 prothallia, 1912:85
 Dry Rot (see *Diaporthe*, *Fusarium*)
 Dubois County, anthropology, 50:33
 archeology, 50:33
 ceramic clays, 41:359
 dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 46:203
 fishes, 1895:159-62
 fungi, 37:365
 glaciation, 35:93
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303;
 39:291; 40:307, 357; 43:195,
 211; 44:231; 45:257, 305; 46:
 203
 mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60
 plant diseases, 1922:291; 33:163
 spiders, 41:417
 structural geology, 40:251
 Upper Chester formation, 34:103
 vascular plants, 1912:81; 1915:185;
 1916:315; 1921:101; 1922:273;
 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77;
 41:123; 42:93
Duchesnea, 35:197; 39:123
 diseases, 1917:311
 Duck (see *Aythya*, *Clangula*, *Nafla*)
 Black (see *Anas*)
 Canvas-back (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)

- Goldeneye (see *Clangula*, *Glaucinettes*)
 insects causing death, 42:223
 Lesser Scaup (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)
 Mallard (see *Anas*)
 Old Squaw (see *Harelda*)
 Redhead (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)
 respiratory experiments, 50:209
 Ringneck (see *Marila*)
 Scaup (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)
 Wood (see *Aix*)
 Duck Hawk (see *Falco*)
 Duckweed (see *Lemna*)
 Duclaux, analysis of formic-acetic acids, 45:157-60
 Dugaldia, diseases, 1911:375
 DUFF, A. W., Gravitational attraction, 1895:58
 Viscosity of a polarized dielectric, 1895:77
 Measuring permeability, 1895:83
 Variation of viscosity, 1895:84
 Formation and descent of drops, 1896:26*
 Seiches, 1896:97*
 Viscosity as a function of temperature, 1896:97
 Propagation of sounds, 1897:84
 Radiation of air, 1897:89
 Evaporation of water, 1898:85
 Intensity of telephonic sounds, 1898:84
 Agitation of water, 1898:85
 — and J. B. MEYER, Study of impact, 1897:90
 DUFFENDACH, PAUL E., Elastic limit of iron, 37:240
 DUFFIN, R. J. (see also A. C. SCHAEFFER),
 The Dirichlet problem, 49:176
 — and A. C. SCHAEFFER, Entire functions of exponential type, 48:157
 DUKE, N. E., Knute Rockne (memorial), 41:38
 Dulichium, 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 36:213
 diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
Dumetella carolinensis (Catbird) (see also *Galeoscoptes*), 1912:53 (destructive to grapes); 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:311, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 DUNCAN, D. C. (see G. SPITZER)
 DUNCAN, R. F. (see W. W. BINKLEY)
 Dunes (Lake Michigan area), birds, 1918:280-303
 flora and ecology, 1906:122-8; 1911:197-210; 47:100-5
 mammals, 1922:209-21
 Lake County, 1896:73
 progress in northern Indiana, 1911:197-210
 park, vascular flora, 36:17*; 39:11*
 proposed park, 1916:261-3
 soil acidity experiments, 33:281
 trees, 37:13*
 Vigo County, 1915:185-8
 DUNN, H. A., Testing seed corn, 1908:103
 DURBIN, M. L., Curves, rate of regeneration, 1908:24*
 Dury, collection of Indiana birds, 36:341-2
 Dust, health affected by, 1904:33-43; 1905:48; 1911:415; 1912:51-2
 Dutch elm disease, 46:230
 DUTCHER, J. B., Weight in chemical reactions, 1907:21*
 Recalescence in magnetic alloys, 1911:36*
 Photographs of explosions in a gas, 1915:52*
 A photographic investigation, vibratory character of explosion waves, 1916:50*
 Explosions, diffraction patterns, 1921:30*; 41:19*
 Magnetic field, spectra of gases, 36:18*
 Properties of thermal insulators, 37:227; 38:14
 Deposits in tungsten lamp globes, polarization, 46:179*
 memorial, 47:30
 Duties of officers (Indiana Academy of Science), 48:xx
 DUTTON, C. E., Setting of cement, 35:17*
 Dyes (see also individual dyes), cellophane, 43:139-41
 diphenyl benzidine, new series of, 44:124
 Dynamics, concurrent forces, 48:176
 hydro, a problem in, 1903:97-107
 Dynamo, studies concerning, 1895:79-83
 Dyanometer, bearing testing, 1899:83-5
 Dynastes, 39:293; 50:251
 migrations, 1892:81
 Dyscinetus, 50:251
 Dyssodia, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1896:116; 1904:223; 33:123; 37:330
 Dytiscus, 50:251
 Eagle, Bald (see *Haliaeetus*)
 Golden (see *Aquila*)
 Lake (see *Winona L.*)
 EAGLESON, H. V. (see also F. C. MATHERS), Effect of humidity on reverberation, 40:259

- Ear, of blind fish, 1898:242-7
 Hare's (see Bupleurum)
 Eared Grebe (see Colymbus)
 Earlea, 1909:387; 1915:429
 Earlham College, chemistry, history, 45:166
 geological museum, 1902:37
 mastodon, 48:246
 Early blight (see Alternaria, Cercospora, Macrosporium)
 EARP, S. E., Murexide test, 1922:173
 Earth, force and motions, 47:197
 framework, popular account, 35:45-61
 rotation, deflection, 49:119-30
 Earthquake, Charlestown, Mo., 1895: 51-3
 Earthworms see Annelida)
 Earwigs (see also Anisolabis, Forficula), distribution, 36:332-3
 function of forceps, 33:303-6; 34: 347-8
 gynandromorphic, 36:331-2
 Earworm (see Heliothis)
 East-Central Province, 50:131
 EASTMAN, JOSEPH, memorial, 1902:12
 EATON, D. L., Photography of sound waves, 38:287
 Eatonia (Sphenopholis), 1905:185
 diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1920:165
 Eau Claire Sandstone (Cambrain), in Indiana, 34:75
 Ebony Point (see Alternaria)
 Ebony Spleenwort (see Asplenium)
 Eburia, 38:299; 40:307; 42:224; 50:251
 Eccoptogaster, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445
 ECHSELBERGER, G. H. (see also C. A. BEHRENS), Detection of chlorine-resistant bacteria, 48:34
 Echinacea (Brauneria), 1895:183; 1896:116
 Echinocactus, epidermis and spines, 1892:42
 Echinochloa, 1916:368; 1918:125; 1921: 117; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39: 127; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82
 diseases, 1920:157
 Echinocystis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1895: 169; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 35: 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39: 127, 133
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 Echinodermata (including Crinoids), 1891:67, 68; 1893:145; 1901:95; 1909:305; 1910:169, 269; 1915: 252; 37:309
 Echinoderms (see also Echinodermata), effect of drugs, 50:207
 recapitulation theory, 1909:305
 Echinodorus, 1896:116; 1905:165; 1916: 315
 Echinosperrum (see also Lappula), 1893:258; 1901:192
 Echium, 1896:116; 37:319, 330
 Eclipse, solar, 1905, 1905:71-9
 Eclipta, 1896:159; 1900:124; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
 Ecology (see also Limnology),
 aerial photography and mapping, 36:269-72
 algae of White River, 1913:107-8
 aquatic habit, 45:26
 Bacon's Swamp, 37:395
 barberry eradication experiments, 42:97
 bird distribution, 1903:180; 1904:65
 Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:65-83
 cement mill areas, 36:263
 deforestation, 1911:91
 Devil's Lake, N. Dakota, 34:181
 Dewart Lake, 49:201
 dunes, 1906:122; 1911:197; 47:100
 ferns and soil acidity, 39:111
 forest, 1895:31; 1906:114; 1911:91; 39:87; 41:105; 46:93; 48:50
 fungi-bacterial mixed cultures, 34: 259; 37:391; 41:149
 growth, 1906:114
 hemlock, 46:93
 insects between tide zones, 1914:323
 lakes and flood control, 1913:173
 leaf morphogenesis, 1896:208
 Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209
 map regions of N. America, 1911:54
 Maxinkuckee Lake, vegetation zonation, 1900:124
 microclimates and mosses, 48:46
 mimicry among fish, 1894:86
 mosses, Bloomington area, 40:87
 mussel distribution, in Indiana, 1896:247
 in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251
 in Winona, 1903:173
 movement in lakes, 1921:227
 oxygen cycle of Winona L., 33:311
 oxygenless regions of lakes, 1915: 345
 plankton of Winona, 1902:120; 1913: 77
 peat bog near Richmond, 1915:359
 prairie and forest, 39:67
 revegetation, 33:259
 rock quarry vegetation, 1901:266
 sedimentation rates in lakes, 45:275, 295; 47:234, 327
 snail reproduction cycle, 47:299
 solution pond, 1910:395; 40:123
 Stone Mt. (Ga.) vegetation, 1921:91
 stratigraphic implications, 1917:229
 succession near Richmond, 1917:109
 Tippecanoe basin lakes, 1915:377
 Tippecanoe River biota, 35:365
 tree bark, moisture, 47:106

- tree growth in glacial soils, 1911:91
tufa deposit vegetation, 38:123
Turkey Lake, 1896:279
Turkey Run Park, 38:165
variation in *Etheostoma*, 1897:207
vegetable crop regions, 34:273
virgin hardwood, 41:105
weeds and livestock, 34:229
White County, 1917:287
Whitewater Gorge at Richmond, 1910:223
Winona Lake, 1901:128, 192; 1916:333
Economic entomology (see Entomology)
Economics (see Geography and Geology)
Ectobia, 1892:153
Ectopistes migratorius (Passenger Pigeon), 1894:68, 73; 1895:35, 148; 1899:150; 1902:95; 1904:174; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465; 46:26
Ecuador, Electron (bird), species of, 1919:341-4
Ecyrus, 50:251
EDENHARTER, G. F., Pathological laboratory, Central Indiana Hospital, Indianapolis, 1908:39
EDINGTON, W. E., Research in mathematics, 34:221
Determinants in college mathematics, 35:175
Mathematics and other sciences, 36:209
Validity and interpretation, mathematical formulas, 37:283
Literary Digest's presidential poll, random sampling, 38:18*
Product of two integrals, 39:241
Scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45
Giants in those days, 44:22
House Bill 246, Indiana State Legislature, 1897, 45:207
Significance of Literary Digest poll, 46:171*
Science and modern thought (Presidential address), 47:35
Joseph P. Naylor (memorial), 48:6
Bernoulli's differential equation, 48:162
First order differential equations, 49:177
Education (see also Psychology, etc.), biological survey, relationships of high schools, 1893:199; 1896:54
blackboard, 3-dimensional, 50:166
chemical aspects, 1910:35; 1914:355; 33:47, 103; 35:67, 151; 37:55, 245, 189; 45:120; 46:128; 48:74; 50:99, 189
chorographic bulletin board, 50:133
comparative factor in measurement, 50:166
conservation taught at parks, 36:59
collegiate, causes of withdrawals, 50:192
readmitted students, 49:198
recruiting student body for, 1918:45
research accomplishments, 1910:35; 1920:75
counties of Indiana contrasted, 34:147-54
English examination, 34:71-3
examination paper coefficients, 50:166
geography and geology, role, 1897:73; 36:87; 50:133
home economics, curricular material, 49:197
Indiana's ability to support, 36:87
methods, 33:47
nature guiding, 37:87; 39:39
research among undergraduates, 1910:35-69; 1920:75-8
research, waste in, 1910:35; 1920:75; 40:341-4
scholastic trends, 50:199
science, role of in, 1892:15; 35:67, 73; 36:53; 37:55; 40:51
standardization trends, 33:47-54
teaching of conservation, 36:59
zoology laboratory technique, 47:228
Educators, of Indiana, geographical tabulation, 38:217
EDWARDS, J. J., Mounds and burial grounds of Bartholomew County, 1901:62
Paleontology of Bartholomew County, mammalian fossils, 1901:247
Edwardsville formation (Riverside, Mississippian), 40:217; 41:824
Eel (see also Anguilla), reproduction, 1900:165
Egg (see also Embryology), albumin (see Albumin)
artificial insemination of *Venus mercenaria*, 1907:136
of birds, collection of at Purdue, 1914:273-8
effect of pressure on development in, 1901:95-6
laying, respiratory movements during, 49:231
production in trematodes, 49:200
Eggplant (see also *Solanum melongena*), diseases, 1920:196; 1922:299; 33:202; 35:237; 36:231

- Flea Beetle (see Epitrix)
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 42:213; 44:198
- Egret, American (see Ardea, Casmeradius, Herodias)
Snowy (see Egretta)
Egretta candidissima (Snowy Heron), 1914:273
thula thula (Snowy Egret), 44:228
- EHRHARDT, C. H. (see also E. P. MILLER)
— and R. M. WHITMER, Electron scattering in zinc oxide, 50:169
- EIFRIG, C. W. G., Birds of the dunes of northwestern Indiana, 1918:280
- EIGENMANN, C. H., Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:19
Viviparous fishes of California, 1891:159*
Operculum in Aspredinidae 1891:175
Eyes of blind fish, 1891:175
Continuity of germ plasma in vertebrates, 1891:168
British Columbia glaciers, 1892:29
Zoology, report of Indiana State Biological Survey, 1893:67
Effect of environment on mass of local species, 1893:226
A new biological station, 1894:34
Study in variation, 1894:87
Sexual organs in *Cymatogaster*, 1894:138
Evolution of sex in *Cymatogaster*, 1895:27*
Turkey Lake as a unit of environment, 1895:204; 1896:279
Inhabitants of Turkey Lake, 1895:239
Fishes and tailed batrachians of Turkey Lake, 1895:252
Turtles of Turkey Lake, 1895:262
Study in variation, 1895:265
Blind fish, preliminary report, 1896:30*
Origin of cave fauna, 1897:229
Amblyopsidae and eyes of blind fish, 1897:230
New species of blind fish, 1897:231
Habitats of *Amblyopsis*, 1897:232*
Blind salamanders of North America, 1897:232*
Explorations in the caves of Missouri and Kentucky, 1898:58
Degeneration in the eye of the *Amblyopsidae*, 1898:239
Convergence, 1898:247
Eye of *Typhlomolge*, 1898:251
Chologaster agassizii, eyes, 1898:251
Degeneration in the eyes of the cold-blooded vertebrates of the North American caves (Presidential address), 1899:31
Blind fish at Mitchell, 1899:29*
Course of reading on general biological problems, 1900:29*
Development of the Conger eel, 1900:165
Megalomyx jeffersoni from Henderson, Kentucky, 1900:166
Life history of the *Squetaegae*, 1900:166
New oceanic fish, 1900:166
New salamander from the caves of the Ozarks, 1900:167
Eye of *Amblyopsis*, 1901:101
Blind *Amphisbaena* from Florida, 1901:106
Zoological miscellany, 1901:107
Water supply of Havana, Cuba, 1902:65
Indiana University expedition to Cuba, 1902:30*
Cuban notes, 1903:199*
Report, biological station, 1902:111
Cuban blind fish, 1905:22*
South American fresh water fish, 1905:22*
Origin of adaptation, 1907:20*
Zoology in Indiana, 1909:31*
Fish fauna, British Guiana, 1910:32*
Expedition to Columbia, 1912:39*
Heredity, 1915:49*
South American expedition, 1916:50*
The *Pygidiidae*, 1917:59
Irwin expedition to Peru, Bolivia and Chile, 1919:46*
Pacific slope fishes of South America, 1921:31*
memorial, 37:35
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
— and W. A. DENNY, the eyes of *Typhlotriton spelaeus*, 1898:252
— and R. S. ENGELMANN, Ichthyological fauna of Calif., 1891:159
— and G. H. HANSELL, Retina of fishes, 1898:239
— and C. KENNEDY, variation, 1901:113*
— and G. SHAFER, Retinal pattern, eyes of fishes, 1899:29*
— and J. R. SLONAKER, Blind rat of Mammoth Cave, 1898:253
— and A. C. YODER, Plans, Biological Station, 1898:55
Ear of *Amblyopsidae*, 1898:242
- EIGENMANN, ROSA SMITH, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:19
Eight-spotted forester (see *Alypia*)

- EIKENBERRY, A. R., Beginning course in psychology, 47:212*
- Eimeria, in chick, 38:297
- EISENHOUR, B. (see A. L. FOLEY)
- EK, CHARLES M. (see J. E. POTZGER)
- Elachiptera, 1898:224
- Elacagnus, diseases, 1911:375
- Elaktothrix, 41:177
- Elanoides forficatus* (Swallow-tailed Kite), 1894:73; 1895:35; 1903:182; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1920:315; 40:232
- Elaphe (see also Coluber), distribution, notes, 1891:151; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323
effect of rattler's bite on, 46:220
- Elaphidion, 50:251
- Elasmus, 1902:101
- Elasticity, factors affecting Young's modulus, 1895:66
limit in tension, 1897:130-31
magnetic method determination, 37:240
steel, machine for testing, 1901:81-4
- Elateridae, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Elderberry (see Sambucus)
- ELDRED, F. R., Contributions of chemistry to military efficiency, 1918:38*
- Elecampane (see Inula)
- Electric arc, electrolytic nature, 1897:100
currents (see Current)
spectrum, 1897:95-7
lamp, Edison effect, 1903:87; 1905:117
spark, mechanism of discharge, 37:197-204
power stations, distribution in London, England, 50:132
- Electricity, conductivity of atmosphere, 39:257-61
corona discharge, 1922:187
discharge from trees, 46:184-6
electrodeless discharge, 41:409-10
generation in London, England, 50:132
glycerine oxidized by, 1892:165
history of, 1897:35-59
interference fringes, 1904:206
magnetic detectors, 1903:81-6
measurement, alternate current, 1900:110
photo-phenomena, 40:291
potential gradient at high altitudes, 37:179-83
recent advances, 40:33
silent discharges affecting gases, 1922:175, 181; 33:77
spark gap experiments, 1905:117; 37:197
Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Electro-deposition, lead, 1921:181; 37:255
platinum, 1901:71
rust proofing alloys, 38:183
- Electrodes, as pH indicators, 40:171-4
lead peroxide used as, 1900:109
point of discharge in magnetic field, 1909:233
potentials for biological systems, 42:21-5
- Electrolysis, arc lamp experiment, 1897:100-3
diphenylbenzidine dyes prepared by, 44:124
lead and lead peroxide deposition experiments, 1921:181
radium as affecting, 1905:109-14
resistance measurements, 1905:115-6
selenic acid prepared by, 1907:104-5
silver recovered from AgCl by, 1911:241
- Electrolyte, chlorine discharge rate in batteries, 42:123-6
double decomposition, mechanism, 41:259-61
double salts, behavior, 1903:93
sols coagulated by, 47:130
temperature coefficient of conductivity, 1898:86
Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
- Electrometric titration of boric acid, 33:85-91
- Electromotive force, bismuth chloride, 44:138-43
chloroacetic acids, 43:142-53
hydrochloric acid, 1916:387
potassium chloride, 1916:387
selenium vapors, 39:249
- Electronegativity, concept, 50:94-8
- Electron platyrhynchum* (Leadbeater), synopsis, South American species, 1919:341-4
- Electrons, asymmetric radiation by cathode ray, 47:196
beta spectra measurements, 49:180
collision experiments, 47:194
diffraction study of gases, 50:170
discharge technique in high vacuum, 41:409
emission studies, 48:174
interaction with nuclei, 48:173
model of atom, 1918:312-9
molecular structure of gases, 50:170
nuclei $Z=N+1$ type, 50:169
pair production, 48:176
proton diffraction, 48:172
scattering, 50:169
scattering of barytrons, 48:173

- teaching in general chemistry, 37: 245-53
 valence, 37:245
 zinc oxide experiment, 50:169
 Electroplating, size of particles deposited, 50:170
 Electroscope, condenser for, 1915:314-6
 construction of, 1914:491-6
 soil radioactivity experiments, 1915: 307-9
 Electrostatic field, lines of force, 37: 277-8
 Elements, nascent state, 1912:139-47
 Eleocharis, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899: 110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1904:219; 1911:285,365; 1918: 125; 1922:281; 33:121, 221; 36: 213; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127, 123; 40:119; 45:78, 89; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1919:175; 1920:165
 Elephant (see Elephas)
 Elephantopus, 1895:169; 1896:139; 1918:125; 50:78
 diseases, 1915:429; 1913:311; 1920: 165
 Elephant's-foot (see Elephantopus)
 Elephas (see also Mammonteus), in Bartholomew County, 1901:247
 in Indiana, 43:27
 Eleusine, 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 42: 93; 43:50; 44:82; 47:75; 49:73
 Elf Scale, European (see Gossyparia)
 ELIOT, GEORGE, chronic ill health, 1905: 48
 Elk (see Cervus)
 Elkhart County, algae, 41:177
 bobolink, 1891:166
 butterflies, 40:351
 corn yield and soil fertility, 1918: 160-5
 dragonflies, 1900:173; 50:229
 fresh water medusae, 1920:97
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 43:195; 45:257, 305; 46:230; 49:243; 50:229
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920: 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36: 231; 37:411; 38:143
 soil analysis and corn yield, 1918:160
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:298; 33:214, 221; 39:123; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
 Ellaphidium, 44:198
 ELLIOTT, D. R., and L. D. P. KING, Reactions yielding nuclei of type $Z=N+1$, 50:169
 ELLIOT, F. R., Spiders of Indiana, 41: 419
 Memory for visual, auditory and visual-auditory material, 46:193
 — and C. M. LOUITT, Automobile braking reaction-time visual and auditory stimuli, 47:220
 ELLIOTT, SEATH EARL, Sound on space currents, 43:163
 Wave motion demonstration, 48:171
 Ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58
 ELLIS, M. M., Rate of regeneration, 1907:20*
 Ecology of the pitcher plant, 1907: 20*
 Ellisia (Macrocalyx), 1896:130; 1906: 165; 1911:365; 1918:125; 35:201; 36:213
 Elm (see Ulmus)
 Cockscomb Gall (see Colopha)
 aphid (see Colopha)
 Leaf Beetle (see Galerucella)
 petrified, 44:166
 Pine Shoot Moth (see Rhyacionia)
 Rosette (see Eriosoma)
 Scale, European (see Gossyparia)
 Scurfy (see Chionaspis)
 Scurfy Scale (see Chionaspis)
 Elodea (Anacharis), 1896:147; 1920: 225; 37:330
 disease, 1920:165
 plasmolysis, 41:135
 ELROD, M. N., Mass and molecular motion, 1894:138*
 Experiments in sound, 1895:26*
 Geologic relation, St. Louis group caves and sink holes, 1898:258
 Niagara unconformities, 1901:205
 Botanical notes, 1903:119
 Pollination, *Campanula americana*, 1904:217
 memorial, 1907:23
 Elwren formation (Mississippian), 40: 217
 Elymus, 1901:155; 1902:101; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1911:371; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:225; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49: 73; 86; 50:72
 chemical analysis, seed, 49:86
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 1921:133; 34:289, 317; 36:231
 Hymenoptera from straw, 1902: 101-3

- Embiotica, in Calif., 1891:176
 Embryology, Melilotus, 1905:133-41
 Pinus, 35:191
 Embryology, Arbacia, 1901:95
 blindness in cave fauna, 1899:31
 centrifuge experiments, 50:213
 chick abnormalities, 1902:106
 circulation of mixed blood in vertebrates, 1908:201-8
 Cymatogaster, 1892:58; 1894:138
 fish hybrid, 1902:111
 frog, 1894:135-6; 49:209-14; 50:213-28
 Fundulus, 1901:95
 Gordius, 1897:232-3
 Holostomidae, 1896:224-5
 maternal impression, 1911:65-70
 recapitulation theory, 1909:305-40
 Trionyx, 1909:345
 EMERY, W. G., Indiana chemist, 1916:178
 Eminence Lake (glacial), 49:131
 Emotions, tests of, 1920:71-4
 Empicoris, 45:305
 Emphytes, 36:293
 Empidonax (see also *Myiarchus*)
 acadicus (Acadian Flycatcher) (see also *E. virescens*), 1898:148; 1902:134; 36:323
 flaviventris (Yellow-bellied Flycatcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 minimus (Least Flycatcher), 1895:148, 183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 traillii (Traill's Flycatcher), 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 traillii alnorum (Alder Flycatcher), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 35:339
 virescens (Green-crested Flycatcher) (see also *Myiarchus crinitus*), 1903:127, 167; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Empoia, 39:291
 Empoasca, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257
 Emporia Bog, pollen, 47: 73, 100
 Empoia, 37:445
 Empria, 38:299
 Empusa, 1893:30; 1920:209
 Emdoidea (see also *Emys*), at Winona L., 1900:218
 Emys, distribution notes, 1893:262; 1916:472; 35:277; 45:323
 Enallagma, 1895:251; 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Encalia, 1893:76; 1895:252
 kidney study, 1917:295-6
 Encephalomyelitis, 49:54-61
 Enchenopa, 44:236
 Encoptolophus, 1914:287
 Encyonema, 45:99
 Encyrtus, 1892:89
 Endamoeba, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211
 ENDERS, HOWARD E. (see also WILL SCOTT)
 Formation and enlargement of tube, *Chaetopterus variopedatus*, 1906:21*; 1907:128
 Invasion of school by bugs, parasites on Chimney Swifts, 1908:23*
 The Alba B. Gehre collection of birds' eggs, Purdue University, 1914:273
 Dwarfing effect, mites, on Norway maples, 1917:79
 Myobia musculi, a parasite upon rats, 1919:49*
 Attack of Eriophyea upon Norway maples, 1920:41*
 The problem of life among parasitic animals (Presidential address), 1921:41
 Infestation of upholstered furniture by *Lasioderma serriorne*, cigarette beetle, 34:20*
 Termites, parasol ants and sloths, 39:9*
 — and H. D. ALLER, Artificial fertilization of eggs of clam, 1907:136
 — and S. A. RIFENBURGH, Parasitic copepod on gold fish, 38:333
 — and WILL SCOTT, Food of nestling birds, 1915:323
 Depletion of the fishes of Lake Maxinkuckee by Saprolegnia, 1919:49
 Endive, diseases, 35:237
 Endocarpon (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113
 Endolimax, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211
 in rat, 46:217-9
 Endomyschus, 50:251
 Endophyllum, 1909:383
 Endophytic fungi, on fern prothallia, 36:229-30
 Endosperm, of *Lilium*, 1898:168
 Endothia, 1915:379; 1919:113; 33:202; 38:143
 Endothyra, 1910:269

- Endowment, Indiana Academy of Science Research and Endowment Fund (see Indiana Academy of Science)
- Energizers (see Catalysts, Metallurgy, etc.)
- Energy, atomic structure, 1912:157-68
loss in hammers, 1917:245-7; 37:223-4
Van der Waals for 2 beryllium atoms, 48:174
- ENGELS, W. L., Extinct deer, *Odocoileus dolichopsis*, 41:19*
- Engineering (see also Physics), enteric coatings, note, 50:79
mathematics of haul, 1907:109
relation to public, 1896:59-63
water supply problem of southern Indiana, 1911:111
- England, London, electrical power sites, 50:132
- English, types of high school errors, 34:71
- English Sparrow (see Passer)
- Enhydra in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Enochrus, leg structure, 41:483
- Enoclerus, 50:251
- Enteric coatings, notes, 50:79
- Enteridium, 1897:148; 1900:12; 1915:141; 48:71
- Enterobius, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211
- Entodon, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
- Entoloma, 1910:205; 1921:143
- Entomologists of Indiana, 41:43-70
- Entomology (see also Insects, Insecticides, individual organisms, etc.),
bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:69
birds as control agents, 1902:99
black locust, beetle, 1914:185
Division of Entomology, 1919:77-9
European cornborer (see *Pyrausta*)
historical resume, 1916:221-4; 41:43-70
insect surveys for Indiana (see Insect surveys)
opportunities, 35:299-302
relation to life and science, 33:287-97
research in Indiana, 1919:77-9
- Entomospodium, 1910:205, 1915:379; 37:365
- Entoplaston in *Trionyx*, 1909:345-50
- Entosphenus (see *Lampetra*)
- Entylia, 44:236
- Entyloma, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154; 1915:141; 1917:120; 1920:157; 1921:143; 1922:291; 33:233; 36:231
- Envelopes, note on theory, 1898:88-91
- Environment (see also Ecology),
group home scale construction, 50:201-6
sociological aspects, 1907:76-7; 1908:51-65
- Enzymes (see also Amylase, Yeast and other individual enzymes),
action in presence of antiseptics, 49:105
cytase, 1904:30*; 1905:149-53
digestive ferments, 1897:74-8
lipase, 48:79
pancreatic adsorption of, 48:79-86
starches digested by, 1897:74-8
wheat, oxydase and cytase in, 1905:143-53
yeast, proteolytic, 1899:129-40
- Eobuthus (Pottsville formation), 1922:125
- Eocene, Arkansas, 1893:219-25
Fort Apache, Arizona, 1919:355-8
glacial of Arizona, 1919:355
Mollusca (Lake Michigan region), 40:243
Utah, 46:167
- Eosin, crystal violet as biological stain, 50:249
- Epargyreus, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195
- Ephemerum, 1920:231
- Ephestia, 39:291; 40:307
- Ephydatia, 48:244-5
- Epiaeschna, 34:383; 38:335; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Epicauta, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230; 50:251
- Epichloe, 1893:30; 1919:113, 175; 33:233; 37:365
- Epicoccum, 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:209
- Epicordulia, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Epidemics, diarrhoea, 1913:75
malaria, 50:43, 49
typhoid, 35:361
- Epidemiology (see also parasitology),
in hospitals, 50:210
intestinal parasites (see also human parasites), 48:233; 50:210, 211
rural vs. urban, 50:211
- Epidermophyton (see also Ringworm), 43:56
- Epifagus (see also Epiphagus), 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
- Epigaea, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1918:65, 125; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
- Epilachna, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:

- 195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
- Epilobium* (see also *Chamaenerion*), 1894:156; 1896:147; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1917:311
- Epipactis*, 33:123; 37:330; 39:133
- Epiphegus* (*Epifagus*), 1894:156; drug plant, 1905:25
- Epiphysia cerebri*, of *Amia*, 1896:259
- bibliography of, 1896:260-71
- Epipsilia*, 49:243
- Epischura*, 1895:245; 1910:129
- in Winona, 1902:123
- Epistylis* (*Epistylus*), 1910:395
- in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
- Epithemia*, 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:281
- Epitrix*, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Epizeuxis*, 49:243
- EPPLÉ, W. F., Carbon dioxide-free solution of acids and, alkalis 1916:49*
- Eptesicus* (see also *Adelonycteris*), in Indiana, 1922:209; 43:27
- Equation, Cartesian, 1895:59
- differential (see Differential equations)
- difference, solution of, 1911:275
- Dirac's, 49:195
- existence theorem, 1902:75
- higher, graphic solution, 1891:57:63
- linear difference, 1912:181-8
- Schwarzschild, for photography, 49:181
- solution, gamma coefficients, 1915:269
- T-type filters, 41:413
- Equilibria*, isotopic exchange, 48:110-2
- Equisetum*, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1896:116; 1900:124; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1916:315; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321; 38:137; 39:127; 41:97; 42:47; 44:47; 50:72
- diseases, 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- root pericycle, 38:137-8
- Equivalent weights, of metals, 1905:103-5
- Equus*, encephalomyelitis, 49:54
- in Indiana (Pleistocene), 43:27
- Eragrostis*, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1898:227; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1922:263, 281; 33:123, 223; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
- diseases, 1917:119, 311; 1920:157
- Erdmann culture media, 1917:297-9
- Erechtites*, 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30
- Eremophilus*, 1893:226; 1917:59
- Eremosphaera*, 38:109
- Ereptomgomphus*, 38:335; 44:231
- Erethizon*, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:34; 1922:209; 43:27
- Ereunetes pusillus* (Semipalmated Sandpiper), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
- Ergasilus*, on fish of Maxinkuckee L., 1918:230
- in Winona L., 1902:123
- Ergot (see *Claviceps*), on rye, 1920:187
- Erianthis* (see *Andropogon*)
- Ericaceae*, 37:427
- of Indiana, 1897:166
- of limestone area, 38:65-83
- Ericymba*, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
- Erigenia*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 41:175; 50:73
- Erigeron*, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1897:158; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1907:88; 1911:285; 1916:368; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65, 86; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 43:48
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:347; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 39:75
- drug plant, 1905:25
- variation, 38:86
- virus, 37:341
- Erigone*, 41:419
- Erimyzon*, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218
- Erineum*, galls formed by, 1902:104
- Eriocampoides*, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257
- Eriocaulon*, 1895:183; 1899:110; 1900:124
- Eriophorum*, 1901:155; 1905:165, 33:123; 35:201; 45:78
- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165
- Eriophyes*, 39:291; 42:213
- attacks upon Norway maple, 1917:79-84
- Eriophyllum*, diseases, 1911:375
- Eriopyga*, 46:230; 49:243
- Eriosoma*, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Eriosporangium*, 1909:383
- Eristalis*, parasitic on man, 49:199

- ERLANSO, EILEEN W., Plants collected by Earl J. Grimes, 33:123
- Ero, 41:419
- Erodium, 1891:741; 1899:104
- Erosion in Indiana (see also Weathering),
analysis of causes, 37:153-63
Big Creek, 1907:101-3
causes and types, 1895:54; 1899:167-70; 37:153; 46:143-59
Dearborn County, 1911:89
deforestation, 1908:27
differential, 1899:167; 38:243-4
glacial and preglacial, 1892:27-9; 1911:173
Jefferson County, 37:117-20
minor agencies, 1895:54
north and south slopes, 1899:167-70
rainfall, 47:148
regional contrasts, 46:143-59
Saluda limestone, 1918:309
- Erpetogomphus, 46:203; 50:229
in Indiana, 34:383; 36:287
- Erucate, methyl, oxidizing hydrolysis of, 43:136
- Eryngium, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:119
- Erysimum (Cheirinia), 1896:116; 1916:315; 1920:225; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:73
- Erysiphe, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:209; 1922:307; 33:233; 37:341, 355, 365, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55
- Erythemis, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Erythrocytes, counts in vertebrates, 41:417-8
- Erythrodiplax, 39:309; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Erythroneura, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 44:198
- Erythronium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330, 427; 39:127; 50:72
diseases, 39:135
mycorrhiza, 37:427
- ESAREY, R. E., (see also W. N. LOGAN),
Relation of Mt. Carmel and Heltonville faults to the Dennison anticline, 34:135
- Eserine, n-methyl phenetidine synthesis, 45:124
- Eskers, Noble County, 1900:178
Tippecanoe County, 1904:45-6
- Esox (see Lucius)
- Essential oils (see individual oils)
- ESTABROOK, A. H., Mental ability of children, 1920:69
- Second international eugenics congress, 1921:31*
- ESTEN, M. M., Beech-maple association at Turkey Run State Park, 41:16*
- ESTEN, S. R. (see also L. A. TEST),
Nest habits of Towhee, Meadow Lark and Rose-breasted Grosbeak, 34:397
Birds of Madison County, 35:339
Teaching conservation in Indiana, 36:59
Nature guiding at Turkey Run State Park, 37:87
Copper nugget found at Turkey Run, 37:90
History and results of nature guiding in Indiana State Parks, 39:39
Birds of Green and Noble Counties, 40:323
Four rare species of birds in Indiana, 40:321
Water birds of Indiana, 41:19*
- Esters and esterification (see also the individual acids or their salts),
alumina as catalyst for, 50:106-9
anhydrous salts affecting rate of, 38:133, 187-94; 42:101-7; 46:133-41
chlorosulfonic acid-di-n-butylamine, 49:117
catalysts for (see catalysts)
dihydroxyfluoboric acid, as catalyst for, 46:115-7
malonic acid esters, 50:80
action on di-n-butylamine, 49:117
- Estrogen, experiments, 50:212
- Ethanal (acetaldehyde), oxidation of, 43:105; 44:129
sulfuric acid-ethyl alcohol, 1916:384
sulfuric acid for higher aliphatic ethers, 42:109
ultraviolet light as catalyst for, 50:106
vapor phase, 42:101; 46:133; 50:106
- Ethane, formation during Zn ethyl preparation, 43:127
1, 2-dibromo-, synthesis of, 45:139
- Ethanoic acid (see Acetic acid)
- Ethanol, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Ethanoyl bromide (see Acetyl bromide)
- Etheostoma (see also Diplesion, Boleichthys, Poecilichthys, Percina), aberrant forms, 1901:115
distribution, in Indiana, 1893:76, 229, 231; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129

- mimicry of, 1894:86
variation studies, 1895:287; 1897:207
- Ethers (see also Amyl, Butyl and Ethyl ethers and their salts and acids, etc.),
dichloroethyl, use in acetone, 48:92
preparation, 42:109-11
- Ethocel (ethyl cellulose), 50:102
- Ethnology (see also Archeology), 49:22, 23, 28, 34, 38
Chippewas, 49:38
Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39
Delawares, 49:34
Lenapi, 49:32
Ottawas, 49:23
- Ethoxy (see also parent compounds),
aniline, synthesis of m-methyl, 45:124
benzene, reaction of nitro derivative and Na benzylate, 43:107
compounds, preparation and properties of representatives, 46:130-2
- Ethyl acetate, anhydrous salts as esterification catalyst, 38:187
bromination of acetone, 48:92
dihydrofluoboric acid as esterification catalyst, 46:115
- Ethyl alcohol (ethanol) (see also Fermentation),
anhydrous salts effecting esterification, 38:187; 42:101; 46:133
boiling and condensation points of water mixtures, 1913:151
boron fluoride reacting with, 40:203
bromination, 45:139; 48:92
catalytic oxidation, 43:105; 44:129
chloroacetic acids (mono- and tri-), dissociation constants in, 43:142-53
enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
esterification catalysts, 38:187; 46:115; 50:106
fermentation of, ratio of yeast to, 1895:92
organosols, photostability, 47:130
oxidation in presence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129
refractive index of metallic chlorides in, 45:110
thermometer for high temperatures, 1892:165
thiocyanatocobaltous acid in, 1922:147, 153
ultraviolet light as esterification catalyst, 50:106
vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Ethyl amidosulfonate, preparation, 47:122-3
- Ethyl amine, conductivity of salts in, 1909:175-9
- Ethyl aniline, reaction with chlorohydrine, 49:101
- Ethyl cellulose (ethocel), 50:102
- Ethyl chloroformate, O-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201
- Ethyl ether, partition of thiocyanatocobaltous acid in, 1922:147, 153
sulfur by-product in production of, 1917:211
preparation, 1910:173; 46:133
vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
esterification studies, 42:109-11
- Ethyl iodide, ethyl amidosulfonate, 1921:201
preparation Zn ethyl by-product, 43:127
reaction with α -methyl indolylmagnesium iodide, 45:145
- Ethyl malonate, derivative of, 47:139
- Ethyl oxomalonate, di-p-methoxymalonate ester preparation from, 50:80
- Ethyl sulfate, reactions with Ca acetylides, 44:144
2, 3, 4, 6-tetraethyl- α -ethyl-d-glucoside synthesis, 46:124
- Ethyl sulfuric acid, 1916:384-8
- Ethylene (ethene), crystal structure, 45:220
formation during Zn ethyl preparation, 43:127
- Ethylene dichloride, acetone bromination, 48:92
- Ethylene glycerol, reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
- Ethylene glycol, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Ethylidene glycerol, formula, 38:195
- Etiolation, 35:180-1
- Euaectos (see also Ursus), 43:27
- Euastrum, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:45; 45:61
- Eubria, 43:195
- Eucalia, 1893:229
- Eucanthus, 50:251
- Euchlaena, origin of corn from, 34:225
diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Eudercus, 50:251
- Eudorina, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 45:61, 99
- Eugenics and euthenics, notes, 35:329-37
effects of perverted benevolence, 37:73-9
- Eugenol, iso, reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
- Euglena, 1910:395; 1918:236; 38:109; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:90; 45:99

- Euglypha, on lichens, 1896:271
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
 Eugnatha, 41:419
 Eugnmptus, 50:251
 Eulecanium, 37:445
 Eulia, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
 Eulophus (Perideridia), 1896:130; 36:213
 Eumeces fasciatus (see also Plestiodon), anatomy, 49:233-42
 distribution notes, 1899:151; 35:277, 491; 36:337; 45:323, 334
 Eumetia, 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 42:91
 Eumetopias, in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Euonymus (see Evonymus)
 Eupachycinus, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Euparius, 50:251
 Eupatorium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1901:192; 1905:29; 1909:163; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 249; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
 drug plant, 1905:29; 1909:163-4
 seedlings, 36:249
 Euphagus carolinus (Rusty Blackbird), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323
 Euphiloscia, 1891:147
 Euphorbia (see also Chamaesyce), 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 130; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1906:22; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1916:315, 368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:101, 117; 1921:137; 33:123; 36:213; 37:319, 330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 44:53; 50:73, 223
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1907:80; 1916:325; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55
 insects, 42:205
 rusts carried by seeds, 1921:137-9
 Euphoria (Coleoptera), 50:251
 Euphorocera claripennis, from Datana, 1898:224
 Euphydryas, 40:351
 Eupogonius, 50:251
 Eupomotis (see also Lepomis), in Winona L., 1900:218
 Eupriocercus, 50:251
 Eupsalis, 50:251
 Euptoieta, 40:351; 45:273
 Europe, recent geographic literature, 1915:210-20
 European Canker (see Nectria)
 Corn Borer (see Pyrausta)
 Elf Scale (see Gossyparia)
 Eurotia, diseases, 1911:375
 Eurycea, distribution notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 46:225; 48:238
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 Eurycercus, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:129
 Eurhynchium, 1912:69; 1914:179; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Euryopsis, 41:419
 Eurypholis (see also Liopeltis), in northern Indiana, 45:323
 Eurytoma, new species, rearing of, 1902:101
 Eurytomocharis, from Eragrostis, 1898:227
 Euschistus, 45:305
 Eustala, 41:419
 Eustichia (Bryoxiphium), 1891:90; 1893:66
 Eustrophinus, 50:251
 Eutaenia (see also Thamnophis), biology, 1891:106
 distribution notes, 1895:26; 1899:151
 Eutamias (see Tamias)
 Eutellix, on beet, 1915:379
 Euthamia, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1919:113
 Euthancia, 1896:130; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:185; 1921:117
 Euthasonotia, 49:243
 Eutolype, 49:243
 Eutypa, 1918:264
 Eutypella, 1894:148; 1918:264; 1920:209; 38:175; 44:55
 Euxoa, 38:299; 45:257; 49:243
 Evacanthus, 42:240
 EVANS, C. A. (see A. L. FOLEY)
 EVANS, P. N., Combustion products of natural gas, 1897:133
 Ionization, 1899:98
 Apparatus (gas density), 1900:115
 Organic acid phosphides, 1901:248
 Adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249
 Double salts in solution, 1903:98
 Ionic friction, 1903:95
 Calcium chloride solution on glass, 1905:101
 Sugar on sourness, 1906:98
 molecular weight calculation, 1908:139
 Research in undergraduate schools, 1910:35

- Ether, preparation, 1910:173
 Ventilation, 1911:55
 Boiling and condensing points of alcohol-water mixtures, 1913:151
 Ethyl-sulphuric acid reaction, 1916:384
 memorial, 35:29
 — and G. K. FORESMAN, By-products, preparation of ether, 1917:211
 — and J. O. MEYER, Iodine adsorption of linseed oil, 1898:160
 EVANS, S. G., *Argynnis diana*, 1891:19*
 EVANS, W. H., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19
 Cactus flora, 1891:92*
 Evaporation, of solutions from burettes, 1922:159-61
 of water-oil-coated films, 1898:85-6
 Evening Grosbeak (see *Cossothraustes, Hesperiphona*)
 Everes, 40:351
 EVERMANN, BARTON W. (see also H. W. CLARK),
 Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19
 Two-ocean pass, 1892:29
 Ichthyologic features of Black Hills, 1892:73
 Ptarmigan of the Aleutian Islands, 1892:78
 Local variations, 1892:81
 Angling in the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario, 1894:81*
 Rediscovery of Hoy's white fish, or Moon eye, 1894:103*
 Quest of the Golden Trout, 1909:31*
 Federal control of international and interstate waters, 1909:119
 Survey of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1914:52*
 Relation of birds to aquatic life, 1914:52*
 A century of zoology, 1916:189
 Birds in a Hoosier swamp, 1917:53*
 Pelicans of Pyramid Lake, 1919:46*
 Ulysses Orange Cox, 1920:45
 Birds of Carroll, Monroe and Vigo Counties, 1919:48*; 1920:315
 Conservation of national aquatic resources, 36:16*
 David Starr Jordan, 41:14*
 memorial, 42:11
 bibliography of, 44:39
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 — and H. W. CLARK, Snakes of Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1914:337
 Turtles and batrachians of Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472
 Unionidae of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1917:251
 Insects of the Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1918:41*
 Crustaceans of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:225
 Protozoa and other invertebrates of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
 — and J. T. SCOVELL, Birds in Sawtooth Mountains, 1894:80*
 Red-fish of the Idaho lakes, 1894:99*
 Fishes of the Missouri River basin, 1895:126
 Red-fish, spawning ground in Idaho, 1895:131
 Evolution, biological laws and social progress, 1920:51-7
 blindness (see Eye degeneration)
 cave fauna, 1897:229, 230; 1899:31
 continuity of germ plasm, 1891:168
 convergence, in fish, 1898:247-51
 germ-egg transportation aspects, 1896:274
 orthogenic variation in turtle, 46:240, 246
 paleontology and recapitulation, resume, 1909:305
 theories of, 1891:33-46
 World War philosophical applications, 1918:71-8
 Evonymus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105
 diseases, 1893:30; 1914:151; 1919:175; 1921:143; 39:75; 44:55
 Evotomys, in Indiana, 1893:124
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 EWERS, J. E., Hydrostatic pressure in glacial movement and erosion, 1911:34*
 Pre-Shelbyville extension of Wisconsin ice-sheet, 46:142*
 Exidia, 1893:30; 1910:205
 Exoascus, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85
 Exobasidium, in Brown County, 1894:147
 Exogyra, from Arizona, 36:119
 Experience, measuring, 48:190-2; 193-5
 Explosions, sound waves from, 34:201-4, 205-11
 Explosives, nitration of hydrocarbons, 48:104

- Eye degeneration and blindness studies, Amblyopsidae, 1897:230; 1898:239-41
- Amblyopsis, 1901:101-5
- cave fauna, 1897:229, 230, 231; 1898:230; 1899:31-46
- Chologaster, 1898:251
- crayfish, 1905:160
- evolution in cave fishes, 1898:247
- fishes, 1891:175; 1898:239, 247, 251; 1899:31; 1901:101, 106
- fovea morphology in, 1896:304
- mole, 1899:146
- Palaemonites (shrimp), 1901:96
- rat, 1898:253, 255
- review, 1899:31-46
- Rhineura, 1901:106
- rods and cones, 1898:239
- Typhlotriton, 1899:252
- Typhlomolge, 1898:251
- Eye, facet number in *Drosophila*, 1917:73-7
- fatigue, 49:197
- movements in reading, 48:193
- psychological fatigue, 49:197
- retina of frog, 1920:141
- Eythemis, 41:449
- Fabraea, 1919:175; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237
- Fabrea, 1915:379; 1917:145
- Fabulria, 38:109
- Fagopyrum, 1894:156; 1901:155; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
- diseases, 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411
- root aeration experiments, 1920:147
- Fagus, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1919:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99 42:73; 46:38; 47:106; 48:50; 50:72
- ash content, 1893:239
- bark, acidity, moisture, 47:106
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 34:317; 37:365, 427; 38:127
- fungi on, 1910:213; 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 37:427; 44:55
- growth, dendrometer, 50:57
- insects, 42:205
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- phytosociology of, 48:50
- pleistocene pollen, 42:73
- water content, 1893:239
- wood fiber measurement, 46:38
- Fakers in science, 1896:247; 1921:49-57
- Fakes, in foods, 37:259-61
- nitrogen evolution by bacterin during, 1897:134
- Falcata (Amphicarpa), 1896:130; 1901:155; 1903:119; 1922:281
- Falco columbarius* (Pigeon Hawk), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 40:323
- peregrinus anatum* (Duck Hawk), 1896:244; 1906:145
- sparverius* s. (Sparrow Hawk), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Fall Creek, drainage basin in Delaware County, 36:103-5
- Falling bodies (see also Gravity, etc.), graphical representation, 1895:64-6
- False Chinch Bug (see Nysius)
- False Dragonhead (see Physostegia)
- False Nettle (see Bochneria)
- Family, psychological adjustments, 46:199-201; 50:192, 301
- FAMULENER, L. W., Vaccines and anti-toxins, 1906:20*
- Fanweed (see Thlaspi)
- Farancia, distribution, 35:277
- Farkleberry (see Vaccinium)
- Farms (see also Agriculture), value contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99
- Fasciation, *Oenothera*, 1916:363-4
- Fatigue, eyes, 49:197
- Fats (see also Glycerides, etc.), green tree shoots, percentage in, 1911:321-4
- moisture content of butter affecting determination of, 1908:141-5
- FAUGHT, J. B., Reduction of irrational algebraic integrals, 1897:112
- Faults, Bretzville, 40:251-7
- Bryant's Creek, 41:269-72
- Heltonville, 34:135-9
- Mt. Carmel, 1917:221-6; 34:135-9; 42:145
- structure in Indiana, 1897:244-50
- Fauna (see also Biota and individual phylogenetic headings), 1893:140
- aquatic, 1896:271-4
- biological survey report, 1916:43-6
- cave, 1897:229-30
- fossil (see also Fossils, fossil group names), 1894:54; 1899:174; 1900:200, 216; 1903:237, 249; 1918:183; 35:111, 121; 39:204; 41:355, 357; 363
- papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14
- Olympic Peninsula (Wash.), 1908:193-9
- solution pond, 1910:395-442
- Steuben County, 50:208
- Tippecanoe River, 35:365-7
- Favolus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:127

- Fayette County, butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 46:203
 floral notes, 1893:258-62
 fungi, 1919:113; 38:127
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:236; 45:257; 46:203
 rusts, 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165
 vascular plants, 1896:130; 1921:101; 33:221
- Feather Mite (see Liponyssus)
- Feeble-mindedness (see also Mental defectives),
 delinquency attributed to, 1914:63, 71
 family histories, 1914:59
 general problem of, 1914:61, 87
 Indiana problems in, 1916:186-8; 1918:83-7
 microcephaly and, 1897:68-73
 orientation experiments, 48:183
 orphanage problems in, 1920:69
 problem of, 1914:61
 public school problems in, 1914:79-84
 self supporting individuals, 1917:85-9
- FELDMAN, H. W., Mutation in the mouse, 1921:31*
- Homologous hereditary characters among related animals, 34:20*
- Felis, in Indiana, 1893:138; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1922:209; 43:27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- Felkner Island (Kosciusko County),
 destroyed for cement marl, 1908:67-8
- Feltia, 39:291; 49:243
- Fenestella, Clay County, 1910:169
 recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Feniseca, 40:351
- FERGUSON, JOHN E. (see also K. LARK-HOROVITZ), Measuring surface potentials, 43:169
- Fermat's theorem, generalization of, 1902:78-9
- Fermentation (see also Ethyl alcohol, Enzymes, Yeast),
 alcohol-yeast, ratio, 1895:92-5
 Aspergillus experiments, 1898:189-201
 composition of gas evolved, 1897:134
 humification, 1915:317; 1916:398; 1922:253
 injurious effects of borax to corn, 1917:195
 lawn types, 34:169
 soil analysis, 1909:111
 soil penetration experiments, 50:168
 potato scab and, 1913:131
 nitrate production affected by, 1921:295; 33:269
- Ferns (see also Pteridophyta)
- Beechfern (see Dryopteris, Phegopteris)
- Boston (see Nephrolepis)
- Bracken (see Pteridium)
- Brittle (see Cystopteris)
- Chainfern (see Woodwardia)
- Christmas (see Polystichum)
- Cinnamon (see Osmunda)
- Cliffbrake (see Pellaea)
- Goldie (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- Grape (see Botrychium)
- Hay-scented (see Dennstaedtia)
- Interrupted (see Osmunda)
- Lady (see Asplenium, Athyrium)
- Lipfern (see Cheilanthes)
- Maidenhair (see Adiantum)
- Marsh (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- New York (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- Ostrich (see Pteretis, Onoclea)
- Polypody (see Polypodium)
- Rattlesnake (see Botrychium)
- Resurrection (see Polypodium)
- Royal (see Osmunda)
- Sensitive (see Onoclea)
- Shield (see Aspidium, Dryopteris)
- Spleenwort (see Asplenium)
- Walking (see Camptosorus)
- Water (see Azolla)
- Woodfern (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213
 key for N. E. North America, 49:62
 of La Porte County, 1893:254; 48:46
 lime-loving ferns, Florida, 1891:83-9
 polyembryony, 33:239; 36:229
 prothallia, 1912:85; 1918:117; 36:229
 endophytic fungi, 36:229-30
 soil acidity indicator experiments, 39:111
 Scale (see Hemichionaspis, Saissetia)
- Turkey Run Park, 37:377-79; 39:115-18
- Ferri, Ferric, Ferrous, Ferrum (see also Iron)
- Ferric chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- Ferric sulphate, adsorption by Prussian blue, 49:94
- FERRIS, C. G., Microorganisms in flour, 1897:137
- Ferrosilicon, case hardening in presence of, 37:265
- Fertilization, artificial in clam, 1907:136

- Fertilizers, basic slag as, 1896:112
green manures as, 1916:398; 1922:253
injurious effects of borax, 1917:195-9
lawns, 34:169-70
potato scab, 1913:131-7
radioactive elements, 50:168
- Fescue grass (see *Festuca*)
- FESLER, BERT, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
- FESSENDEN, R. A., Electrostatic theory of cohesion, 1892:25*
Phenomena of vacuum tubes, 1892:26*
- Festuca*, 1901:155; 1906:137; 1911:365; 1922:281; 33:123; 34:289; 35:201; 36:213; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:289, 317
- Feverfew, insects, 36:293
- Fiber (see also *Ondatra*), 1893:124
- FICHT, G. A., Seasonal development of the European corn borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis*), 40:335
Second generation of the European corn borer, in Indiana, 48:211
Indiana Noctuidae, 49:243
- Ficus, diseases of, 1915:379
insects, 42:205
- Fidia, 39:291; 40:307
- FIDLAR, M. M., Hills of circumalluviation in lower Wabash Valley, 42:135
Features of a small cavern at Marengo, 44:150
Stratigraphic relations of Meron sandstone, 45:174*
Valley floor of Wabash river near Vincennes, 45:175
Wind-polished pebbles from northern Newton County, 48:121
— and G. F. FIX, Recent oil and gas discoveries, 48:115
- Field Cricket, 42:225
Sparrow (see *Spizella*)
- Fiftieth anniversary, 44:22
- Filipendula (*Ulmaria*), 1894:156; 33:123
diseases, 1915:429
- Filix (*Cystopteris*), 37:377
diseases, 1920:165
- Filter, T-type, equations, 41:413-5
- Fimbriaria, 1893:30
- Fimbristylis, 1901:128, 192; 1912:81; 1922:281; 35:197; 40:119
- Finch, Crimson House (see *Carpodacus*)
Purple (see *Carpodacus*)
- FINK, BRUCE, and S. C. FUSON, Ascomycetes new to Indiana, 1918:264
Ascomycetes of Indiana, 1919:113
- FINK, G. J., (see J. B. GARNER)
- FINLEY, G. W., Occurrence of fissures in clay, coal and stone, 39:12*
Finley Knob, member of Carwood formation, 41:324
- Fir (see *Abies*)
- Fire Blight (see *Bacillus amylovorus*), on pear, 1920:187
- Fire Disease (see *Botrytis*)
- Firepink (see *Silene*)
- Firefly (see *Photinus*, *Photurus*, *Pyrolyga*)
- Fireweed (see *Erechtites*)
- Fischer reaction with ketones (indoles), 45:145
- Fish Hawk (see *Pandion*)
- Fisher (see *Martes*)
- FISHER, A. A. (see T. LARGE)
- FISHER, C. O. (see T. LARGE)
- FISHER, E. M., Some structures in *Epiphegus*, 1891:20*
The genus *Hoffmanseggia*, 1891:20*, 79*
Parasitic fungi, 1891:20*
The genus *Cactus*, 1892:45
- FISHER, H. G., Food of Cladocera, 1919:345
- FISHER, M. L., Corn pollination, 1908:133; 1910:245; 1911:283; 1912:87; 1914:207
Bird censuses, 1916:467
Time birds get up in the morning, 1916:470
Dormant period of timothy seed, 1917:51*; 1918:276
Birding singing at night, 1919:239
Charles Davis (memorial), 35:27
Readmitted students, 49:198
Scholastic trends of fraternity men, 50:199
- Fisheries, whale of North Pacific, 1919:50-8
- Fishes (see also *Pisces* and individual genus names)
age and size correlated, 33:307-9
Alligator Gar (see *Lepisosteus*)
Bass, Black (see *Huro*, *Micropoterus*)
Calico (see *Pomoxis*)
Rock (see *Ambloplites*)
Striped (see *Roccus*)
White (see *Roccus*)
bibliography of Indiana material, 1893:71-6
Blind Fish (see *Amblyopsis*, *Chologaster*, *Typhlichthys*, *Typhlomolge*)

- blindness (see also Eye degeneration), 1891:175
 Blue Gills (see Lepomis)
 Brook Stickleback (see Labidesthes)
 Buffalo Fish (see Ictiobus)
 Calico Bass (see Pomoxis)
 California, 1891:159
 Carp (see Carpiodes)
 Catfish (see Polyodon, Ameiurus, Cochliodon, Hassar, Ictalurus, Leptops, Noturus, Pygdiium, Rhamdia, Schilbeodes)
 Catostoma, breeding habits of, 1903: 65-6
 Cave-fish (see Amblyopsis, Typhlichthys)
 Channel Cat (see Ictalurus)
 Chub, Creek (see Semotilus)
 River (see Hybopsis)
 convergence, 1898:247
 Crappie (see Pomoxis)
 Creek Chub (see Semotilus)
 culture in Indiana, 1893:158
 Darters (see Etheostoma, Hadropterus)
 Dogfish (see Amis)
 Drum, Freshwater (see Aplodinotus)
 Dubois County, 1895:159
 ear and hearing in blind species, 1898:242-7
 ecological notes, 1913:181
 Eel (see Anguilla)
 effect of environment on mass of species, 1893:226-9
 epidemic, Huffman's Lake, 1917:67-71
 epidemic, Indianapolis, 41:455-63; 42:251-5
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 eye histology degeneration and blindness, 1891:175, 229, 230, 231; 1898:239, 251, 252; 1899: 31; 1901:101, 106
 federal control waterways and, 1909: 119-23
 food of bass, 50:207
 Fossil Fish (see Ichthyodectes)
 Garpike (see Lepisosteus)
 Goggle Eye (see Ambloplites)
 Goldfish (see Carassius)
 Green Sun-fish (see Lepomis)
 Herring (see Clupea, Dorosoma)
 hybridization experiments, 1901:114; 1910:353-93
 Illinois survey notes, 1900:170-2
 injurious to man, 1917:59-66
 Killifish (see Fundulus, Gambusia, Zygionectes)
 Large-mouth Black Bass (see Huro, Micropterus)
 Log Perch (see Etheostoma)
 Maxinkuckee, parasites of, 1918: 230, 240
 mimicry, 1894:86
 Minnow (see Ciliola, Ericymba, Hybognathus, Hybopsis, Notemigonus, Notropis, Phoxinus, Rhinichthys, Semotilus Zygionectes)
 Rull-head (see Ciliola)
 Red-bellied (see Chrosomus)
 Shiner (see Notropis)
 Silver-Fin (see Notropis)
 Stone Lugger (see Campostoma)
 Top (see Zygionectes)
 Missouri River basin species, 1895: 126-30
 Moon-eyes (see Hiodon)
 Mud-minnow (see Umbra)
 new undescribed species, Centrolophine, 1900:166
 North Pacific expedition of Albattross, 1892:56-7
 oceanic, note, 1900:166
 parasites of, copepod, 1918:230; 38: 333
 ichthophthiriasis, 41:455; 42:251
 infusorian, 41:455
 metacercarian, 41:20
 Saprolegnia, 1918:240; 1919:49
 tapeworm, 39:13
 Perch, Log (see Etheostoma)
 Pirate (see Aphredoderus)
 White (see Aplodinotus)
 Yellow (see Perca)
 Pickerel (see Lucius)
 Pigidium (fish) (see Acanthopoma, Pygidiidae)
 Pirate Perch (see Aphredoderus)
 Rainbow Darter (see Etheostoma)
 Razor-backed Buffalo (see Ictiobus)
 Red-fish (see Oncorhynchus)
 Rock Bass (see Ambloplites)
 Sand Darter (see Etheostoma)
 Scale regeneration in Fundulus, 1911:439-44
 Sculpin (see Cottus)
 Silverside (see Labidesthes)
 size-age correlations, 33:307-9
 spawning of blue gill at Turkey L., 1895:252; 33:315
 Stickleback (see Eucalia, Labidesthes, Pygosteus)
 Striped Bass (see Roccus)
 Sturgeon, Rock (see Acipenser)
 Shovel-nosed (see Scaphirhynchus)
 Sucker (see Cycleptus, Catostomus, Erimyzon, Lagochila, Minytrema, Moxostoma, Placopharynx)
 Sunfishes (see Centrarchus, Lepomis)

- Top Minnow (see *Gambusia*)
 Trout, Great Lake (see *Salvelinus*)
 Perch (see *Percopsis*)
 variation studies, 1894:87; 1895:265,
 278; 1897:207; 1898:233
 Wabash County (see Wabash Coun-
 ty, fish)
 Wall-eye (see *Stizostedion*)
 War Mouth (see *Chaenobryttus*)
 White Bass (see *Roccus*)
 Whitefish (see *Coregonus*)
 White Perch (see *Aplodinotus*)
 Yellow Perch (see *Perca*)
 Yellowstone Park, 1892:29
Fissidens, 1893:66; 1913:103; 1914:179;
 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72
 key to species, 46:72
Fistulipora, in Clay County, 1910:169
 FITCH, M. A., Rusts with aecia on
 Euphorbia, 1910:32*
 FIX, G. F. (see also M. M. FIDLER),
 Mineralization in Harrodsburg
 limestone, 46:142*; 48:124
Flagellata (see also *Algae* and indi-
 vidual genera),
 as *Cladocera* food, 1919:345
 of *Maxinkuckee*, 1917:263
 Flame cell formula in *Deropristis*, 50:
 209
Flammula, 1910:205
 Flat-headed Borer (see *Chrysobothris*)
 FLATHER, J. J., Formulas for shaft
 friction, 1896:79
 Subdivision of power, 1896:93
 Flatwoods region, geology, 1914:399-
 428
Flatworms (see *Platyhelminthes*)
Flax (see *Linum*)
Flea (see also *Ctenocephalus*), rearing
 for study, 36:311-2
 Human (see *Pulex*)
Fleabane (see *Erigeron*)
Flea-beetle (see *Epitrix*)
 Corn (see *Chaetocnema*)
 Mint (see *Longitarsus*)
 Pale-striped (see *Systema*)
 Striped Cabbage (see *Phyllotreta*)
Flea Hopper, Garden (see *Halticus*)
Flea Weevil, Apple (see *Orchestes*)
 FLEISCHER, I. F., and J. L. HARTMAN,
 Viscosity, jelly strength, ad-
 hesive strength of glue, 45:161
 FLETCHER, W. A., and R. E. LYONS,
 Nitro compounds as oxidizing
 agents, 43:107
 FLETCHER, W. B., Florida gopher, 1899:
 46
 FLETEMEYER, L., and W. K. HATT,
 Crushing strength of wrought
 iron cylinders, 1896:88*
 Flicker (see *Colaptes*)
Flies (see *Diptera*)
 Flint, aboriginal Indian quarries of,
 46:47-52
Floerkea, 1894:156; 33:123; 37:330
 diseases, 1907:80; 1917:119; 1920:157
 Flood, Chippewa's myth concerning,
 1919:347-52
 control and damage symposium,
 1913:40, 55, 57, 63, 173
 forest and, 1913:203-12
 Mississippi basin, 37:93-100
 protection work in Indiana, 1914:
 149-56
 relation of lakes to floods, 1913:173-
 87
 Flora (see each systematic group and
 genus as separate entries; of
 counties and areas, see under
 counties and areas as separate
 entries),
 Boone County, Ky., 1918:125
 drug plants, 1894:108-19; 1905:27-
 33; 1912:115-20
 forest tree distribution, 1914:167-77
 fossils outside Indiana, Lance Creek
 bed, 1909:277
 Indiana as critical area, 46:28-45
 Indiana vascular plants (see also
 entries under following author
 names: F. M. Andrews, Edna
 Banta, Otto Behrens, W. S.
 Blatchley, Stanley A. Cain, W.
 W. Chipman, H. Walton Clark,
 John M. Coulter, Stanley Coul-
 ter, Joe R. Craw, Alida Cun-
 ningham, Rexford Daubenmire,
 Charles C. Deam, H. B. Dorner,
 Benjamin W. Douglas, Charles
 M. Ek, Moses N. Elrod, Eileen
 Whitehead Erlanson, Ray C.
 Friesner, E. J. Grimes, A. A.
 Hansen, L. F. Heimlich, Robert
 Hessler, Ralph Kriebel, Marcus
 W. Lyon, Scott McCoy, D. T.
 MacDougal, M. S. Markle, D.
 M. Mottier, J. C. Nelson, L. C.
 Petty, J. E. Potzger, Gladys
 Price, Will Scott, J. T. Scovell,
 W. P. Shannon, Charles Piper
 Smith, Caroline H. Swanson,
 Frederick Test, M. B. Thomas,
 R. M. Tryon, Jr., Albert B.
 Ulrey, Lucien M. Underwood,
 Ernest Walker, Paul Weather-
 wax, Winona Welch, E. B. Wil-
 liamson, Guy Wilson, John S.
 Wright, Lucy Youse, T. G.
 Yunker)
 Lower Wabash Valley, 1911:365-9
 of air in stables, 1896:172
 papers presented 1885-1891, 1891:14
 poisonous plants, 1893:254*; 1894:

- 186-7; 1896:159; 1904:51-63;
1917:139-43; 1921:141; 34:349,
351
resume, 34:39
weeds, 1922:293-5, 295-6; 34:256-8;
35:199-200; 37:319-20
Florida, blind *Rhineura* of, 1901:106
ferns, tropical of, 1891:83-9
gopher of, 1899:46-52
Ilynessa, n. var. *pliocene* moth, 40:
375
Pecten n. sp. (miocene), 40:243
pliocene mollusca, 41:355, 357
shell mounds, 1894:48-9
Florida caerulea (Little Blue Heron)
(see also *Ardea*), 1902:95; 1914:
273; 35:339; 40:295, 321; 41:
465; 44:228
Floridaeae, life cycle notes, 1894:127-9
Floscularia mutabilis, in Turkey L.,
1895:242
Flour, microorganisms in, 1897:137-43
insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:223
Flowering Almond (see also *Prunus*
amygdalus), fire blight of,
39:85
Flowering crab (see Crab, flowering)
Flowering Spurge (see *Euphorbia*)
Flower-of-an-hour (see *Hibiscus*)
Flowers, cleistogamous, 1903:119-28
insect surveys (see Insect survey)
Floyd County, archeology, 48:27
Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914:
185
fungi, 1919:113
glaciation, 35:93
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:
299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:
195; 44:198
Mollusca, 1895:135
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:
60
physiography, 1919:361
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:
145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:
297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143
spiders, 41:417
stratigraphy, 1897:253, 258; 1891:
283; 39:213
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1896:159;
1901:297; 1911:371; 1914:197;
1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273;
33:221; 35:197; 42:47
Floyd's Knobs formation, 41:324
Floyd knobstone (Mississippian) (see
also Knobstone), defined, 39:
213-20
Fluorescence, of diamonds, 1899:94-5;
1900:103
effect upon fungus cultures, 44:76
Fluoboric acid, esterification, 46:115
Flux oil, H_2S generated from, 40:185
Fly (see *Musa*, *Drosophila*, Hemiptera,
Diptera, etc.)
Flycatcher, Acadian (see *Empidonax*)
Adler (see *Empidonax*)
Great-crested (see *Myiarchus*)
Green-crested (see *Empidonax*)
Guiana (see *Myiarchus*)
Least (see *Empidonax*)
Olive-sided (see *Comtopus*, Nuttal-
lornis)
Traill's (see *Empidonax*)
Yellow-bellied (see *Empidonax*)
Flycatching Warbler, Canadian (see
Sylvania)
Flying Squirrel (see *Glaucomys*,
Sciuropterus)
Fly Speck (see *Leptothyrium*)
FOERSTE, A. F., memorial, 46:20
Fog, formation in air through silent
discharge, 1922:175-7
FOGLESONG, B. E., *Zona pellucida* of
the mammalian ovum, 46:202*
FOLEY, A. L., Measurements of sur-
face tension, 1894:50*; 1911:36*
Surface tension, 1895:67
Spectrum of open and closed electric
arc, 1897:95
Spectrum of cyanogen, 1897:97
Electrolytic nature of electric arc,
1897:100
X-ray in surgery, 1898:29*
X-ray transparency, 1898:74
Case of diamond fluorescence, 1898:
29*; 1899:94; 1900:103
Absolute dilation of mercury, 1900:
99; 1903:29*, 75*
Ultraviolet light on the action of
the coherer, 1903:66*
Life of radium, 1903:66*
Nickel in the Marconi magnet di-
rector, 1903:81
Edison effect in "Hilo" lamp, 1903:
87
Molecular forces in gelatine, 1905:
27*
Electromagnetic induction in vari-
ous conductors and electrolytes,
1905:21*
Dragging a conductor lengthwise
through a magnetic field of
force, 1905:22*
Copper, aluminum, manganese alloy
as a core in the Rutherford-
Marconi magnetic detector,
1905:22*
Cause of surface tension, 1907:21*
La Place's theory of capillarity,
1909:30*; 1910:181
Recent progress in physics (Presi-
dential address), 1909:89
Tenacity of gelatine, 1909:243

- Surface tension temperature coefficient, 1910:175
- Electromagnetic induction, in German silver and bismuth, 1911:36*
- Photography of sound waves, 1912:39*
- Textbook inconsistencies, 1914:53*
- Lantern and projector, 1914:53*
- Conservation and civilization, 1914:133
- Harmonizing Leyden jar discharges, 1915:305
- Velocity of sound, 1915:299; 1916:50*; 1917:53; 1918:205, 221; 1920:43*; 37:205
- Photographic plates near high potential discharges, 1916:50*
- Effect of inductance and capacity on electric spark, 1916:50*
- Electric spark in air, 1916:50*; 1919:47*
- Observations on fluorescence, 1917:53*
- Conduction of heat and electricity through selenium, 1917:53
- Experiments on resonance of tubes and horns, 1917:53*; 34:18*
- Luther D. Waterman (memorial), 1918:214
- Sound velocity and intensity, 1918:40*; 37:205
- Quality and luminosity of electric spark, 1918:40*; 1920:43*; 1921:30*
- Character and frequency of oscillation of machine parts, 1918:40*
- Synchronous leaping of fish, 1919:46*
- Distribution of sound energy, 1919:47*; 1921:30*
- Powerhouse indication of water depth, 1919:47
- Architectural acoustics, 1916:46; 1922:11*, 13*; 39:269
- Defects in mouthpieces of telephones, 1919:47*
- Our fuel supply, 1920:41*
- Photographic plates, 1921:30*
- Sound condensers, 1922:191
- Locomotive whistles, 1922:193; 33:105; 35:14*
- Rayleigh disk, 33:24*
- Phonometer, 33:24*
- Acoustic theories, 33:25*; 34:195
- Research committee of the Indiana Academy of Science, 34:15*
- Ultra violet light and X-rays on the stability of matter, 34:185
- Bernoulli theorem, 35:16*
- Sound amplifying horn, 36:181
- Effect of a dissolving salt on pitch of a vessel partially filled with water, 36:134
- Diaphonic trumpet, 37:15*
- Curved and reflex exponential horns, 37:15*; 38:13*
- Low voltage hazards, 39:13*
- Sound absorbing materials, 39:363, 269; 40:14*
- Four wheel brakes, 40:14*
- Resonance, 41:18*
- Permalloy filings for mapping fields, 42:163
- Measuring dielectric coefficients, 44:181
- Consequences of wave theory of light, 45:211*
- Wave velocity, 46:187
- John B. Dutcher (memorial), 47:30
- Earth's forces and motions, 47:197
- and B. EISENHOUR, Spoke and disk wheels and pulleys, 33:115
- and C. A. EVANS, Electro-magnetic induction, 1904:203
- and J. H. HASEMAN, Interference fringes, 1904:206; 1905:22*
- and R. E. NYSWANDER, An improved Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
- and H. OI, Electromotive force of electric arc, 1905:22*
- and R. R. RAMSEY, manganese dioxide in the generation of O from potassium chlorate, 1903:29*
- and W. SCOTT, Aerating water, 1919:71
- and W. H. SOUDER, Photographing sound waves, 1911:36*
- Follicles, ovary of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229
- Fomes, 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 33:202; 37:365; 38:127; 44:55
- Fontinalis, 1920:231
- Foods (see also Cream, Butter, Diet, etc.),
- adulterants, crusade against, 1916:178
- bacteriology (see Foods, microbiology)
- bread disease carrier, 1895:46-8
- pure yeast cultures, 1897:62-4
- cold storage problems, 1914:101-8
- fakes and fancies in, 37:259-61
- green shoots, nutritive value of, 1911:321-4
- likes and dislikes, sex relation, 48:198-9
- microbiology of, flour, 1897:137

- Penicillium and spoilage of, 1909:391
 tomatoes, quality and food value, 38:159-63
 FOOHEY, W. L. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)
 Foot rot, on wheat, 1920:187
 FOOTE, N. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)
 Forage crops (see crops), insect survey of, 36:293
 Forces, nuclear, mesotron, 50:168
 FORDICE, MORTON W. (memorial), 49:2
 Foreign correspondents (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
 FORESMAN, G. K. (see P. N. EVANS)
 Forester, Eight-Spotted (see Alypia)
 Forestiera, 1914:167-77
 Forests and forestry (see also individual genera, Ecology, county lists),
 Columbia Exposition exhibit, 1892:41
 conditions in Indiana, 1901:33-54; 1902:84; 1909:447-62; 1919:63-6, 79-80
 conservation problems concerning, 1913:189, 197, 203
 deforestation, effect in southern Indiana, 1908:27-37
 effect on water level, 1911:91-109
 flood protection problems, 1913:203-12
 grazing experiments, 34:321-8
 importance, 1901:54
 petrified of Washington (state), 44:166-7
 Quercus, growth rate, 1915:153-60
 resume for Indiana, 1913:189-96
 soil acidity, 46:93
 southern Indiana, 48:50
 taxation, 1913:197-202
 virgin hardwood, 1895:31; 41:105-22
 water supply correlations, 1911:89, 111
 woodlot for central Indiana, 1909:419-39
 wood physics, 1909:441-6
 wood pulp industry, 1905:49-59
 Forest trees, destruction of, 1914:167
 Forficula (Dermaptera), gynandromorphic, 36:331-2
 distribution, 36:332-3
 Forget-me-not (see Myosotis)
 insects, 36:293
 Formaldehyde, antidote for poison ivy, 34:349
 as blood fixative, 1898:222-3
 catalytic oxidation, 44:129
 deterioration of, 1900:119
 fungicidal value, 1897:144-8; 1898:62-4, 64-70; 1900:123-4; 1901:275-82
 insecticidal value, 41:433
 synthesis of, 36:203; 44:129
 vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
 Formate, ethyl chloro-, o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201
 Formic acid, catalytic oxidation, 44:129
 Duclaux analysis, 45:157
 Formicidae, 1916:460-6; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230
 Formulae, mathematical, interpretation of, 37:283-6
 nomenclature of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79
 Furnace, 50:251
 Forsstroemia (Leptodon), 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Forster's Tern (see *Sterna forsteri*)
 Fossil pollen, 42:73; 45:64; 47:73; 49:63
 Fossils (see also Paleontology and individual geologic formations),
 Arizona, 1903:237, 249; 35:121; 36:119-27; 41:18*
 Arkansas, 1893:220
 Bartholomew County, 1899:174; 40:207
 bibliographic material, 1893:156
 Caloosahatchie formation, 41:355, 357
 Carboniferous, 1910:169, 269; 1914:395; 1916:405; 1918:183; 34:141; 37:373; 44:166; 46:51
 Chester formation, 1918:183
 Dearborn County, 1891:66
 Devonian, Indiana, 41:363-90
 Florida, 41:357
 Jefferson County, 1891:67; 35:111
 Jeffersonville (Devonian) limestone, 41:363
 Kansas, 34:141
 Kenneth formation, 39:204
 Kokomo formation, 39:204
 Lance Creek beds, 1909:277-303
 Liston Creek formation, 39:204
 Louisville Silurian limestone, 41:371
 Mississinewa reefs, 39:204
 New Corydon formation, 39:204
 Pliocene, 41:355, 357
 Red Wall vs. Kansas Coal Measures, 1903:249
 Silurian, 39:204; 41:363
 Stanford paleontological collection, 35:121-3
 Tarr Hole, Bartholomew County, 1899:174
 Tertiary, 40:243
 Trenton and Black River (N. Y.), 1915:249-68

- Waldron shale, 40:207
woods, 35:121
Fossombronia, 1891:89; 1893:30
Foulbrood, 43:195
Fountain County, butterflies, 40:351
dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
fungi, 1919:113
glaciation, 1900:184
insects, 1916:447; 460, 36:293; 37
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,
351, 357; 43:211; 44:231; 45:
257; 50:229
mosses, 47:78; 50:60
physiography, 1899:157
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;
1920:187; 38:143
vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137;
1909:381; 1915:135; 33:214, 221;
37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47;
43:50
Fountain Grass (see also *Rennisetum*), insects, 42:213
Fouquieria, diseases, 1911:375
Fovea, morphology, 1896:304-10
FOWKE, GERARD (see also CHARLES MITCHELL SMITH),
Genesis of Ohio River, 34:81
Preglacial drainage of Tradewater River, Ky., 35:109
Perverted benevolence, 37:73
Relation of forests, rainfall and floods, 38:12*
Drainage problems in southern Indiana, 40:17*
memorial, 43:20
Fox, Gray (see *Urocyon*)
Red (see *Vulpes*)
role in wild-life conservation, 34:375
Fox, G. L., and F. C. MATHERS, Determination of degree of hydration of magnesia in dolomitic limes, 43:113
Fox, H., Orthoptera, 1914:287
Fox Prairie Bog, pollen analysis, 47:100
Fox Sparrow (see *Passerella*)
Foxglove, False (see *Penstemon*, *Penstemon*)
Foxtail (see *Alopecurus*, *Setaria*)
FOXWORTHY, F. W., Disoidal pith in woody plants, 1903:191
Fractionating column, employing absorbents, 46:118-23
Fragaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:136; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1905:165; 1906:137; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187;
33:163; 34:297; 35:327; 36:23;
37:411; 38:143; 39:85
insects, 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:
257
Fragilaria, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109;
40:107; 42:91; 45:81, 281
in Winona L., 1913:77
Fraconia sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75
FRANK, J. O. (see F. MATHERS)
Franklin College, chemistry at, 1916:178
Franklin County, algae, 42:89, 91
archeology, 1892:55
birds, 1899:149; 37:490
butterflies, 40:351
dragonflies, 50:229
forest ecology, 48:50
fungi, 1918:264; 1919:119
geology, 1894:53-4
Indiana Academy Science, early history of, 33:14-22
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:
307, 351; 42:213; 50:229
mosses, 47:78
Ordovician, 1903:38
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:
119; 1918:63; 1920:165, 187; 33:
163, 202; 34:297; 35:237
swamps, 1894:58-60
tornado, 1896:65-7
vascular plants, 1896:159; 1897:166,
168; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1916:
315; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:
221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 45:
103; 50:72
Franklin Gull (see *Larus*)
Frankliniella, 35:303; 43:195
Fraseria, 1896:116; 1897:168; 1901:128,
155; 1918:125; 50:73
Fraternalities, scholastic trends, analyzed, 50:199-200
Fraxinus, 1894:107, 156; 1901:155;
1902:104; 1905:25; 1910:223;
1914:167; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:
123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:
70, 127; 41:99, 105, 175; 42:73;
47:106; 50:73
acidity, bark moisture, 47:106
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1915:
379; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:
165; 34:317; 37:365, 427 (*mycorrhiza*); 38:127; 39:75, 135;
44:55
fungi, 1915:141; 33:233
gall-forming insects, 1902:104
insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:
307; 42:205, 213; 45:257
mycorrhiza, 37:427
Pleistocene pollen, 42:73
water content, 1893:239

- FREDERICK, SISTER MARY, Psychology of Charles Darwin, 45:237
- FREED, R., Geologic structure, Unionville gas field, Monroe County, 42:141
- and R. ROGERS, A fault along Bryants Creek, northern Monroe County, 41:269
- FREEMAN, W. H., Forestry and the sciences, 1901:54
- Forest problem, 1908:24*
- Freesia, corm growth, 40:103-5
- hybridization, 39:53-5
- X-ray abnormalities, 41:139-44
- Freezing apparatus, plant physiology, 40:81-6
- Fregata aquila* (Man-o-war Bird), 1896:244
- FRENCH, S. J., and J. M. HAMILTON, Metallic electrodes as indicators, 40:171
- and W. H. WRIGHT, Relation of pH to absorption of dyes by bacteria, 40:175
- Friction, bearing tests, 1898:80; 1899:77, 83
- brake shoe tests, 1900:100-3
- coefficient, auto tires, 47:198-205
- ionic, 1903:95-6
- shafts, formulae, 1896:79-85
- Friedel-Craft reaction in alkyl mandelic acid preparation, 47:139
- FRIER, G. M., Indiana weeds, control, 1910:323
- FRIESNER, G. M. (see also R. C. FRIESNER), Bacteria in roots of *Gleditsia triacanthos*, 35:215
- FRIESNER, R. C. (see also S. A. CAIN, A. KLEINE, J. E. POTZGER), Mitotic rhythms in *Pisum*, 1920:42*
- New station for *Tipularia*, 33:24*
- Trillium declinatum*, 34:315
- Chromosome numbers in oaks, 39:10*
- Solidago, 41:16*
- Indiana as a critical botanical area (Presidential address), 46:28
- Asymmetrical growth, *Quercus velutina*, 49:63
- Key to ferns and fern allies, 49:62
- Tribute to Dean Stanley Coulter, 48:xii*
- Dendrographic studies, beech, 50:57
- and S. CAIN, Ecological factors in secondary succession, 38:11*
- and G. M. FRIESNER, Relation of annular ring formation to rainfall, 50:57
- and J. E. POTZGER, Factors in hemlock reproduction, 40:11*
- Ecological significance of hemlock, 40:111*
- Forest climax in Indiana, 44:60*
- Type of relics illustrated by *Pinus* and *Tsuga*, 44:60*
- Survival studies, hemlock seedlings, 41:15*
- Fringe-orchid (see *Habenaria*) 41:15
- Froelichia, 1904:219; 40:77; 41:123
- Frog (see also *Acris*, *Chorophilus*, *Rana*)
- distribution, 1916:472; 45:323
- embryo centrifuged, 50:213-28
- embryology, 1894:135:49:209; 50:213-28
- helminths from, 1909:351
- muscular response experiments, 1895:108
- pulmonary circulation, 41:439
- retina pigmentation, 1920:141
- parasite of, 1922:205-8
- ventricle beat experiments, 50:207
- Frog-eye Leaf Spot (see *Physalospora*)
- FRONING, H. B., Julius Arthur Nieuwland (memorial), 46:22
- Frontina, from *Ichthyura* (Cleoptera), 1898:224
- Frontipoda, 38:315
- Frost, action in widening valleys, 1920:247-8
- injury to apples, 1920:187
- Fruit, apparatus for freezing experiments, 40:81
- insects (see insect surveys)
- mechanical injury to stock, 34:229
- seedless persimmon, 1908:99-101
- trees, aphids, 1918:245-6
- fungi parasitic on, 1906:129
- Fruitworm, Oriental (see *Grapholitha*)
- Frullania, 1893:30; 40:67
- FRUSHOUR, J. H. (see J. F. MACKELL)
- Frustration experiments, 50:192
- FRY, C. (see R. B. ABBOTT)
- Fuchsia, insects, 37:445
- Fuel, conservation, 1906:71-6; 1914:133-43
- Fuirena, 1900:136
- Fulica americana* (Coot), 1895:148, 264; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280, 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Fuligo, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:169
- Fuligula, revision, 1920:105
- Fulix, revision, 1920:105
- Fulton County, dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113

- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303;
36:293; 39:291; 40:347, 357; 41:
449; 42:213; 43:195, 211; 44:
198, 231, 236; 45:257; 46:203;
49:243; 50:229
- mosses, 1920:231
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379,
429; 1917:119; 1920:165, 187;
33:163; 37:411; 39:85
- soil analysis, 1917:201-10
- vascular plants, 1896:130; 1905:165;
1920:225; 1921:101; 35:199; 42:
47; 49:73; 50:72
- Fumago, 1910:205; 39:75
- Fumaria, 1905:165
- Funaria, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69;
1913:103; 1914:179; 1920:231
- Functions, conjugate, 1906:93-4
entire, 48:157
exponential, 48:157
force, orbit of least action, 38:275-7
Gamma, 1915:269-72
generating, 47:196
Klein's X, 1898:154
linear euthymorphic, 1896:87-8
potential, early history, 1891:65
sigma, 1898:154
- Fundulus (see also Zygonectes),
distribution notes, 1895:252; 1900:
218
embryology, 1901:95-6
erythrocyte counts, 41:417
hybrids, cytological features, 1902:
111
scale regeneration, 1911:439
- Fungi (see also phylogenetic group
names and genus names, Plant
disease, Parasites, county lists,
Mycology),
agriculturally important, 1914:267-
71
cultural growth experiments, 49:
75-6
ecological cultural relations, 37:
391
central bureau, 49:69-72
Cuscuta attacked by, 43:70-1
development affected by carbon and
nitrogen sources, 50:57
effect of bacteria upon growth, 49:
75
endophytic, on fern prothallia, 36:
229
growing on "mineral oil," 36:279-80
Indiana lists, 1891:20; 1893:30; 1894:
144; 1896:214, 216; 1898:174,
186, 291; 1901:291; 1902:115;
1903:141; 1905:177; 1906:129;
1907:80; 1908:87; 1909:387;
1910:205; 1911:291, 347, 375;
1912:99, 105; 1914:235; 1915:
141, 379, 429; 1916:327, 382;
1917:119, 133, 145, 311; 1918:
264; 1919:113, 135, 175-222;
1920:157, 165, 187, 209; 1921:
143; 1922:291; 33:163, 202, 233;
34:283, 285, 289, 297, 317; 35:
225, 233, 237; 36:231; 37:341,
365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:
75, 85, 135; 44:55, 79, 81; 45:
69; 46:81; 47:86, 88; 48:71; 49:
84
light responses, 38:133-5; 44:76-8;
47:93-5
mixed culture ecology, 34:259-60;
37:391-3; 41:149-52; 49:75-6
mycetozoa, affinities, 1898:209-12
nomenclature note, 1902:81-3; 1905:
123-6; 1922:321-2
oxygen effect on inhibition, 47:96-9
parasitic on economic plants (see
host names)
physiological experiments, 46:86-7;
47:97-9; 49:75
puff balls of Indiana, 1912:105-12
toxicity experiments, 48:47
ultraviolet experiments, 47:93-5
water culture jar lids attacked,
1922:14*; 40:68
wheat varieties of Indiana and,
1913:97-8
- Fungicides (see also Antiseptics,
Germicides, Insecticides and
individual substances),
cherry leaf spot, 48:48-9
corn smut, 1895:96-9
fertilizers as, 1913:131
formalin as, 1897:144; 1898:64; 1900:
123; 1901:275
food preservatives and, 1909:391
hydrogen peroxide as, 1916:378-81
hot water as, 1898:64-70; 1901:275-
8, 1922:315-8
merthiolate for ringworm (see also
Merthiolate), 43:56-70
methyl iodide as, 1917:217
smut treatments, 1898:64-70; 1901:
275-8; 1911:343-6; 1916:378-81;
34:285-8
sulphates and potato scab, 1913:181
tobacco smoke as, 1917:217
wheat drills damaged by, 35:265-7
- Fungi Imperfecti, 1893:30; 1894:67,
147, 149, 154, 156; 1906:129;
1908:111, 113; 1910:205, 213;
1911:325, 347; 1912:99, 103;
1913:131; 1914:187; 1915: 141;
1920:209, 211, 213; 1921:143,
146, 297; 33:233; 34:283, 287,
297, 317; 35:232, 233, 237; 37:
355, 365, 368, 371, 382, 411; 38:
93, 127, 131, 143; 39:75, 85, 135;
44:55, 76, 81; 47:88, 93, 96; 48:
34

- Fungus Gnat Maggot** (see *Sciara*)
Funkia, diseases, 37:365
 fungi on, 33:233
FURBAY, J. H., Prehistoric mastodons, 41:19*
- Furniture**, cigarette beetle in, 34:20*
- Fusarium**, 1893:30; 1906:120; 1912:103; 1913:97; 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:123, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55, 76; 49:75
 blight (see *Fusarium*)
 on watermelon, 1920:187
 ear rot, on corn, 1920:187
 root rot, on corn, 1920:187
 rot (see *Fusarium*)
 stalk rot, on corn, 1920:187
 stem rot, on sweet potato, 1920:187
 wilt, aster, 1920:187
 on potato, 1920:187
 on tomato, 1920:187
Fusicladium, 1893:30; 1920:209; 38:365
Fusicoccum, 1915:379
FUSON, S. C. (see **BRUCE FINK**)
Fusulina, in Arizona carboniferous, 1903:237
Fusulinella, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Gadwall** (see *Chaulelasmus*)
Gaillardia, insects, 39:291
Galcoscoptes carolinensis (Catbird) (see also *Dumetella*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1916:470
 lice on, 1920:119
 mallophaga, 1920:119
 nest, 1903:167
Galera, 1893:30; 1910:205
Galerucella, 46:230; 50:251
Galinsoga, 1911:285, 371; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
Galium, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1905:25, 155; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1916:315; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219, 225; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:76; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:185
Gall, Bladder Maple (see *Phyllocop-tes*)
 Elm Cockscomb (see *Colopha*)
 insects (see *Insects*, gall producing)
Galleria, 39:291
Gallic acid, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
Gallinago delicata (Wilson's Snipe), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
Gallinula galeata (Florida Gallinule), 1895:264; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465
Gallinule, Florida (see *Gallinula*)
 Purple (see *Ionornis*)
GALLOWAY, J. J. (see **E. R. CUMINGS**)
Galowaya, 1909:383
Gallus domesticus (poultry), diet studies, 50:209
 embryo abnormalities, 1902:106
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 respiration experiments, 49:200
GALTON, F., life and work, 1922:57
Galvanometer, ballistic, calibration and use, 1911:221-6
 calculations, 33:121-2
 new form, 1897:127-30
 radio frequency calibration, 1905:119; 37:215-7
Gamagrass (see *Tripsacum*)
Gambusia, in Kosciusko County, 1895:252
Game, wild life of early Indiana, 1895:34
Games, Indian (see *Indians*, ceremonials and games)
Gametophytes, parasitism and, 49:6
Gamma, acids, diphenyl-benzidine dyes and, 44:124
 coefficients, 1915:269-72
 and Beta rays, in radioactive substances, 49:180
Gammarus, regeneration and moulting experiments, 1907:62-75
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
Gannet (see *Sula*)
Ganoderma, distinct from *Polyporus*, 1894:132
GANTZ, R. A., First course in zoology, 1922:14*
 Public health, 23:24*
 American mastodon in Delaware County, 34:393
 Red cells in vertebrates, 35:18*
 plea for John Kisinger, 37:81
 memorial, 38:22
 — and **H. T. PHYPER**, Schoolroom ventilation, 37:311
Gapeworm (see *Syngamus*)
Garden Flea Hopper (see *Halticus*)
Garden Webworm (see *Loxostege*)
Gardens, crude drugs, 34:277
 wild life, 1898:53
Gardinol (see *Sodium alkyl sulfates*)
GARDNER, C. H. (see **R. E. GIRTON**)
GARDNER, M. W. (see also **J. B. KENDRICK** and **E. B. MAINS**), Indiana plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 1921:28*; 1922:15*; 33:163,

- 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
Cladosporium leaf-mold of tomato, 34:16*
Gargaphia, 35:303; 39:291
 Garlic (see *Allium*)
 GARMAN, H. O., Mathematics of haul, 1907:109
 GARMAN, J., Mathematical principles, earthwork construction, 1906:21*
 GARNER, J. B., Keto-R-Hexene derivatives, 1902:177
 Beckman rearrangement, 1908:24*
 Determining molecular weights, 1908:24*
 — and G. J. FINK, Alpha bromacyclasters on sodium benzoylacetone, 1908:24*
 GARNER, M. R., Fresh-water medusa, *Craspedacusta*, 48:200
 Succession of protozoa near Hammond, 45:249*
 — and M. S. MARKIE, Fresh-water medusa near Richmond, 41:431
 — M. MORRIS and G. WOOD, Limnological survey, Dewart L., Kosciusko County, 49:201
 Garrett Bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
 Garter Snake (see *Thamnophis*; *Eutaenia*)
 Gas (see also Methane, Natural gas, etc.)
 adsorption stirrer for, 37:263-4; 40:179-80
 bacteria, producing nitrogen, 1897:134-5
 density, apparatus for determination, 1900:115-6
 diffraction patterns, 50:170
 endothermic, analyses of, 1909:199-200
 fields of Indiana (see also Oil fields) 1893:69; 36:65; 39:231; 42:141; 48:115
 generator of H_2S , 1911:243-4
 laws, demonstrating apparatus, 1902:176; 1909:369
 molecular structure, 50:170
 natural
 analysis, 1912:215-9
 burners, 1905:119
 combustion products, 1897:133-4
 silent discharge, effect on, 33:77-84
 solidified, crystal structure, 45:222-8
 specific heat at temperature of liquid air, 1910:183-94
 teaching g-m-v, 33:103
 Gasoline, auto mileage tests, 38:171-4
 GAST, G. A. (see R. H. CARR)
- Gasteromycetes*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1912:105; 37:365; 44:79; 47:88
Gastrolobium, 50:251
Gastrophilus, 1895:168; 42:225
 in horse's teeth, 1895:135
Gastrophryne, distribution, 35:277
Gastropoda, 1893:145, 146; 1894:139, 140; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118, 305; 1910:169, 269, 395; 1914:393; 1917:251; 1921:227; 1922:123; 35:365; 36:309, 317; 40:375; 42:243; 47:227, 287, 293, 299; 48:201; 50:209
 fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
Gastrotricha, in oxygen-less region of lake, 1915:345
 GATES, F. A., Science in secondary schools, 40:51
 GAULT, H. R., Minerals of Mansfield sandstone, 48:129
Gaultheria, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1905:25
Gaura, 1893:258; 1905:155; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40:75
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
Gavia immer (Loon), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 GAYLOR, D., Life history, *Hyallela knickerbockerii*, 1921:239
 Gayfeather (see *Liatris*)
Gaylussacia, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:65; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
Geaster, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 37:365
Geastrum, 47:88
 Geese (see Goose)
 GEIGER, H. E., Measuring affective experience, 48:190
 GEISLER, F. (see also J. E. POTZGER), Chromosome numbers in *Helianthus*, 41:16*
 GEKLER, W. A., Playgrounds and recreation centers a factor in the conservation of human life, 1913:215
 Gelatin, photostability of sol, 47:130
 tenacity, 1909:243-7
Gelechia, galls produced by, 1902:104
Gems, aqua marine, 36:63
 corundum, 1912:169-79
 cutting, 1912:169
 polishing, 47:145
 sapphire, 1912:169;; 36:63
 synthetic, 1912:169; 36:63

- Genera, of plants, Linnean types, 42: 83
- Genes (see Genetics)
- Genesee formation (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- Genetics (see also individual genera, Chromosomes, etc.),
- Drosophila*, 1913:113; 1915:339; 1917:73, 249 287; 1920:291; 42: 261; 46:211; 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222
- Etheostoma* (fish), variation studies, 1897:207
- Freesia*, X-ray experiments, 41:139
- Paramecium*, 50:208
- Geneva limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1901:205
- Genista, as adulterant of *Cytissus*, 1901:254
- Gentian violet, bacteriological uses, 1913:69-73
- Gentian (see *Gentiana*)
- Gentiana*, 1894:156; 1898:130, 166; 1897: 168; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37: 330; 40:119; 45:78; 50:73
- diseases, 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Gentianaceae, 1897:168-70
- Gentle Peccary (see *Tayassu*)
- GENTZLER, E. (see R. H. CARR)
- Geocalyx, 1893:30
- Geocaulon (see *Commandra*)
- Geodes, unusual forms, 43:155-7
- Geodesic lines, 1902:72-5; 1907:141-57
- invariant subspaces, 48:157
- medians of a triangle, 1901:88
- metric spaces, 50:165
- orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85
- osculating plane, 1912:189
- plane and spheric, relationships, 1915:273-81
- projective, foundation, 47:189-91
- rectangle, theorem, 1901:87
- right triangle theorem, 1901:87
- skew surfaces, 1895:57
- Simson's line, 1898:101-17
- spheric, 1911:271; 1915:273
- square M/N of given square, 1901: 71
- surfaces, 1907:137-40
- symmedian point, 1900:85-8
- transformation of Poincare, 1916: 440-3
- triangles, 1899:86, 88, 90; 1900:85; 1898:89, 93
- warped surfaces, 1904:245
- Geoglossum, 1919:113
- Geographic device, event-environment relationships, 50:133
- Geography (see also *Geology*),
- agriculture, 1922:69-71; 37:101-16; 48:143-56; 50:144-53
- bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:156; 1915:191
- cancer, 33:55
- center of population, 1913:141-2
- crop yield, 48:143; 50:144
- death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 47:145
- diseases, variations, 33:55
- economic history, 50:131
- economic-social aspects, 1911:196, 209; 1922:69; 34:143, 147, 154; 36:93; 37:101; 38:217; 40:247; 44:168; 46:93, 143; 47:145, 149; 48:137, 143; 49:118; 50:131, 144
- educational contrasts, 34:147; 46:93
- famous Hoosiers, 38:217
- fertility of land, 1922:69
- geological aspects of, 50:131
- Indiana's place in North America, 1911:37-54
- land prices, 1911:209; 34:143
- literature, 1915:191-248
- maps (early) of state, 47:144
- meteorology, 47:147, 149; 48:137; 49:118
- mineral waters and health resorts, 50:154
- rainfall, 47:147, 149
- relation to natural science, 1897:73
- roads and land values, 34:143-6
- soil erosion, 46:143
- storm damage, 48:137
- teaching aids, 1899:54-60; 1900:194-7; 41:281-4; 50:133, 140-1
- topography contrasts, 1922:99
- tuberculosis, 33:55
- typhoid, 33:55
- Geologists of Indiana, 1916:177
- Geologists' training, 1891:15*
- Geology (see also *Archeology*, *Geography*, *Geophysics*, *Meteorology*, *Paleontology*, *Physiography*, *Caves and caverns*, *Faults*, *Fossils*, *Glaciation*, *Glaciers*, *individual areas*, *counties*, *epochs*, *eras*, *formations*, *periods*, *streams*, *Lakes and individual lakes*, *Minerals*, *Soils*),
- Bean Blossom Valley, 1901:222-37
- bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:156
- century, of, in Indiana, 1916:52, 89-177
- earth's framework, 35:45-61
- economic history of state, 50:131
- field trip eastern states, 1921:30
- geophysics as an aid to, 48:118-20
- historical, resume, 1903:33
- hydrographic basins of, 1896:247
- Indiana, geologic evolution, 1903:33
- Keokuk rocks, 1894:52

- Minnesota, Nett County, 1919:249-51
 Monroe County, 1894:52
 municipal water supplies and, 1911:111-46
 natural resources of bibliography, 1893:156; 1919:87
 notes, 1897:262-6
 papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14
 physiography southern Indiana, 1897:262
 report Biological Survey, 1893:156
 resume of Indiana investigations, 1919:75
 role in national defense, 1918:56-9
 southern Indiana, 1919:361-83
 Stone Mountain (Ga.), 1921:91
 stratigraphic bibliography, 1893:156
Geolycosa, 41:419
 Geometry, algebraic correspondences, 45:205
 analytical, 1911:271
 conic sections, 46:176-8
 methods, 1909:201-2
 bibliography of foundations, 1898:117-9
 bitangentials of plane curves, 1905:81
 cyclic quadrilateral, 1900:91
 deformation of surfaces, 1904:241
 flat sphere, 48:157
 planes and cubic curves, 1912:189
 synthetic methods in, 45:205
 Geomorph, described, 47:143
 Geomys in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 43:27
 Geophysics, relationship to geology, 48:118
 Geopyxis, 1918:264
 GEORGE, R. H. and K. A. OPLINGER, Silent electric discharge, 33:77
 Georgia (moss), 1920:231
 Georgia (state), vegetation and geology of Stone Mountain, 1921:91
 Georgian Bat (see *Pipistrellus*)
 Geos, 50:251
 Geothlypis (see also *Oporornis*), *agilis* (Connecticut Warbler), 1895:148; 1904:65
 formosa (Kentucky Warbler), 1891:164; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65
 philadelphia (Mourning Warbler), 1895:148
 trichas (Maryland Yellowthroat), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Geotropism (see also Irritability), 1905:189
 Geotrupes, 50:251
 Geranium, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1905:25, 165; 1918:125; 1920:219, 225; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 39:127; 41:123; 45:89; 50:78
 arsenic toxic to leaf, 36:185
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:202; 35:231; 36:231
 fungi on, 33:233
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 44:198
 Gerardia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:130, 133; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1911:375
 Germander (see *Teucrium*)
 Germicides (see Antiseptics)
 Germination, notes on, 1898:215-22
 Germplasm, continuity of, resume, 1891:168-72
 Geum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:160; 1901:155; 1911:285, 365; 1918:125; 33:123, 221, 225; 35:301; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30
 GEWIRTZ, N. B., Test for punch press operators, 48:185
 Ghre collection of birds eggs, 1914:273
 Giant Beaver (see *Castoroides*)
 Giardia, as human parasite, 48:233; 50:210, 211
 Gibberella, 1919:113, 175; 1920:187; 39:85
 saubinetii, in Indiana, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:101
 GIBBONS, R. C. (see L. A. TEST)
 Gibson County, algae, 40:107
 anthropology, 50:33
 birds, 1894:78
 butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:309, 347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 fungi, 1919:113; 39:75
 glaciation, 35:93
 insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 347, 351, 857; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:231; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243; 50:229
 Mollusca, 1895:135

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
Mylohyus (Pleistocene mammal), 43:27
 oil and gas, 39:231; 42:149; 50:135
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
 sand areas, 1911:209
 spiders, 41:417
 vascular plants, 1893:254; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1900:136; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72
 weeds, 33:214
 GIBSON, F. O., and W. E. BRADT, Analysis of dilute mixtures of formic and acetic acids, 44:87*; 45:157
 GILBERT, C. H., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 Gilia, 33:123
 Gillen Nature Preserve, pollen spectra, 50:56
 Gillenia, 1911:365; 1918:125
 disease, 1920:165
 GILLETTE, L. (see E. F. DEGERING)
 GILLUM, R. G. (memorial), 34:33
 Gilsonite, hydrogen sulfide generated from, 40:185
 Ginkgo, petrified western forest, 44:166-7
 Ginseng (see *Panax*)
 GIRTON, R. E., Simple respirometer, 39:119
 Apparatus in freezing studies on fruits, bulbs and tubers, 40:81
 Recording transpirometer, 41:127
 Measurement of plant growth, 42:51
 Sterilization of corn, 45:60*
 Test-tube spiral absorption vessel, 48:46
 Kodachromes, spring flowers, 50:58
 Respiration excised corn roots, 50:58
 — and CARL H. GARDNER, Photoelectric device for measuring leaf areas, 47:72
 Glaciers and glaciation (see also Pleistocene; county names),
 Bean Blossom Valley, 1901:222
 boulders fashioned by, 48:175
 boulder belt of western Indiana, 1900:192-4
 boundary in Indiana, 1903:33; 35:93-107; 38:247; 41:351-4
 British Columbia, 1892:29
 cones alluvial, 1903:109
 conglomerates of Jefferson County, 1910:141-3
 copper deposits, 37:90; 38:13
 drainage systems, 1911:173-96
 Bean Blossom, 1901:22
 Great lakes, 1896:72-3; 1910:350-2
 Kankakee, 1898:277
 lakes, 49:131
 McCormicks Creek, 1914:399
 Mississippi River, 1896:72-3; 1910:336-42
 Ohio River, 34:81-102
 Raccoon Creek, 33:63-8
 Tradewater (Ky.) River, 35:109
 Wabash River, 1900:183, 197; 37:125; 42:135; 45:175
 Eminence Lake, 49:131
 erosion factor, 46:143
 esker lakes, 1900:178
 gold deposits, 1893:169
 Illinoian Drift, Owen County, 35:125-30
 Indiana, 1903:33; 1911:173
 kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55-6
 lakes result of, 49:131-44
 mineral deposits in, 1893:169; 37:90; 38:13
 morainal Silurian stone quarry, 1896:75-8
 population distribution in state correlated with, 1911:196
 preglacial drainage northern United States, 1905:22*
 preglacial valleys of Upper Mississippi River and tributaries, 1910:335-52
 physics of ellipsoidal boulders, 48:175
 Pine River, Colo., 1919:353-4
 plant relicts, 38:65
 Quincy Lake, 49:131
 results in Indiana, 1911:173
 retreat, time of, 1897:242-50
 Richmond, 1892:27
 serpentine, 1899:162
 Shawnee mound formation, 1914:385-8
 Wisconsin, 50:142-3
 Glacier National Park, model, 40:233
 Gladiolus, diseases of, 33:202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341; 42:213
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257
 Glass, action CaCl₂ on, 1905:101-2
 polariscopic analysis of insulators, 1908:147-9
 Striae formation in rods, 41:395-404
Glaucomys (see also *Sciuropterus*), in Indiana, 1922:209; 43:27
Glauionette clangula americana (Goldeneye Duck), 40:295; 41:465

- Glecoma (see also *Nepeta*), 1894:156
 insect gall, 1907:88
Gleditsia, 1894:27-33, 156; 1895:169;
 1902:104; 1910:223; 1914:167;
 1915:379; 1917:109; 1918:125;
 33:123; 35:213; 36:213; 37:330;
 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99; 48:50;
 50:73
 bacteria in roots, 35:215-24
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1915:
 379; 1919:175; 37:365
 ecology, 48:50
 gall insects, 1902:104
 insects, 42:205
Gleichenia, endophytic fungi, 36:229
 Glen Dean limestone (Mississippian),
 40:217
 GLENN, G. G., and W. H. WELCH, Eco-
 logical relationships of mosses
 near Bloomington, 40:87
 GLENN, O. E., Gauss' and Cayley's
 proof of the existence theorem,
 1902:75
 Motion of bicycle on helix track,
 1902:75
 Variations of force function upon
 orbits of least action, 38:275
 Interpretations of a formula of in-
 tegral invariants, 39:243
 Theoretical lower limit to the mass
 of a stable asteroid, 40:265
 Types of automatism in nature, 41:
 18*
 New theory of the Milky Way and
 of halos, 41:18*
 Bohr's law, 44:176
 Optical principles involved in halo
 phenomenon, 45:229
 Heaviside layers and electronic
 waves; motion of a glacier, 46:
 179*
 Fashioning of perfect ellipsoidal
 boulders by glacial action, 48:
 175
Gleosprium (see *Gloeosporium*)
 GLICK, U. F., Papers presented to the
 Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
 Florida shell mound, 1894:48-9
Gloceporus, 1893:30; 1910:205
Gloeocapsa, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;
 41:177; 42:79
Gloeocystis, 38:109; 40:123
Gloeodes, 33:163, 202; 38:143; 39:85
Gloeoglossum, 1910:205; 1912:99
Gloeosporium (*Gleosprium*), 1893:30;
 1906:129; 1911:347; 1912:99;
 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:
 175; 1920:209; 33:202, 233; 34:
 297; 35:232, 233; 36:231; 37:
 355, 365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:
 75; 44:55, 81
Gloeotheca, 45:281
Gloeotrichia, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177
Glomerella, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:
 113, 175; 33:163, 202; 34:297;
 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143;
 39: 85; 41:149
Gloniopsis, 1918:264; 1919:113
Glonium, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113;
 47:88
Glossiphonia, light reactions, 1921:257
Glossonotus, 44:236
 Glover's Scale (see *Lepidosaphes*)
 Gluconic acid, reaction with SeO_2 , 46:
 101
 Glucose (dextrose), alkylation, 50:
 102-5
 ammonia, action on, 1894:51
 commercial, refractive index, 1909:
 165-71
 effect upon composition of fat-pro-
 ducing bacteria, 1895:85-8
 glucoside, 2, 3, 4, 6-tetraethyl-a-
 ethyl-D-, prepared from, 46:
 124; 50:102
 Glucosides, physiological assay of, 41:
 445-8
 Preparation and properties of 2, 3,
 4, 6-tetraethyl-a-ethyl-D-, 46:
 124; 50:102
 Glue, factors, affecting adhesive
 strength, 45:161-5
 Glutamic acid (a-aminoglutaric), color
 reactions with hypochlorites,
 43:132
Glyceria (see also *Panicularia*), 1901:
 128, 155, 192; 1911:365; 1920:
 225; 33:123; 36:213; 40:119; 42:
 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:
 79; 49:73
 diseases, 38:127
 Glycerides (see also *Fats*), of butter-
 fat, 1912:127
 of kukui nut oil, 45:116
 Glycerine (glycerol), bromination, 45:
 137
 butterfat analysis, 1912:127
 effect on plants, 1893:234
 ethylidene, formula, 38:195-6
 oxidation, electrical, 1892:165-6
 phenolized for serum preservation,
 37:297-8
 plant reactions, 1893:234
 viscosity, 1895:73, 84
 Glycine (see also *Apios*), 36:216
 Glycinin, photostability of sol, 47:130
 Glycocoll (glycinin), color reactions
 with hypochlorites, 43:132
 Glycol, acetal, catalytic synthesis, 42:
 127-30, 131-3; 46:115
 bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
 bromination, 45:137
 reaction with BF_3 , 40:203; with
 SeO_2 , 46:101

- synthesis of acetals from, 42:127, 131
 Glycolic acid, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129
 titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
 Glycotaphene, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
 Glypta, as parasite, 1892:89
 Glyptobarus, 50:251
 Glyptocelis, 50:251
 Glyptocranium, 41:219
 Gnaphalium, 1895:169; 1901: 155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123, 221; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 45:77; 50:73
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Gnat maggots (see *Sciara*)
 Gnatcatcher, Bluegray (see *Poliophtila*)
 Gnomonia, 1893:30; 1919:113; 33:163, 233; 35:237; 37:365; 38:143
 diseases, 1919:175
 Goatrue (see *Tephrosia*)
 Goatsbeard (see *Aruncus*; *Tragopogon*)
 Godwit, Hudsonia (see *Limosa*)
 Golconda limestone (Mississippian), 40:217; 42:141
 Gold, deposits in Indiana, 1893:169
 determination in amalgams, 34:157
 Gold chloride, cellophane dyed with, 43:139
 GOLDEN, K. E., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
 Diseases of sugar beet root, 1891:92
 Mathematics in botany, 1892:35
 An auxanometer for registration of growth of stems in thickness, 1892:47
 Growth of petiole of *Richardia*, 1893:235
 Work shelves for laboratory, 1894:61
 Salt-rising bread, 1894:126*
 Alcohol-yeast ratio in fermentation, 1895:92
 Infection by bread, 1895:46
 Have the common yeasts pathogenic properties?, 1896:184
 Pure yeast in bread, 1897:62
 Aspergillus oryzae, 1898:189
 A proteolytic enzyme of yeast, 1899:129
 Saccharomyces anomalus, 1899:141
 Microscopic structure of woods, 1900:157*
 Movements of protoplasm in a mold, 1900:157*
 Supporting a Pasteur flask, 1900:157*
 Microscopic structure, mahoganies, 1901:31*
 Histology of wood of pines, 1901:292
 Tyloses in *Brosimum*, 1904:227
 GOLDEN, M. J., Photomicrography, 1895:48
 Wood shrinkage, 1895:100
 Tests on ball bearings, 1897:29*; 1898:80; 1899:77, 83
 Building for practical mechanics at Purdue University, 1910:75
 memorial, 1918:258
 Golden-aster (see *Chrysopsis*)
 Golden-crowned Kinglet (see *Regulus*)
 Golden Eagle (see *Aquila*)
 Plover (see *Pluvialis*)
 Ragwort (see *Senecio*)
 Golden-eye Duck (see *Clangula*, *Glaucionette*)
 Goldenrain-tree (see *Koelreuteria*)
 Goldenrod (see *Solidago*)
 Goldenseal (see *Hydrastis*)
 Golden-winged Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora*)
 Goldeye-grass (see *Hypoxis*)
 Goldfinch (see *Spinus*, also *Astragalinus*)
 Goldfish (see also *Carassius auratus*), drugs and poisons, effect on, 41:445-8
 Lernaea, parasitic on, 38:333-4
 Goldmoss (see *Sedum*)
 GOLDSBOROUGH, W. E., Alternating current dynamo, 1895:79
 Design of electro-magnets, 1896:97*
 GOLDSMITH, W. M., Distribution and life habits of tiger beetles, in Indiana, 1916:447
 Goldthread (see *Coptis*)
 Golf, greens damaged by insects, 42:223
 Golgi apparatus, in albino rat, 48:201
 slide technique, 1910:135
 Gomphaeschna, habits and stages of, 45:315-22
 Gomphonema, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281
 Gomphosphaeria, 38:109; 41:177; 42:45; 45:281;
 Gomphrena, 37:330
 Gomphus, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Gomphus, in Indiana, 1900:173; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287
 Gonatozygon, 36:223; 38:109
 GONCHER, J. (see G. F. HENNION)
 Gongylidiellum, 41:419
 Goniobasis, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1894:140; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1922:123; 35:365
 cercariae from, 48:201
 trematodes from, 47:227

- Gonolobus (see also Vincetoxicum), 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
- Gooch crucible, alundum, as substitute for, 1914:351-4
- silver halides chlorinated in, 1921:197-9
- GOODRICH, J. P., Proposed conservation bill, 1918:38*
- Goodyera, 1895:198; 1896:116
- Goose, American White-fronted (see Anser)
- Blue (see Chen)
- Canada (see Branta)
- Greater Snow (see Chen)
- Lesser Snow (see Chen)
- Gooseberry (see also Ribes, Grossularia)
- diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293
- Goosefoot (see Chenopodium)
- Goosehawk (see Accipiter)
- Gopher, notes, 1899:46-52
- Florida gopher (see Testudo Zerobates)
- Gray (see Sperophilus)
- Pocket (see Geomys)
- Gopherus (Testudo), orthogenetic variation, 46:240
- Gordianea, in chicken, 38:297
- Gordius, embryology, 1897:232
- in Maxinkuckee, 1918:241
- in Turkey L., 1895:241
- Gorgetts, archeological classification, 45:37-43
- description, 1900:81-2
- Gorgodera, in frog, 1909:351
- new intermediate host, 46:253
- Goshawk (see Accipiter)
- GOSHORN, R. H., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation of alkyl bromides, 45:139
- Goss, W. F. M., Steam engineering laboratory at Purdue University, 1891:20*; 1894:39
- Tests of the Purdue experimental locomotive, 1892:24
- Steam pipe within the smoke box of a locomotive, 1893:271
- Counterbalance in locomotive drive-wheels, 1893:273
- Strains in steam machinery, 1895:75
- Relation of the engineering research laboratory to the public, 1896:59
- Tests of a wrought iron car axle, 1896:88
- Performance of pumping engine of the Indianapolis Water Company, 1898:147
- Efficiency of locomotive boiler coverings, 1898:149
- Progress in locomotive testing, 1903:113
- Development of a smokeless city, 1906:71
- memorial, 38:23
- Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Goss Mill limestone facies (Mississippian), new term, 39:213
- Gossyparia, 38:299; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Gossypium, diseases, 1911:375
- GOTTLIEB, F. W., Archeology of Indiana and Ohio, 1911:36*
- Ethnological researches in the North land, 1911:36*
- Scientific wonders of the cement age, 1914:51*
- Archeology, Shelby County, 1910:153
- GOULD, G. E. (see also H. O. DEAY), Effect of temperature upon development of cockroaches, 50:242
- and HOWARD O. DEAY, Bionomics of roaches inhabiting houses, 47:281
- Gourd (see also *Cucurbita pepo*), diseases, 33:163
- GRAAM, D. G., Effect of lowered temperature on reticulocyte formation in the pigeon, 43:201
- Reticulocyte cycle in pigeons, 44:224
- Malaria epidemic of Terre Haute and vicinity, 1938, 1939, 1940, 50:49
- Grackle (see Quiscalus)
- Grain beetles, 42:213
- moth (see Sitotroga)
- weevil, 42:223
- Gramineae, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:136; 1903:17; 1904:219, 301; 1905:155, 185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:365, 371; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125, 144, 276; 1920:225; 1921:101, 117; 1922:263, 281, 294, 295; 33:123, 216, 221, 223, 225; 34:227; 35:181, 197; 36:213, 251; 39:127; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:69, 82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 48:47; 49:73
- Grammonota, 1914:323; 41:419
- Granary Weevil (see Sitophilus)
- Grandinia, 1894:147; 1910:205
- GRANEY, M. R., and O. C. TRIMBLE, Performance of white rats in temporal maze patterns, 45:286*
- GRANT, C. L., Plant structure as influenced by soil moisture, 48:67
- GRANT, CHAPMAN, Locomotion of snakes and lizards, 44:197*

- Sexual differences in spotted turtle, 44:244
- Herpetological notes, 45:323, 334
- Phylogeny of neurals and central plastral row in chelonians, 46:202*
- Midventral keel in Testudinata, 46:245
- Orthogenetic variation, 46:240
- Neural scutic row in Testudinata, 47:226*
- Grant County, algae, 41:177
- coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
- dragonflies, 46:203
- fungi, 1894:147
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 46:203
- mastodon, 48:246
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 37:125
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:187; 1922:291; 33:163; 39:85
- vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:221; 46:73; 49:73
- GRANTHAM, G. E. (see O. W. SILVEY)
- Grape (see also Vitis), birds destructive to, 1912:53-8
- diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307
- Aphid (see Illinoia)
- Leaf-hopper, 44:198
- Root Worm (see Fidia)
- Grapefern (see Botrychium)
- Grapefruit (see Citrous)
- Grape-hyacinth (see Camassia)
- Grape sugar, bacterial action on, 1895:85
- effect on composition of fat producing bacteria, 1895:85-6
- Graphalium, 1900:143
- Graphis, 1893:30; 1919:113
- Graphite, as absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- Graphium, 35:231; 37:371
- Graphocephala, 42:227
- Graphoderes, 1910:395
- Grapholitha, 45:257; 46:230
- Graponius, 40:307
- Graptomys, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277, 491
- Graptoleberis, 1902:124
- Graptolites, recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Graptolitha, 49:243
- Grass (see Gramineae),
- autumn bent (see Agrostis)
- barnyard (see Echinochloa)
- beach (see Ammophila)
- beardgrass (see Andropogon)
- bent (see Agrostis)
- Bermuda (see Cynodon)
- blue (see Poa)
- bluestem (see Andropogon)
- bottlebrush (see Hystrix)
- bristlegrass (see Setaria)
- broomsedge (see Andropogon)
- canary (see Phalaris)
- catchfly (see Leersia)
- cotton (see Eriophorum)
- crab (see Digitalis)
- diseases, 1908:89, 111, 113
- foxtail (see Alopecurus)
- gamagrass (see Tripsacum)
- goose (see Eleusine)
- grama (see Bouteloua)
- Indian (see Sorghastrum)
- Johnson (see Sorghum)
- June (see Koeleria)
- lace see Eragrostis)
- lawn fertilizer experiments, 34:169
- love (see Eragrostis)
- Mannagrass (see Glyceria)
- needle (see Stipa)
- notes, 33:223; 34:227
- orchard (see Dactylis)
- panic (see Panicum)
- plume (see Andropogon)
- porcupine (see Stipa)
- prairie cord (see Spartina)
- purpletop (see Tridonia)
- quack (see Agropyron)
- Ravenna (see Andropogon)
- redtop (see Agrostis)
- reed (see Phragmites, Calamagrostis)
- rice (see Oryzopsis)
- rice cut (see Leersia)
- rye (see Lolium)
- sandbur (see Cenchrus)
- side-oats grama (see Bouteloua)
- sprangletop (see Leptochloa)
- Sudan (see Sorghum)
- sweet vernal (see Anthoxanthum)
- switch (see Panicum)
- three-awn (see Aristida)
- tickle (see Agrostis)
- timothy (see Phleum)
- umbrella (see Fuirena)
- velvet (see Holcus)
- wedgegrass (see Sphenopholis)
- wheat (see Agropyron)
- whitegrass (see Leersia)
- witchgrass (see Panicum)
- woodreed (see Cinna)
- Grasshopper (see also Melanoplus, Orthoptera), 39:291
- Black-legged, 1892:135
- Black-sided, 1892:125
- Common Meadow, 1892:130

- Cone-headed, 1892:113
 Green, 1892:92, 112
 Lance-tailed, 1892:128
 Shield-back, 1892:150
 Slender Meadow, 1892:114
 Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*, *Coturniculus*)
 Spotted Wingless, 1892:142
 Gratiana, 50:251
 Gratiola, 1894:156; 1896:130; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:119
 GRAVE, B. H., Growth and age of sexual maturity of certain sessile organisms, 34:19*
 Larva of *Bugula flabellata*, 39:13*
 Lunar periodicity in spawning, 39:13*
 Amphibia of Montgomery County, 40:339
 Periodicity in spawning in *Cumingia tellinoides*, 41:19*
 Amphibia of Montgomery and Putnam Counties, 41:20*
 Sexual inversion in Mollusca with special reference to *Toredo nautilus*, 45:249*
 ——— and R. C. DOWNING, Longevity and swimming ability of spermatozoa, 37:309
 Gravimetric analysis, 1914:349-50
 Gravitation, homogeneous ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58
 Gravity (see also Centrifuge), centrifugal force experiments, algae, 1915:157; 1916:323; 1917:177
 seed plants, 1920:143-5
 homogeneous ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58
 law of falling bodies, 1895:64
 location of center in haul, 1907:109
 GRAY, THOMAS, Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
 Torsional strength of a steel shaft, 1892:20*
 Electro-magnetic inertia of a large magnet, 1892:26*
 Variation of strength of timber at different parts of the cross section of a tree, 1893:268
 Autographic method of testing the magnetic qualities of iron, 1893:269
 Alternate-current transformer with condenser in one or both circuits, 1893:50*
 Development of electrical science (Presidential address), 1897:35
 memorial, 1909:24
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 GRAY, W. D., Behavior of *Stemonitis fusca*, 44:74
 Myxomycetes of Clark County, 45:69; 48:71
 Stipe-formation in *Stemonitis* and *Comatricha*, 46:72
Stemonitis fusca, 47:86
 Gray-checked Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)
 Gray Fox (see *Urocyon*)
 Gopher (see *Spermophilus*)
 Great Blue Heron (see *Ardea*)
 Great Smoky Mountains, flora, 1892:49; 1900:143-7
 Greater Snow Goose (see Chen)
 Yellow-Legs (see *Totanus*)
 Grebe, Eared (see *Colymbus*)
 Horned (see *Colymbus*)
 Hoboell's (see *Colymbus*)
 Piedbilled (see *Podilymbus*)
 GREEN, C., and W. E. BRADT, Preparation of hydrogen selenide, 43:116
 GREEN, D. B., Form and intensity of an explosive sound wave, 37:175
 Addition of two frequencies in audio-apparatus, 46:180
 Measuring total output of speakers, 48:177
 ——— and R. V. KELCH, Radio field intensity measurements about Athens, O., 43:171
 GREEN, J. F. (see W. E. BRADT)
 GREEN, R. L., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19
 Suggested changes in notation, 1891:65*
 Green algae (see Algae—Green)
 Green Bug (see *Toxoptera*)
 Green manures (see Fertilizers)
 Green River formation of Utah, 46:167
 Green Rose Aphid (see *Macrosiphum*)
 Green Tomato Worm (see *Protoparce*)
 Green Warbler, Black-throated (see *Dendroica virens*)
 Greenbriar (see *Smilax*)
 Green-crested Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)
 GREENE, E. W., Migration of salmon in the Columbia River, 1909:125
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Academy, 44:22
 Greene County, algae, 41:177; 42:79
 archeology, 37:165-74
 birds, 40:323-33
 carboniferous, 49:163-8
 ceramic clay, 41:359
 dragonflies, 34:383; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
 forest ecology, 48:50
 fossils, 1910:169, 269

- fungi, 1894:147; 1920:209; 34:317; 44:55
 geology, 1910:269
 glaciation, 1911:173; 35:93
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103
 Huron formation, 1910:269
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243; 50:229
 physiography, 1906:53; 49:163
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411
 vascular plants, 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:44; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221, 223; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72
 GREENE, F. C., Fauna of the Grand Summit Section of Kansas, 1906:21*; 1907:114
 Caves and cave formations of the Mitchell limestone, 1908:175
 Fauna of the Brazil limestone, 1910:169
 The Huron group in western Monroe and eastern Greene Counties, Indiana, 1910:269
 Greenfield dolomite, 39:183
 Greenhouses, cyanide injury to plants in, 34:261-4
 insect surveys of (see Insect surveys)
 vegetable diseases in, 37:382, 385
 vegetation, type of, 1894:138
 Green-winged Teal (see Nettion)
 GREENWOOD, W. R., Determination of minimum lethal dose for rabies, 40:12*
 GREGG, J. C., A theorem in geometry, 1901:87
 Cyclic quadrilateral, 1900:91
 Proof that medians of a triangle concur, 1901:88
 Regular inscribed pentagon, 1909:30*
 Bisectors of angles of a triangle, 1909:30*
 GREGORY, C. T., Hot water treatment of wheat, 1922:315
 Onion smut, 1922:318
 Cabbage diseases, 34:283
 Loose and stinking smuts, 34:285
 Effect of fertilizer in control of corn root rot, 36:17*
 New yellows resistant varieties of cabbage, 37:381
 Controlling tomato leaf mold in greenhouses, 37:382
 — and S. D. CONNER, Excess soluble salts as the cause of vegetable diseases in greenhouses, 37:385
 — and I. D. MAYER, Damage to drills by copper carbonate treated wheat, 35:265
 Griburius, 50:251
 GRIFFIN, A. L., Effect of interrupted translocation upon loss of chlorophyll in leaves during autumn coloration, 44:43*
 Griffithides, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Grifolia, 1915:379
 GRIMES, E. J., New and notable members of the Indiana flora, 1911:285
 memorial, 1922:35
 herbarium of, 33:123
 GRIMES, EILEEN W., Plants, chiefly from Putnam County, collected 1911-1915 by Earl Jerome Grimes, 33:123
 Grimmia, 1893:66; 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 40:37
 Grindelia, 1896:116; 1922:293; 33:214
 diseases, 1914:231
 Grinnellia, 1892:34
 Grinnell's Water Thrush (see Seiurus)
 Gromwell (see Lithospermum)
 Grosbeak, Evening (see Cossothraustes, Hesperiphona)
 Pine (see Pinicola)
 Rose-breasted (see also Habia, Hedymelis, Zamelodia), nesting habits, 34:397-401
 GROSS, G. C., Ed. F. Degering and P. A. Tetrault, Oil-water distribution ratios and bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
 Grossularia (see also Ribes), diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
 insects, 42:205
 Ground Sloth, Jefferson's (see *Megalonyx jeffersoni*)
 Squirrel (see also Citellus, Spermophilus), role in wildlife conservation, 34:375
 Ground water, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97-107
 Groundcherry (see Physalis)
 Groundhog (see Arctomys, Actomys, Marmota), role in wildlife conservation, 34:375
 Ground-ivy (see Glecoma, Nepeta)
 Groundpine (see Lycopodium)
 GROUNDS, G. L. (see H. A. NOYES)
 Groundsel (see Senecio)
 Grouse (see Bonasa)
 Growth (plant), instruments for measuring, 41:77-80
 measurement of rate, 42:51-5
 pressure as affecting, 1922:265-6
 rate in Freesia corms, 40:103-5
 soil bacteria, 1915:89
 tree twigs, 1921:121-31

- Grub, White (see Cydocephala, Lachnosterna)
- Grus americana* (Whooping Crane), 1904:65; 40:323
- mexicana* (Sandhill Crane), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:321
- Gryllidae, 1891:126-44; 37:460; 40:312, 320; 42:225
- Gryllotalpa, 1891:129-32; 36:298; 37:452; 39:296; 40:314; 43:197; 44:202
- Gryllus, 1891:126; 1908:187
- Gryphaea spp., from Arizona, 36:119
- Guara alba* (White Ibis), 1894:73
- Guaracol (o-methoxyphenol), color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- GUARD, A. T., Morphology and development of flower of soy bean, 39:10*
- Multicellular root hairs in *Bryophyllum calycinum*, 44:60*
- Winter injury to trees and shrubs, 46:71*
- Control of tulip blight, 47:72
- Liriodendron seed, 50:56
- and C. H. HOBBS, Chromosome number in *Dracaena fragans*, 50:68
- Guepinia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205
- GUERNSEY, E. Y., Southern Indiana sources of lithic artifact material, 46:47
- Relationships among various Clark County sites, 48:27
- The problem of Atlatl, 49:17
- archeology, East Fork White River, 50:23
- Guiana flycatcher (see Myiarchus)
- Guignardia, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:113; 1920:187; 33:162, 202, 233; 34:297; 35:232, 237; 39:85
- Guillemot, Black (see Cepphus)
- Guinea pig, diets, scabby grain, 39:101
- yeast, 1896:184
- germ free for experiments, 42:35-7
- Gull (see Larus)
- Gum, black (see Nyssa)
- red (see Liquidambar)
- sour (see Nyssa)
- sweet (see Liquidambar)
- yellow (see Nyssa)
- Gumplant (see Grindelia)
- GUTH, E. (see also H. M. JAMES), Comparison of structure of natural and synthetic rubber, 47:194
- On the interaction of high energy electrons with nuclei, 48:173
- GUTHRIE, A., and J. O. HANCOCK, Characteristics of a low voltage arc in a magnetic field, 49:185
- GUTHRIE, NED, Preparation and properties of some ethoxy compounds, 46:130
- GUTHRIE, W. A., memorial, 46:22
- Guthrie Creek (Mississippian), 41:324
- Gutierrezia, 1891:74
- diseases, 1914:231
- GWYNN, BERNARD, and ED. F. DEGERING, Preparation of acetyl bromide from acetic acid and bromine in presence of red and yellow phosphorus, 48:87
- Gymnetron, 50:251
- Gymnocladus, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99
- insects, 42:205
- Gymnoconia, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:387; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Gymnolmia, 1921:91
- Gymnopogon (see also Andropogon), 44:53
- Gymnospermae, 1891:79; 1892:42; 1893:239; 1894:156; 1895:183; 1896:147, 159; 1897:158, 172; 1899:116; 1900:135, 143; 1901:155, 192, 292; 1905:25; 1907:85; 1908:95, 127; 1910:223; 1914:167, 295, 395; 1916:401, 405; 1918:125; 1922:297; 34:141; 35:189, 201; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 41:99, 153, 175, 207; 42:73; 44:78, 166; 45:78, 89; 46:51; 47:106; 50:72
- Gymnosporangium, 1901:255; 1909:383; 1915:379; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- as generic name, for cedar-apple rust, 1900:131; 1902:81
- distribution, 1920:165-82
- Indiana species, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1910:205; 1915:429; 1921:143; 34:317
- Gymnostomum, 1893:66; 1920:231; 38:123; 50:60
- Gymnozyga, 40:123
- Gynandromorphism in earwig, 36:331-2
- Gypsum, impurity in table salt, 1906:95
- Gyraulus, in Winona Lake, 1901:118
- Gyrinophilus, 35:277; 45:334
- Gyrinus, 50:251
- Gyromitra, 1893:33; 1910:205; 1919:113; 1920:209

- Gyrosigma* (*Pleurosigma*), 1909:375;
38:109; 45:99
- Gyrostachys* (*Spiranthes*), 1900:143;
1901:155
- HAAS, ARTHUR, Physics of the uni-
verse, 47:193
- HAAS, ALMA MARIE BELL, memorial,
40:23
- Habenaria* (see also *Perularia*), 1895:
198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:
365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:
281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 41:
175; 45:78; 50:72
- Habia ludoviciana* (Rose-breasted
Grosbeak) (see also *Hedymelis*,
Zamelodia), 1894:68;
1895:41, 148; 1897:183; 1902:
134
- Haemodorum*, 41:419
- Hackberry (see *Celtis*)
- Hackelia* (see *Lappula*)
- Hadena*, 38:299
- Hadenococcus*, 1892:153
- HADLEY, ALDEN H., Wayne County
birds, 1897:183
David Worth Dennis—an apprecia-
tion, 1916:69
- Hadropterus*, 1902:112
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
in Winona L., 1900:218
- Haematobia*, 35:303; 38:299
- Haematopinus*, 42:225
- Haemoglobin* derivatives, 1895:106-8
- Hag Moth (see *Phobetrion*)
- Hagenius, 1901:119; 34:383; 38:335;
39:309; 43:211; 50:229
- HAGGERTY, M. E., Animal vision, 1911:
36*
The human factor, 1912:39*
- HAAHN, W. L., Recurrence of brood V
of *Tibicen septendecim* in Por-
ter County, 1905:227
Mammalian remains of Donaldson
Cave, 1906:142
Senses and habits of bats, 1907:20*
Faunal changes in Indiana, 1909:31*
- Hahnia*, 41:419
- Hail, frequency and damage in In-
diana, 48:137
injury to apples and cabbage, 1920:
187
- Hairy Mammoth, Jefferson's (see
Parelephas)
- Hairy-tailed Bat (see *Lasiurus*, *Nyc-
teris*)
- Hairy-tailed Mole (see *Scapanus*)
- Hairy Woodpecker (see *Dryobates*)
- Haldea*, 1891:106
- HALE, ARTHUR (see MARKLAND MOR-
RIS)
- HALE, DORIS M. (see W. A. HIESTAND)
- Half-lives of artificial radioactivity,
49:180
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Bald
Eagle), 1894:54, 68; 1895:35;
1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280;
1920:315; 37:467; 38:329; 40:
323; 41:465
- Halids (see also individual halogens)
chlorination of Ag, 1921:197-9
hexynyl magnesium, 48:98
- Hall effect in bismuth plates, 45:214-6
- HALL, F. R., Purdue Institute of
American policy and tech-
nology, 47:143*
Gallup, N. M., inter-tribal cere-
monial, 48:117
- HALL, F. T., Unusual *Rhopalocera* in
Indiana, 45:273
— and M. W. LYON, JR., Skull of
the musk-ox genus *Symbos* from
Montgomery County, 46:202*
- Halo, optics of, 45:229-35
Blight (see *Bacterium*)
- Halogeno acids, defined, 39:153-4
- Halogens, periodicity, 48:74
- Halteris, 1910:395
- Haltica*, 50:251
- Halticus*, 36:293
- Ham Mite (see *Tyroglyphus*)
- Hamalocenchrus*, diseases, 1922:291
- Hamamelis*, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:
155; 1902:140; 1905:25; 1921:91;
33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127;
41:99; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1921:
143; 34:317; 35:231; 37:365
drug plant, 1905:25
gall forming insects, 1902:140
- Hamamelistis*, 1904:225
- HAMANN, C. B., Occurrence of the
spotted turtle, *Clemys guttata*,
in Indiana, 48:227
- Hamer's Cave, spiders, 41:417
- HAMILL, W. H., Isotopic exchange
equilibria, 48:110
- Hamilton County, algae, 40:107
bogs, 47:73
coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
cryptogamic flora, 1894:156
dragonflies, 46:203
fungi, 1919:113; 1920:209; 34:317;
38:127; 39:75
grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 45:103; 46:
79; 49:73
Harris Sparrow in, 1908:49
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
445; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:
203; 50:273
mosses, 1894:157; 1920:231; 46:72
plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:379;
1919:135; 34:297; 37:411

- Uredinales, 1905:177; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1920:165
 vascular plants, 1894:156-76; 1903:133; 1905:165; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:199; 40:77; 42:47
 Hamilton formation (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33
 HAMILTON, J. M. (see S. J. FRENCH)
 HAMLETT, G. W. D., Reproductive cycle in mammals, 38:14*
 Hamlin mounds, 37:165
 Hammatoida, 41:184
 Hammers, energy loss, 1917:245-7; 37:223-4
 Hammoderus, 50:251
 HAMP, FRANK A., Fossil pollen, 49:63
 Hancock County, areal geology, 35:91-2
 corn yield-soil fertility, 1919:99-106
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72
 plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411
 rodent (Pleistocene), 1899:171-3
 soil fertility, 1919:99-106
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77
 HANCOCK, E. L., Lines on the syn-tractrix of revolution, 1902:72; 1906:21*; 1907:141
 Problem in hydromatics with extraneous forces acting, 1903:97
 Strength of materials under combined stresses, 1906:21*
 Elastic changes in steel due to over-strain, 1906:21*
 HANCOCK, J. O. (see A. GUTHRIE)
 HANNA, U. S., Proofs of tangents to a point conic are lines of a line conic, 1897:29*
 The bitangential of a quintic, 1901:89*
 Irrelevant factors in the bitangentials of plane algebraic curves, 1905:81
 memorial, 50:5
 Hanover College, history of chemistry at, 1916:178; 45:166
 HANSEN, A. A., Toll of weeds in Indiana, 1921:105
 Recent Indiana weeds, 1922:293; 33:214, 216; 34:256; 35:199; 36:250; 37:319
 Wild corn as a weed, 1922:295
 Does *Allium vineale* produce seeds in Indiana?, 33:213
 Mechanical injuries caused by weeds and other plants, 34:229
 Water hemlock, *Cicuta maculata*, a biennial in Indiana, 34:255
 Seedling habits of white snakeroot, *Eupatorium urticaefolium*, 36:249
 Relation of white snakeroot to milk sickness, 36:17*
 Key to the weeds of Indiana, 38:11*
 Sodium chlorate as a herbicide, 38:139
 — and F. J. PIPAL, Identification key to the weeds of Indiana, 37:13*
 HANSFORD, HAZEL, Where the feeble-minded are self-supporting, 1917:85
 — and W. N. LOGAN, Gerard Fowke (Charles Mitchell Smith) (memorial), 43:20
 Hantzschia, 38:109
 Hapalosiphon, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109
 Hapladrus, 50:251
 Haplographium, 1915:141
 Haplosphearella, 44:55
 Harbinger-of-Spring (see *Erigenia*)
 Hardhack (see *Spiraea*)
 HARDING, C. F., Polariscope in testing high tension insulators, 1908:147
 Measurements of high voltages, 1915:291
 Hardinsburg sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217
 Hardness, meaning and measurement in metallurgy, 45:217-9
 HARDY, R. L. (see F. C. MATHERS)
 Hare (see *Lepus*)
 Harebell (see *Campanula*)
Harelda hyemalis (Old Squaw Duck) (see also *Clangula*), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
 Hare's Ear (see *Bupleurum*)
 HARGITT, C. W., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21
 Behaviorism, 35:269
 memorial, 37:52
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 Harlequin Bug (see *Murgantia*)
 Cabbage Bug, 42:213
 HARMAN, MARY T., Polarity in a fresh water planarian, 1905:22*
 Regeneration and moulting in *Gammarus*, 1907:62
 Harmolita, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
 HARMON, DANIEL L., Efficiency of acoustical treatment, 43:175
 HARNEY, J. H., early Indiana chemist, 45:166

- Harper's Ferry (W. Va.), relief model, 1900:194-7
- Harpiphorus, 37:445
- Harporhynchus rufus* (Brown Thrasher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:167; 1916:470
- HARREL, ELMER J., Tenacity of gelatine, 1909:247
- HARRIS, CHAUNCEY C., Electricity generation in London, England, 50:132
- HARRIS, E. B., Camphoric acid, 1897:132
- Harris' Sparrow (see *Zonotrichia*)
- Harrison County, aboriginal flint quarries, 46:47
- algae, 42:89
- Borden formation, 39:213
- dragonflies, 39:309; 44:231
- grasses, 42:93; 47:75
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 40:309; 42:227; 43:195; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:305, 310
- Mollusca, 1895:135
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60
- physiography, 1919:361
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1920:157, 165; 33:163; 35:237
- vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:168; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
- HARRISON, PRESIDENT W. H., Buckeye canoe campaign, 1894:130
- Harrodsburg limestone (Mississippian), distribution in Indiana, 1903:33
- geodes, 43:155
- mineralization of, 48:124-8
- Mt. Carmel fault, 1917:221-6
- notes, 39:213
- Porter's Cave, 36:107
- rock wool possibilities, 47:162
- stratigraphic problems, 38:233-42; 41:323; 42:142
- HARSHBERGER, CLAUDE H., memorial, 37:53
- HARSHMAN, L. P., Orientations on mental deficiency, 48:183
- HART, W. S. (see J. F. MACKELL)
- HARTLEY, D. D., and R. E. LYONS, Synthesis in biphenyl series, 44:124
- HARTMAN, J. L. (see I. T. FLEISCHER)
- HARTMAN, R. J. (see also E. K. CONN, D. H. JUNG, O. E. RUMPLE and J. H. YOUNG)
- and D. H. JUNG, Fractionating column employing absorbents, 46:118
- and O. E. RUMPLE, Enzymatic action in the presence of antiseptics, 49:105
- Hartmannia (see also *Oenothera*), 1914:197
- HARTSELL, S. E. (see also A. H. BRUECKNER), Epidemiology of *Brucella abortus* infection in cattle, 46:65*
- HARVEY, R. B., Diagnostic value of certain characteristics of the starch grain, 1912:121
- HARVEY, VERN K. (see C. G. CULBERTSON)
- HASEMAN, C., Partial differential equations of the fourth order, 1906:20*
- HASEMAN, J. D., *Campostoma brevis*, 1905:161
- HASEMAN, J. H. (see A. L. FOLEY)
- HASEMAN, W. P. (see R. R. RAMSEY)
- HASS, H. B., Nitration of saturated hydrocarbons, 48:104
- Hassar, 1892:72
- HATHAWAY, A. S., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21
- Solution for equations of higher degree, 1891:57
- Theorems of integration in quaternions, 1891:63
- Early history of potential functions, 1891:65
- Analytical and quaternion treatments of the problem of sun and planet, 1892:20
- Orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85
- Alternate processes, 1897:117
- Error in theory of envelopes, 1898:88
- Newtonian idea of calculus, 1904:237
- Solid analytics, 1909:201
- Motion of N bodies, 1909:203
- Gamma coefficients, 1915:269
- HATT, W. K., Crushing strength of Bedford limestone, 1896:68
- Experiments on elastic limit, 1896:97*; 1897:130
- Efficiency surface for the Pelton motor, 1896:97*
- Compressive strength of wrought iron, 1897:131
- Deflection of car bolsters, 1898:157
- Experimental work with new form of pressure regulator, 1901:76
- Elastic changes in bars of nickel steel, 1901:81
- Experimental studies in reinforced concrete, 1906:77

- Waterproofing mixtures for concrete, 1906:21*
- Vehicle woods, 1906:110
- Expansion of wood paving blocks, 1909:30*
- Wood physics, 1909:441
- Flood protection in Indiana, 1914:149
- and L. FLETEMEYER, Crushing strength of wrought iron cylinders, 1896:88
- HATTON, E. H., memorial to William Bebb, 48:2
- HATTOX, E. M. (see T. DeVries)
- Haul, mathematics of, 1907:109-13
- HAUSELL, G. H. (see C. H. EIGEN-MANN)
- Havana (Cuba), water supply, 1902:65
- Haw, Black (see *Viburnum*)
- Red (see *Crataegus*)
- Hawaiian Petrel (see *Oceanodroma*)
- Hawk, American rough-legged (see *Archibuteo*)
- Broad-winged (see *Buteo*)
- Cooper's (see *Accipiter*)
- Duck (see *Falco*)
- Fish (see *Pandion*)
- goshawk (see *Astur*)
- Harlan's (see *Buteo*)
- Marsh (see *Circus*)
- Night (see *Chordeiles*)
- Pigeon (see *Falco*)
- Red-shouldered (see *Buteo*)
- Red-tailed (see *Buteo*)
- Sharp-shinned (see *Accipiter*)
- Sparrow (see *Falco*)
- Hawkbeard (see *Crepis*)
- HAWKINS, STACY, Xylarias of Indiana, 35:225
- Effects of lightning on tomato plants, 42:57
- memorial, 47:31
- Hawkweed (see *Hieracium*)
- Hawthorn (see also *Crataegus*), insects, 39:291
- petrified, 44:166
- Hay, illustration of farm chemistry, 40:165
- HAY, O. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21
- Habit of the red-headed woodpecker, 1891:21
- Winter habits, *Amblystoma*, 1891:21
- Deposit of the glacial drift and formation of lakes, 1891:22*
- Amphiuma*, 1891:22*
- Amblystoma*, 1891:22
- Le Conte's terrapins, *Emys coccinea* and *E. florida*, 1891:106*
- Breeding habits, eggs and young of snakes, 1891:106
- A consideration of some theories of evolution (Presidential address), 1891:33
- Turtles of the genus *Malaclemys*, 1891:120
- Green Triton, *Diemyctylus viridescens*, 1891:144
- The name of the Prairie Rattlesnake, 1891:147*
- Restoration of skeletons of fossil vertebrates, 1909:30*
- Distribution of some Pleistocene mammals, 1909:30*
- Lance Creek, Ceratops, beds, 1909:277
- as early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- memorial, 40:24
- Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- HAY, W. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22
- Blind crayfishes of Indiana, 1891:147*
- Crustacea of Indiana, 1891:147
- New subterranean crustacean from Indiana, 1895:28*
- Breeding habits of the cave salamander, 1895:28*
- A peculiar crawfish from southern Indiana, 1895:28*
- Decapoda in Turkey L., 1895:246
- Crawfish of Maxinkuckee, 1918:232
- Memorial to O. P. Hay, 40:24
- Hay fever, 47:73-4
- HAYNER, C. R. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- HAYNES, J. L., Anatomy of *Hymenachne amplexicaulis*, 44:69
- Hay's Tapir (see *Tapirus*)
- HAZEL, H. C., Calibration of ammeters at radio frequencies, 36:145
- Modulation, 47:196
- Hazelnut (see *Corylus*)
- Hazelton Bridge formation, 48:114
- HEACOCK, E. H., Infiltrating and staining in toto the heads of *Vernonia*, 1894:120
- HEADLEE, CHARLES RAYMOND, Conditioned response under nembutal, 50:193
- and J. SIMONTON, Ecological notes on mussels of Winona Lake, 1903:173
- HEADLEE, W. H. (see also R. M. CABLE and W. B. HOPP),
- Human parasitic infections in Indiana, 46:202*; 48:233; 49:227; 50:210, 211
- Health, colds, 1903:67
- resorts, Indiana, 50:154-64
- service at Purdue University, 1920:59-63

- Hearing, auto braking time reactions, 47:220
 of blind fish, 1898:242-7
 memory test experiments, 46:193
- Heart (see also Blood and Circulatory systems), cigarette smoke as affecting, 49:199
 radioactive substances affecting beat, amphibian, 50:207
 Ringers solution affecting beat in Amphibia, 50:207
 structure in salamander, 1897:205
- Heart Rot (see Collybia, Polyporus, Steccherinum)
- Heat, conductivity experiments, 37:209-13
 insulating materials, 37:227
 radiation experiments, locomotive boilers, 1898:149
 radiation mechanism, 1915:283-90
 waves, Hertzian compared with, 47:206-8
 Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Heating systems for public schools, 37:311-6
- HEATON, C. E. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- HEBERT, P. E., Brother Alphonsus (Paul Sweet) (memorial), 40:31
- HEDEBOL, F. C. N., Science teaching in secondary schools, 35:73
- Hedeoma, 1894:156; 1900:143; 1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73
- Hedwigia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155
- Hedymelis ludovicianus* (Rose-breasted Grosbeak) (see also Habia, Zamelodia), 34:397; 36:323; 40:295; 43:228
- HEIMBERGER, H. V., Photosynthesis in submerged terrestrial plants, 1912:95
 Indiana earthworms, 1914:281
- HEIMLICH, LOUIS F., Primrose leaved violet in White County, 1914:213
 Trees of White County, 1916:49*; 1917:387
 Native plants of White County, 1920:219; 1921:117; 1922:281; 33:225
 Peloria in Linaria and other plants, 1921:111, 116
 memorial, 38:29
- HEINEY, W. M., River bends and bluffs, 1900:197
- HEINEY, W. N., Defective elementary science, 1909:29*
- HEINS, A. E., Multi-dimensional operational calculus, 46:171*
- Helderberg (see Lower Helderburg)
- Helenium, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:319, 330; 41:123; 50:73
 diseases, 1911:375
- Helcodytes brunneicapillus* (Cactus Wren), 1914:273
- Helianthemum, 1896:116, 130; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1921:117; 35:201; 36:213; 50:73
- Helianthus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:25, 165; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1921:117; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40:75, 119; 41:123, 125, 175; 50:73, 78
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:171, 181; 1907:80; 1915:141, 429; 1917:145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:165, 202; 34:317; 36:231; 38:143; 39:75; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 tricotyledonous seedling, 45:108
 water content, 44:45-6
 physiological experiments with, 1920:143, 147; 44:45
- Helichus, 50:251
- Helicina, 1893:145
- Helicodiscus, 1893:145
- Heliopsis, 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:20; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Heliothis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
- Heliothrips, 36:293
- Heliotrope (see Heliotropium)
- Heliotropha, 49:243
- Heliotropium, 1895:169; 1918:125
 diseases, 1911:375
- Helisoma, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118
- Helium, spectrogram, 34:185
- Helix (insect), 42:213
- Helix (track), motion of bicycle on, 1902:75
- Helleborus, 37:330
- Helmholtz, resonators, 49:182-4
- Helmintophila (see also Vermivora), *bachmani* (Bachman Warbler), 1899:149
celata (Orange-crowned Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65

- chrysoptera* (Golden-winged Warbler), 1895:148; 1897: 183; 1904: 65
- peregrina* (Tennessee Warbler), 1897:183; 1904:65
- pinus* (Blue-winged Yellow Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897: 183; 1903:129; 1904:65
- rubricapilla* (Nashville Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65
- Helminthosporium, 1910:205; 1913:97; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:289, 297; 35:237; 39:85; 44: 76
- Helminths (see also Nemathelminthes, Platyhelminthes),
parasites of human intestine, 50: 210, 211
parasite and secondary parasite of frogs, 1922:205
- Helminthos vermivorus* (Worm-eating Swamp Warbler), 1894: 68; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920: 315; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40: 295, 323; 42:269
- Helochara, 42:227
- Heloderma, biology, 1891:152-4
- Helodrilus, 1914:281
- Helodromas solitarius* (Solitary Sandpiper) (see also Totanus, Tringa), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323
- Helophorus, leg structure, 41:483
- Helotium, 1893:33; 1910:205; 1919:113
- Heltonville fault, 34:135-9
- Helvella, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Hemerocallis, 1905:165; 1918:125; 37: 330; 40:75
- Hemerocampa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195
- Hemiarctia (see also Hemitrichia), 1893:30; 1894:147
- Hemicarpha, 1922:281
- Hemichionaspis, 42:205, 213
- Hemidactylum, distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 48:238
- Hemicrepidius, 50:251
- Hemiptera (including Homoptera), 1892:81; 1898:225; 1902:104, 140; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1914: 323; 35:310; 42:205, 208, 227, 240; 44:236; 45:305, 310
- Hemispherical Scale (see Saissetia)
- Hemitrichia (see also Hemiarctia), 1897:144 (148); 1900:121; 1901: 291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:69; 48:71
- Hemlock (see also Tsuga), leaf scale, 42:205
Poison (see Conium)
Water (see Cicuta)
- Hemotoxins, neutralization, 40:181-3
- Hemp, Indian (see Apocynum)
- Henbane (see Hyoscyamus)
- Henbit (see Lamium)
- HENDERSON, RUTH V., Marsilea, anatomy of leaf, petiole and stem, 42:61
- W. A. JAMIESON and H. M. POWELL, Enhancement of bacterial virulence by gastric mucin, 45: 133
- HENDERSON, W. J., Production of radioactive substances by bombardment with alpha particles, 47:196
- Purdue cyclotron, 48:173
- and U. S. JONES, Soil and fertilizer studies using radioactive elements, 50:168
- Hendricks County, algae, 40:107
fungi, 1914:235; 1918:264; 1919:113
glacial lakes in, 49:131
grasses, 43:50;
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257
knobstone formations, 1898:289
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1919: 135; 33:163; 39:85
vascular plants, 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40: 77
- HENDRICKS, J. C., Effects of circulation of insulating oils upon dielectric properties, 41:245
- HENNION, G. F., Substituted acetenes, 47:116
- and J. GONCHER, Molal boiling point constant, butylacetylene, 48:102
- H. D. HINTON and J. A. NIEUWLAND, Preparation of higher aliphatic ethers, 42:109
- and G. M. WOLF, Action of ammonia on hexynyl magnesium halides, 48:98
- Henry County, archeology, 1900:81-2
birds, 37:480
dragonflies, 41:449
fossil pollen, 45:64
fungi, 1919:113
grasses, 45:103; 46:79
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 42: 213
mosses, 46:72; 50:60
prehistoric earthworks, 1891:98-106
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917: 119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 36: 231
tornado, 1917:219-20

- vascular plants, 1915:135; 1922:293;
37:321; 42:47
weed report, 1922:293
- HENRY, GLENWOOD, Distribution of
the plankton in Winona Lake,
1913:77
- Henslow's Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*,
Passerherbulus)
- Hepatica, 1894:156; 1896:147; 1901:
128, 155, 192; 1905: 25; 1910:
223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 37:330;
38:65; 39:127
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141, 429;
1917:119, 311; 1919: 175; 1920:
157, 165; 39:75; 44:55
drug plant, 1905:25
- Hepaticae, 1891:89; 1893:30, 239; 1894:
147, 156; 1898:166; 1901:145,
200; 1915:131; 1922:261; 35:185;
38:109; 40:67; 48:45; 50:58
- Heptene, 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-2-, syn-
thesis, 50:87
- 1-Heptyne (see Acetylene, amyl-)
- Heracleum, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:
155; 1910:223; 1917:109
- Herb Robert (see *Geranium*)
- Herbaria, collecting, preserving,
mounting, 1893:193; 1920:183;
37:317; 41:80
Coulter, Stanley, 40:115-7
Eli Lilly Company, 1892:50
exsiccatae of Indiana species, 1894:
145
Grimes, E. J., 33:123
Hill, E. J., collection, 1895:169
Monotropa preservation, 38:103; 41:
80
seeds, permanent microscopic
mounts of, 1895:105-6
- Herbs, therapeutic (see *Drugs-Plants*)
- Herbicide, sodium chlorate as, 38:139-
41
- Heredity (see also *Evolution*, *Drosophila*,
Genetics),
brain of *Amia*, 1896:259
- HERMAN, D., acetyl bromide synthesis,
48:87
- Hermit Thrush (see *Turdus*, *Hylocichla*)
- Herodias egretta* (American Egret),
1904:65; 1912:59; 1920:315; 35:
339; 41:465
- Heron, Black-crowned Night (see
Nycticorax)
Great Blue (see *Ardea*)
Green (see *Butorides*, *Ardea*)
Little Blue (see *Ardea*, Florida)
Louisiana (see *Ardea*)
Snowy (see *Ardea*, *Egretta*)
Yellow-crowned Night (see *Nyctanassa*)
- Heronries, 1897:198-201; 1904:30; 1912:
57-8; 40:321; 44:210-1
- HERPERS, H. F. (see ROBERT R.
SCHROCK)
- Herpestomus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Herpetogomphus, 1901:119
- Herpetology (see *Reptilia*)
- Herposteiron (*Aphanochaete*), 38:109;
41:177; 42:79
- Herpyllus, 41:419
- Herring Gull (see *Larus*)
- HERSHMAN, J. B., Calibration of radio
frequency galvanometers and
milli-ammeters, 37:215
Thermionic voltmeter, high frequen-
cy measurements, 38:269
Output characteristics of magnetic
pickups, 39:275
Audio-frequency laboratory oscil-
lator, 40:267
Owen bridge for inductance mea-
surements, 41:405
Audio frequency transformer im-
pedance, 42:165
- Hertz, experiments of, 44:181
- HESLER, L. R., Fungicidal value of
spraying mixtures, 1910:33*
Apple tree canker, 1911:325
Hesperiphona vespertina (Evening
Grosbeak), 1904:65; 1912:59;
1918:200; 1920:135, 315; 43:228
- Hesperis, 1911:285; 1918:125; 33:123
- Hesperotettix, 1908:187
- Hesperotingis, 45:305
- HESS, WALTER N., Seasonal study of
kidney of five-spined stickle-
back, 1917:295
Biology of some common fireflies,
1919:229
Light reactions and photoreceptors
of *Annelida*, 1921:257
Photoreceptors of *Lumbricus*, 1922:
223; 34:345
Incisor teeth of the woodchuck, 35:
275
Nerve plexus of the earthworm, 35:
17*
Pigmentation in goldfish, 37:16*
Hessian Fly (see *Phytophaga*)
- HESSLER, ROBERT, Papers presented to
the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22
Railroad migrants, Indiana plants,
1891:22*
Extreme case of parasitism, 1892:
89*
Plants of Fayette County, 1893:258
Flora of Lakes Cicott and Maxin-
kuckee, 1896:116
New laboratory, 1897:65
Mosquitoes and malaria, 1900:74
Colds, 1903:67
City dust, 1904:33

- Chronic ill health of Darwin, Huxley, Spencer and George Eliot, 1905:48
 Milksickness, 1905:122; 1912:41*
 Evolution of medicine in Indiana (Presidential address), 1906:23
 Influence of environment on man, 1907:76; 1908:51
 Flora of Cass County, 1908:107
 Thought stimulation, 1909:127
 Weeds and disease, 1910:49
 Coniosis (dust infection), 1911:415
 Coniology (dust problem), 1912:51
 Alcohol problem in light of coniosis, 1914:85
 Botanic vs. biologic gardens, 1915:50*
 Tobacco problem, 1915:73
 Influenza from a biologic viewpoint, 1919:49*
 Smog, 1922:11*
 Francis Galton, life and work, 1922:57
 Euthenics and biography, 34:19*; 35:329
 Formaldehyde antidotal to ivy poisoning, 34:349
 Centenary of Thomas H. Huxley, 35:14*
 Fungi in mineral oil, 36:279
 Symptoms as indicators, 36:281
 Antaeus-contact with soil, 37:299
 Ontography, 39:14*
 Waste in scientific research, 40:341
 Aid of places, 41:19*
Passiflora lutea, 41:133
 Hypertension, 44:217
 Observations on the Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 46:9*
 Hetaerina, 1895:251; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Heterachthes, 50:251
 Heterakis, in chicken, 38:297
 Heteranthera, 1901:128, 155; 33:225; 37:330
 Heterocerus, 1914:323; 50:251
 Heterodera, 1920:187; 46:230
 in human intestine, 42:213; 50:210, 211
 Heterodon, distribution, 1914:337; 35:277; 36:337; 37:492; 40:361; 45:323
 contortrix, erythrocyte count, 41:417
 platirhinus, breeding habits, 1891:106
 Heteromeyenia, 48:244
 Heteromita, on lichen, 1896:271
 Heteropoly, review of chemistry, 50:110-7
 Heterosporium, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:341, 365; 38:93; 39:135
 HETHERINGTON, G. P., X-ray, 1906:21*
 HETHERINGTON, VIRGINIA, Psychologist's work at Indiana girls' school, 46:192*
 Hetoemis, 50:251
 Heuchera, 1894:103; 1895:183; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25, 165; 1918:125; 1920:223; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 38:127; 39:75; 45:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Hexalectris, 1896:116
 Hexane, preparation, derivatives, 1893:266; 1902:177
 Hexarthra, in Winona L., 1913:77
 Hexene, preparation of derivatives, 1902:177
 Hexyl, resorcinol, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
 Hexyne (see Acetylenes, Butyl)
 Hexynyl magnesium chloride, 48:98
 Hiawatha, the erroneous, 1909:161
 Hibiscus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 42:47
 HICKMAN, C. P., Intracellular rod in *Succinea*, 36:317
 Sexual cycle of pulmonate snails, 37:16*
 Larva of *Hydromyza confluens*, 44:212
 — and R. R. OVERMAN, Mammalian adrenal cortex, 49:202
 HICKMAN, MARY A., Cleavage planes in stems and falling leaves, 1902:93
 Hickory (see *Carya*, *Hicoria*)
 Horned Devil (see *Citheronia*)
 Hicoria (see also *Carya*), 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1903:165; 1915:379; 34:297
 abnormal nut, 1903:165
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 34:297
 gall forming insects, 1902:104; 1907:88
 Hidden Smut (see *Ustilago*)
 HIEGEL, A. J., and E. W. KENEFACE, Response of Weston photronic cell to X-ray, 45:220
 Hieracium, 1896:159; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:119; 43:48; 50:77

- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- HIESTAND, W. A. (see also W. C. RANDALL, N. C. WHEELER), Relation of oxygen tension to oxygen consumption in crayfish and insects, 40:345
- Paralysis nervous system, housefly, 41:433
- Vaso-motor effects in pulmonary circulation of the frog, 41:439
- Metabolic rates, insects, 41:441
- Commutator for kymographs, 44:196*
- Marker for Physiological and pharmacological apparatus, 45:249*
- Respiratory studies, freshwater molluscs, 47:287
- The action of neurophil drugs on invertebrates, 50:207
- and DORIS M. HALE, Respiration studies in freshwater molluscs, II., 47:293
- H. J. RAMSEY and D. M. HALE, Effects of cigarette smoking on the metabolic rate, heart rate, oxygen pulse and breathing rate, 49:199
- and J. I. SINGER, Respiratory metabolism of leech, 43:205
- HIGGINS, F. R., Definitions, 1908:24*
- High schols, relation to academy, 1893:199; 1896:54; 41:71
- science in curricula, 35:63-78
- HIGHT, R. F., Thysanura, 1891:22*
- Highways, condition and land values, 1895:75; 34:143-6
- construction faults, 1898:75-80
- exposures in northwest Indiana, 39:221
- Ordovician rock as material for, 40:213
- Hilbert's law, 1897:80-4
- Hildenbrandtia, 1894:127
- HILE, RALPH (see WILL SCOTT)
- HILL, E. J., collection of Indiana plants, 1895:169
- HILLER, M. F., Germinative power of conidia, *Aspergillus oryzae*, 1901:272
- HILLIARD, C. M., Biometric study of streptococci from milk and from the human throat, 1912:155
- Selective action of gentian violet in bacteriological analysis, 1913:69
- Public toilets and drinking fountains, in relation to human life, 1913:219
- Himantopus mexicanus* (Black-necked Stilt), 1904:65
- Hiodon, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Hippiscus, 1908:187; 1914:287
- Hippodamia, 50:251
- Hippopsis, 50:251
- HIRE, C., Brownian movement, 1916:50*
- Hirudo, 43:205-10
- Hirundo erythrogastra* (Barn Swallow), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Hister, 50:251
- Histidine, color reactions with hypochlorites, 43:132
- Histology (animal), crystal violet-eosin as stain, 50:249-50
- Golgi slide technique, 1910:135
- pancreas, 1903:155
- Histology (plant), embedding technique, 1893:233, 234; 1919:168
- infiltrating and staining, 1894:120
- HITZE, G., Bird nests, 1903:167
- HOBBS, C. H. (see also A. T. GUARD), Apparatus for measurement of plant respiration, 48:47
- Mineral deficiency in pine, 50:57
- HOBBS, W. H., Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan, 36:19*
- Hoboell's Grebe (see Colymbus)
- HOBSON, R. W. (see O. E. RUMPLE)
- HODGSON, THOMAS (see J. L. RIEB-SOMER)
- HOFFER, G. N., Reproductive organs of *Chara fragilis*, 1909:31
- Apparatus for study of phototropic responses, 1913:93
- Test of wheat seed for internal fungus infection, 1913:97
- Pyropolyporus everhartii* as a wound parasite, 1913:99
- Fungi attacking forest trees, 1914:51*
- Fungi attacking forest trees and shrubs, 1916:49*
- An aecium on red clover, 1916:325
- Corn diseases in Indiana, 1920:42*
- HOFFMAN, G. E., Blood pressure in man, 1906:151
- HOFFMAN, I. C., Vegetable regions of Indiana, 34:273
- HOFFMAN, LEROY (see R. H. CARR)
- Hoffman reaction, use of diazomethane in, 1900:116
- Hog (see also Sus), cholera prevention, 1895:44-5
- effect of scabby grain as diet, 39:101
- lice (see Haematopinus)

- lungworm from, 1921:265-81; 34: 353-66; 36:335
Strongylus from, 1895:168
Holcaspis, galls formed by, 1902:104
Holconotus, in Calif., 1891:176
Holcus, 1922:293; 45:103
 diseases, 44:55
 HOLE, ALLEN DAVID, Terraces along Whitewater River, near Richmond, 1911:71
 David Worth Dennis—an appreciation, 1916:62
 Paleontology of certain Chester formations in southern Indiana, 1918:183
 History of the "Hoodoos" near Mammoth Hot Spring, Wyom., 38:207
 memorial, 50:5
 ——— and J. MOORE, Ripple marks in the Hudson river group, Richmond, Indiana, 1901:216
 HOLE, FRANCIS D., Glacial drift in Wisconsin, 50:142
 Holly fern (see also *Polystichum*), insects, 42:205
 Hollyhock (see also *Althea rosea*), diseases, 1915:388, 440; 33:202; 35:237
 insects, 39:291; 42:213
 Plant Bug (see *Melanotrachus*)
 HOLMAN, R. M., Contributions of botany to military efficiency, 1918: 49
 HOLMES, H. N., Electric osmose, 1909: 29*
Holopodium, in Turkey L., 1895:244
Holostomidae, anatomical-embryological notes, 1896:224-5
 HOLTZMAN, C. L., Sporangium and apical growth of *Botrychium*, 1891:22, 79
 Holwaya, 1912:99; 1919:113
Homaemus, 45:305
Homalochenchrus, 1896:116; 1901:155
 diseases, 1917:311; 37:365
Homalotheciella, 1920:231; 40:67
 Home economics, curricular material, 49:197
 Home environment scale, 50:201
Homeocladia, 42:91; 45:99
Homicides, regional contrasts in Indiana, 44:145-7
Homo, cerebral localization, 1909:355
 pancreas nerve and organs, 1903: 155
 Homoptera (see also Hemiptera), 44: 236; 45:305, 310
 Honewort (see *Cryptotaenia*)
 Honey bee, 45:257
 Honey, refractive index of syrup, 1909:165
 Tree of Heaven as source, 47:227
 Honeylocust (see *Gleditsia*)
 Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera*)
 Hooded Merganser (see *Lophodytes*)
 Hooded Warbler (see *Sylvania*, *Wilsonia*)
 HOOPER, W. DEM., Incandescent gas lighting, 1891:22*
 Hoosiers, famous, 38:217-24
 Hop (see *Humulus*)
 Hopewellian Indians, 47:47, 50; 50:33
 Hop-hornbeam (see *Ostrya*)
 Hopkins Seaside Laboratory (Calif.), 1895:45-6
Hoplocephala, 50:251
Hoplodontia (or *Aplodontia*), in Washington, 1908:193
 HOPP, W. B. (see also W. H. HEADLEE), Intestinal protozoa and helminths among patients of a state hospital, 50:210
 ——— and W. P. ALLYN, *Testudinata* in Vigo County and vicinity, 47: 227*
 Hopperburn (tipburn), on potato, 1920:187
 Hopper, Garden Flea (see *Halticus*)
 Hoptree (see *Ptelea*)
Hordeum, 1901:155; 1903:117; 1905: 165; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:319; 42:93; 43:50; 44: 82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1908:113; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920: 62, 157, 165, 187; 33:123, 163, 202; 34:289; 35:237; 37:411; 38: 143; 39:85, 101
 Horehound (see *Marrubium*)
Hormaloga, 38:299
Hormaphis, gall produced by, 1902:104
Hormisa, 49:243
Hormiscium, 44:55
 Hormones, ovarian, experiments with rats, 50:212
 prolactin, chick diet experiments, 50:209
 Horn, sound amplification, 36:131-3
 Hornbeam (see *Ostrya*, *Carpinus*)
 Horned Grebe (see *Colymbus*)
 Horned Lark (see *Otocoris*)
 Prairie (see *Otocoris*, *Otocoris*)
 Horned Owl (see *Bubo*)
 Horned Pondweed (see *Zannichellia*)
 Horn Fly (see *Haematobia*)
 HORNUNG, JENNIE, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 19
 Hornwort (see *Ceratophyllum*)

- Horse (see *Equus*),
 Botfly (see also *Gastrophilus*)
 in teeth, 1895:135
 corn smut affecting, 1900:148
 encephalomyelitis, 49:54
 Gastrophilus from teeth, 1895:135
 injury caused by weeds, 34:229
- Horsebalm (see *Collinsonia*)
 Horse-chestnut (see *Aesculus*)
 Horsefly (see *Tabanidae*)
 Horsegentian (see *Triosteum*)
 Horsemint (see *Monarda*)
 Horseradish (see *Armoracia*, *Radicula*)
 Horsetail (see *Equisetum*, also *Pteridophyta*)
- Horticulture (see *Agriculture*; *Fruit*; and individual species of fruits, vegetables and flowers)
- Hosackia, 43:53
- HOSKINS, J. H., Structure of carboniferous plants from Illinois, 37:373
 Psaronius in Indiana and Ohio, 38:10*
 Structure of some carboniferous plants, 39:10*
 — and T. JUST, Michigan phytoplankton, 44:43*
- Hospitals, for tuberculosis, 1913:213-4
 intestinal parasites in, 50:210
- Hottonia, 1911:365
- HOUDEK, P. K., Pollen statistics for two Indiana bogs, 42:73
- Houndstongue (see *Cynoglossum*)
- HOUSE, J. L., Crustacea of Winona Lake, 1910:129
- Houseboat for biological surveys, 1899:75-7
- Housefly (see also *Musca*), disease carrier, 1899:68-75
 nervous system paralysis, 41:433-7
- HOUSEHOLDER, J. C., Pottery from Marion County, 50:36
- House Mouse (see *Mus*)
 House Rat (see *Rattus*)
 House Wren (see *Troglodytes*, also *Nannus*)
- Houstonia, 1894:18; 1896:116; 1900:143; 1904:223, 224; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 41:175
 diseases, 1911:375; 1917:133, 311; 1920:165; 33:123
- HOVEY, E. O., early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- Howard County, algae, 41:177
 Cincinnati arch, 36:65
 grasses, 46:79; 49:73
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231; 37:411
 pollen analysis, 48:44
 Silurian, 39:204
 sub-Trenton, 34:75
 vascular plants, 1912:81; 1916:315; 33:221; 47:76; 50:72
- HOWARD, W. E., Latitude of Flower Observatory, 1905:21*
- HOWE, J. D., and E. M. PURCELL, A new method of making thin films, 44:176*
 The Purdue cyclotron, 46:179*
- HOWE, J. D. (continued)
 — and I. WALERSTEIN, Effect of fringing flux in larger magnets, 47:195
 — and H. J. YEARIAN, Scattering intensity of electrons, 45:211*
- HOWELL, J. W., and R. C. FRIESNER, Fossil pollen of Kokomo Bog, 48:44
- HOWLETT, B. A., Photographic method for measurements of polarization, 34:197
 A synchrono-phosphoroscope, measuring short time intervals, 35:16*
 Calorimetric determination of core losses, 37:239
 Determination of elastic limit of iron and steel, 37:240
 Design and use of a photoelectric photometer, 42:177
- HUBBARD, C. G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22
 Cystidians of Jefferson County, Indiana, 1891:67
 A new compound microtome, 1894:77
- HUCKLEBERRY, C. D., Relation of radioactivity to the automaticity of the turtle and frog ventricle, 50:207
- HUDDLE, J. W. (see also G. I. WHITLATCH), Silurian outcrops, Ripley County, 40:213
- Hudson Curlew (see *Numenius*)
 Hudson River limestone and shales (Ordovician), in Indiana, 1892:26; 1901:216; 1902:202; 1903:33
 plant succession on, 1917:109-13
- Hudsonia, 1895:183
 Hudsonian Godwit (see *Limosa*)
- HUFFERD, R. W., Qualitative analysis, tin and iron groups, 1922:137
 Determination of oxygen in the air, 35:150
 Qualitative analysis, 36:183

- Indestructible steam-bath, 36:184
 Analysis of Group III, 43:118
 HUFFORD, M. E., Diffraction photographs, 1911:36*
 Comparison of calculated and experimental radii of the ring system, 1915:52*
 X-ray diffraction fringes, 1916:50*
 Identity of X-rays and light, 1917:53*
 Diffraction of light through circular openings, 1922:13*
 Verification of Lommel's theory of diffraction, 33:25*; 37:14*
 Experiments on canal rays, 35:16*
 Experiments on positive-ion ionization, 38:14*
 Ionization of gases by positive ions, 40:14*; 41:18*
 — and L. T. COLEMAN, Test of the Schwarzschild equation, 45:181
 HUFFMAN, E. S., Scale to measure attitudes of stutterers, 48:196
 Huffman's Lake, fish epidemic, 1917:67
 map and biological note, 1919:49
 HUGHES, ELIZABETH G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19
 HULL, D., Theory of thunderstorms, 37:91
 Eugene Daniel O'Connell (memorial), 42:19
 Human life, conservation of, 1913:213, 215, 219
 Human parasites, 49:199; 50:210, 211
 Humaria, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Humarina, 44:55
 Humidity, acoustics affected by, 40:259-60
 air, 35:83-6
 crystallization sodium sulfate affected by, 34:171
 note, 35:83
 Humification, rate, 1915:317; 1916:398
 Hummingbird, Anna (see Calypte)
 Black-chinned (see Trochilus)
 Ruby-throated (see Trochilus)
 Humulus, 1894:156; 1901:165; 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 40:119
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Humus, corn yield correlations, 1918:160
 determination of, 1892:166
 Hungarian grass (see Setaria)
 HUNT, H., and H. T. BRISCOE, Electrolytic dissociation, 38:12*
 Huntington County, birds, 37:480
 Crustacea, 1918:232
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
 grasses, 45:103
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307, 309, 347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 45:257, 305; 49:243; 50:229
 Liston Creek formation, 48:113
 mosses, 1920:231; 47:78
 New Corydon formation, 47:147; 48:113
 Niagara unconformity, 1901:205
 physiography, 37:125
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 37:411
 Salamonie River, 1900:197-200
 Silurian, 36:71; 39:204
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47
 Huntington dolomite, 39:183, 221
 Huntington quarry, stratigraphy of, 47:147; 48:113
 HUNZIKER, O. F., Relation of fats to moisture content of butter, 1908:141
 Gaseous fermentation in sweetened condensed milk, 1910:32*
 — and G. SPITZER, Chemical composition of butter fat and relation to composition of butter, 1909:181
 HURLBURT, F., Far Eastern conflict, 48:116
 Huro (see also Micropterus), diet and growth rate, 50:207
 Huron formation (Mississippian), in Indiana, 1903:33; 1910:269-88
 kaolin in, 1917:227; 1918:177
 Huron Indians, 47:48; 48:23; 50:27
 HURTY, J. N., Public health work in Indiana, 1916:225
 memorial, 35:32
 HURWITZ, J. (see P. A. TETRAULT)
 Hustedia, in Clay County, 1910:169
 HUSTON, H. A., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:23
 Sugar beet in Indiana, 1891:55*
 Forms of nitrogen for wheat, 1891:55*
 Phosphate of alumina, 1891:57*
 Determination of phosphoric acid, 1891:57*
 Laboratory appliances in chemistry, 1894:51
 A new phosphate, 1894:52*
 Methods and materials used in soil testing, 1909:111
 — and J. M. BARRETT, Soil solvents for available potash and phosphoric acid, 1896:104
 — and W. J. JONES, JR., Action of ammonium citrate and citric acid on basic slag, 1896:112

- and W. F. McBRIDE, Determination of humus in soils, 1892:166
Hutchin's Goose (see Branta)
- HUTTON, J. G., Physiographic features of the great fault, near the mouth of the Illinois River, 1911:34*
- Watertown, S. D., tornado of June 23, 1914, 1914:471
- Factorial system for describing the colors of soils, 35:17*; 37:15*; 38:13*
- HUXLEY, J., cause of his ill health, 1905:48
- Hyalella, 1910:129; 1918:225
life history and productivity, 1921:239-50
- Hyalodiscus, 38:109
- Hyalospora, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311
- Hyalotheca, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45; 45:61
- Hyalothyridium, 44:55
- Hybanthus, 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
- Hybognathus, in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:78
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
- Hybopsis, 1893:229
in Kosciusko County, 1895:252; 1900:218
in Missouri River basin, 1895:126
- Hyborhynchus (see Pimephales)
- Hybridization (see also individual organisms), corn, 1908:133; 1911:283; 1912:87; 1914:207
fish, chromosome individuality, 1902:111
experiments, 1901:114; 1902:111
- Freesia, 39:53
- Hycia, 41:419
- Hydatina, 1910:395
- HYDE, R. R., Inheritance of the length of life in *Drosophila ampe-lophila*, 1913:113
Fifteen years of Mendelism, 1915:49*
Chromosome change in mutating stock, 1915:339
Locus of the gene for the mutant curved, 1917:53*
Multiple allelomorphs and multiple factors, 1916:51*
Behavior of the gene for the mutant curved of *Drosophila melanogaster* in crosses, 1920:301
Segregation and recombination of the genes for tinged, blood buff and coral in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1920:291
- The effect of temperature upon the eyeless race of *Drosophila hydei*, 1921:29*
- A high fecundity record for *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1921:259
- Complement-deficient guinea pig serum, 1922:14*
- The specificity of hemolysins, 34:20*
- Reaction of yeast-absorbed complement with heated sera, 34:20*
- Toxicity of bovine serum for laboratory animals, 35:18*
- Proof of the theory of corpuscular anaphylaxis, 35:18*
- HYDLE, L. L., Adequate psychological preparation for elementary and high school teachers, 47:212*
- Hydnocera, 50:251
- Hydnum, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:213; 1915:379; 1921:143; 38:175
- Hydra, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
in Turkey L., 1895:241
- Hydraena, leg structure, 41:483
- Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis* (Louisiana Tern), 1914:273
- Hydrangea, 1894:103, 156; 1895:169; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1910:223; 1911:285; 1917:109; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1919:59 (note); 1921:117; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 41:83, 99; 45:78
anatomy, 41:83-95
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:123
insects, 35:303
- Hydranthelium (see Bacopa)
- Hydrastis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
diseases, 33:163
- Hydrazine sulfate, potentiometric titrations, 35:155-7
- Hydrazo compounds from Na benzylate, 43:107
biphenyl, reduction, 44:124
- Hydrazone of benzoin, 1893:266
- Hydro as prefix (see parent compounds),
derivatives, 43:107; 44:124
- Hydrobenzamides, preparation and chemiluminescence, 47:124
- Hydrobiology (see also Algae, Limnology, Plankton, Protozoa),
plant growth and combined nitrogen correlations, 1918:333
- Hydrobius, leg structure, 41:483
- Hydrocanthus, 1910:395

- Hydrocarbons (see also Methane, Paraffin, etc.), hydrogen selenide prepared from, 43:116
nitration of, 48:104-6
- Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis* (Black Tern) (see also Chlidonias), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:357; 38:329; 40:323
- Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride,
adsorptive capacity of silica gels for, 43:99
aluminum electrometric titration experiments and, 35:141
bismuth chloride activity coefficient in, 44:138
chlorination of pyridine with, 39:159
electro-motive force of, 1916:387
malonic esters synthesized by, 50:80
metallic electrodes as indicators, 40:171
3-methylpyridine-zinc chloride preparation, 39:159
- Hydrochus, leg structure, 41:483
- Hydrocinnamylaminophenol, acyl derivatives of, 44:132
- Hydrocotyle, 1901:155; 1922:294; 43:48; 45:78, 89
diseases, 1917:311
- Hydrocyanic acid, detection, 1893:265
- Hydrodietyon, 1901:128, 145; 1909:375; 1913:107; 38:109; 41:177
- Hydrodynamics, 1903:97-107
- Hydrogen, α -particle bombardment of Mg and, 49:191
determination in gas, 1912:215
diffusion in iron, 37:272-6
ion concentration (see Acidity)
nascent state, 1912:139
protons, 45:211*
singing flame, 35:149
spectrogram, 34:185
spectrum, 47:192
- Hydrogen chloride (see Hydrochloric acid)
- Hydrogen ion (see Acidity)
- Hydrogen peroxide, action of cupric chloride, 1902:200-2
fungicidal value, 1916:378-81
use in lead peroxide estimation, 37:255
- Hydrogen phosphid, reaction with dichloroacetyl chloride, 1901:248
- Hydrogen selenide, synthesis of, 43:116-8; 46:107-8
- Hydrogen sulfide, cellophane dyed with, 43:139
production from hydrocarbons, 40:185-8; 43:139
- Hydrogenation, oxides of C catalytically, 36:208-6
- Hydroids (see Coelenterata)
- Hydrolysis, measurement, 1906:101-3
oxidizing of ozonides, 43:136-9
- Hydromyza, larval morphology, 44:212-6
- Hydrophilidae, leg structure modifications, 41:483-94
- Hydrophilus, leg structure, 41:483-94
- Hydrophyllum, 1894:156; 1896:180; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175; 33:123
- Hydrophytes, deposition of material by, 37:327
- Hydropiper, 37:330
- Hydroquinone (hydroquinol; p-dihydrobenzene), color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- Hydrosols, photostability and coagulation by electrolytes, 47:130
- Hydrothermograph, improved model, 1922:231-2
- Hydrovatus, 1910:395
- Hydroxy- (see parent compounds)
- Hydroxyacetic acid (glycolic), 33:85; 44:129
- Hydroxybenzoic, Se derivatives of, 44:135
- Hydroxydihydro- α -campholytic acid, 1901:253
- Hydroxyhydrobenzamide, synthesis, 47:124
- Hydroxymethylcarbanilate, acyl derivative of, 44:132
- Hydrozoa, Jefferson County, 35:111
- Hygiene, disease prevention note, 1906:82-4
pavement of streets, 1899:61-7
- Hygrobatas, 38:315
- Hygrometer for plant physiology, 1894:62
- Hygrophorus, 1910:205; 1911:347
- Hygrothechus, 1910:395
- Hygrothermography, note, 1922:231
- Hyla, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 363; 45:323
- Hylastinus, 1892:81; 36:293
- Hylemyia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230; 44:198
- Hylocichla (see also Turdus),
aliciae (Gray-cheeked Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36:319; 40:295, 323; 42:269
fuscescens (Wilson's Thrush), 1902:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36:319; 37:467; 40:295, 323

- guttata faxoni* (Eastern Hermit Thrush), 42:269
mustelina (Wood Thrush), 1903: 129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918: 280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
ustulata (Russet-backed Thrush), 1914:273
swainsonii (Blue-backed Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35: 339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
Hymenachne, 44:69-72
Hymenochaetae, 1894:152; 1896:171; 1910:205
Hymenolepis, in human intestine, 50: 210
in rat, 46:217
Hymenopappus, 1896:130, 159
Hymenophyllum, new to China, 49:62
Hymenoptera, 1892:89; 1898:227; 1902: 101, 104; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1916:460; 1918:245; 41:441; 48: 202
Hymenorus, 50:251
Hymolal salt test for K, 44:121-3
Hyoscyamus, 1905:28
Hypantria, 45:257
Hypera, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 40:307; 42:213; 46:230; 50: 251
Hyperaspis, 50:251
Hypericum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895: 169, 183; 1896:116, 130; 1900: 143 (Tenn.); 1901:156; 1903: 133; 1904:219, 223; 1905:25, 165; 1911:285; 1918:125; 1921: 91, 117; 33:221, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75, 77, 119; 45:89; 50: 72, 73
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903: 141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920: 165; 33:123
Hypermallus, 50:251
Hyperplanes of linear systems, 50:165
Hyperpropon, in California, 1891:176
Hypersurfaces, 48:157; 50:165
Hypertension, biology of, 44:217-22
Hyphantria, 35:303; 43:195
Hypholoma, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:105; 49:84
Hypnotics, theoretical discussion and chemistry of, 36:207-8
Hyprum, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921: 155; 40:87
Hypochlorites, amino acid color re- actions with, 43:132
Hypocrea, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113; 47:88
Hypoderma, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
Hypomyces, 1910:205; 1919:113
Hypophloeus, 50:251
Hypopitys (see also *Monotropa*), 1894: 156; 1896:130; 1904:223; 37:330
Hypoxis, 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
Hypoxylon, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910: 205; 1911:291, 347; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75, 135; 44:55
Hyppa, 49:243
Hypsophygia, 35:303
Hypsurus, in California, 1891:176
Hyptiotes, 41:419
Hysteriographium, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1921:143; 38:127; 44:55
Hysterium, 1918:264; 1919:113
Hysterocarpus, in California, 1891:176
Hysteroneura, 37:445
Hystrix, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908: 89; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920: 165; 33:123; 34:289; 36:211
Ibis, wood (see *Mycteria*, *Tantalus*)
Ice, effect on lake shore, 1910:119
formation on Wawasee, 1896:286-7
Ice-age in Indiana (see *Glaciers* and *Glaciation*; *Pleistocene*)
Ichneumon-fly (see *Hymenoptera*)
Ichthyodectes, in Arizona, 36:119
Ichthyomyzon, 1893:76; 1895:252
Ichthyophis, respiratory mechanism, 1916:50*
Ichthyophthirius, attacking fish, 41: 455-63
reproductive cycle, 42:251-5
Ichthyura, 1898:224
Icius, 41:419
Ictalurus, copepod parasite on, 1918: 230
in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:73
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
Icteria virens (Yellow-breasted Chat), 1894:68, 73; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269
Icterus glabula (Baltimore Oriole), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36: 319; 40:295, 323; 43:228
spurius (Orchard Oriole), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 34:

- 403; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295,
323; 43:228
- Ictiobus, in Indiana, 1893:76, 229;
1895:252
- Idaho, botanical field work in, 1892:
35-7
- Oncorhynchus, 1895:131-4
- Idiocerus, 45:310
- Igneous rock, intrusions in Indiana,
34:75
- Iguana, escape, near Richmond, 1910:
137
- Ilex, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192;
1904:219, 223; 1914:167; 36:213;
37:330; 41:175
diseases, 1893:30; 44:55
- Illicoides, 1901:155
- Iliaenus daytonensis* (Silurian), in
Wayne County, 1896:76
- Illinois, 40:307
- Illinois, Agaricaceae of Chicago area,
49:84
archeological notes, 1921:59
carboniferous plants from, 37:373-6
Chicago bird notes, 38:323
climate-crop yield correlations, 47:
149
ichthyological survey, 1900:170-2
Macrobrachium, 43:218
phytoplankton (Evanston), 48:46
Til Plain forests, 48:50-66
- Illosporium, 1916:327
- Ilyanassa (Parnassa) aratum dele-*
onensis, n. var., 40:375
- Ilysanthus* (Lindernia), 1901:155;
1903:133; 1917:330; 1918:125;
33:123; 36:213
- IMEL, HERBERT GLENN, Oxygenless
region of Center Lake, Kosci-
usko County, 1915:345
- Imidazoles, preparation and chemi-
luminescence, 47:124
- Immunization, against colds, 47:59-64
theory of, brief notes, 1906:82
- Impact, new method for study, 1897:
90-5
- Impatiens, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:
110; 1900:124, 143; 1901:128,
155, 192; 1903:119; 1905:25;
1907:88; 1910:223; 1917:109;
1918:125; 1922:281; 34:271; 35:
179, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:
65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 48:67
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
174; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1915:
429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:
165; 33:123; 37:365; 38:127; 39:
75
insect galls, 1907:88
soil moisture-plant structure corre-
lation, 48:67
- Imperial Moth (see Basiloma)
- Impomoea (see Ipomoea)
- Incisalia, 40:351
- Indian Creek cut-off, 1921:203-10
- Indian, Cucumber-root (see Medeola)
grass (see Sorghastrum)
Meal Moth (see Plodia)
- Indian Mounds (see Mounds (Indian))
- Indian Reservation of Minnesota,
brief notes, 1910:121-3
- Indian Springs, geology (Mississip-
pian), 40:217; 42:141
- Indiana, algae (see Algae)
- Academy of Science, Act to provide
for publication of reports, 1895:
4; 1896:4; 1897:4; 1898:4; 1899:
4; 1900:5; 1901:5; 1902:5; 1903:
5; 1904:5; 1905:5; 1906:5; 1907:
5; 1908:6; 1909:7; 1910:7; 1911:
9; 1912:7; 1913:7, 9; 1914:7, 9;
1915:7, 9; 1916:7, 8; 1917:8, 9;
1918:8; 1919:7; 1920:8, 9
anniversary, twenty-fifth, 1909:
33; 1910:25
fiftieth, 44:8, 9, 22
biographical sketches of early
members, 44:22-38
biological survey, questionnaire,
39:15
charter members, 36:7
constitution, 1895:15; 1896:10;
1897:10; 1898:11; 1899:11; 1900:
13; 1901:13; 1902:13; 1903:13;
1904:13; 1905:11; 1906:11; 1907:
11; 1908:12; 1909:13; 1910:13;
1911:15; 1912:5; 1913:5; 1914:
5; 1915:5; 1916:5; 1917:5; 1918:
5; 1919:5; 1920:5; 1921:3; 1922:
325; 35:369; 36:7; 44:252; 49:9
duties of officers, 48:xx
early history, 1902:33; 1909:35,
54; 1916:89, 178; 33:14, 19; 41:
43; 44:22
editorial policy, 44:257
- Editor's Code, 29:18
- entomologists meetings, 43:13;
44:8; 45:10; 46:10; 47:13, 315;
48:xxviii; 49:xxiii
- field meetings, 1886-1891, 1891:9
foreign correspondents, 1897:21;
1898:21; 1899:19; 1900:21; 1901:
21
- geographic distribution of mem-
bers, 1922:328
- Junior Academy of Science, 41:7,
15, 25, 27, 71, 529; 42:6, 10, 288;
43:17, 262; 44:8, 14, 248, 251,
279; 45:10, 17, 335; 46:10, 16,
254; 47:13, 18, 311; 48:xii, xxv;
49:xvi, xvii; 50:xiii, xvii

- library, botanical literature of, 1895:102
 exchanges, list of publications received, 1902:22; 1903:22; 1911:445; 1913:237; 45:14; 47:15; 48:xv
 past officers, 46:257
 Proceedings, Index 1891-1900, 1900:227-47
 Proceedings (see also I.A.S. Act for publication)
 relations to high schools, 1893:199; 1896:54; 41:71
 Research and Endowment Fund, 1919:44
 taxonomists meetings, 43:13; 44:8; 45:10; 46:10; 47:13, 315; 48:xxviii; 49:xxiii; 51:118
 work and aims, resume, 1895:4; 1908:209; 1909:48; 1913:43; 33:5
- altitudes (see Altitudes)
 archeology (see Archeology)
 ascomycetes (see Ascomycetes)
 biological survey (see Biological survey)
 biotic view, 50:56
 boundary, 1900:83; 47:144
 bryophytes (see Bryophytes)
 centennial celebration, science progress, 1916:89-260
 center of area and population, 1913:141
 coal analysis, 1911:237
 contrasts (see also Stephen S. Visser),
 agriculture, 37:101
 crops, 48:143; 49:118; 50:144
 disease and death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 44:168; 47:145
 education, 34:147-54; 36:93-101
 erosion, 46:43
 geographic regions, 1922:99
 land values and roads, 34:143
 meteorological, 45:183; 47:147; 48:137
 prominent persons, 38:217-24
 wealth, 1922:69; 40:247
- counties (see names of counties: Indiana contrasts)
 Department of Conservation, 1919:75-88; 34:63-6
 dragonflies (see Odonata)
 drainage area, East Fork, White River, 1906:53-70
 drug plants of, 1894:108; 1905:25
 ethnology (see Archeology, Ethnology)
 fauna (see also individual groups), century of biological changes, 1895:31
 hydrographic basins, 1896:247-57
 flora (see also Flora, Indiana), of limestone area, 39:127
 geologic evolution, 1903:33
 Health resorts, 50:154-64
 history of boundary changes, 1900:83; 47:144
 Indians (see Archeology, Ethnology, Indians, Mounds)
 insects (see Insects)
 legislative assigned value of pi, 1916:445; 45:206
 Mammals (see Mammals, Indiana)
 maps at close of geologic periods, 1903:33
 mosses (see Mosses, Indiana)
 physiography of southern, 1919:361-83
 plant lists (see Flora)
 science progress in, 1916:52-61, 89-177, 189-224, 236-60
 Indiana University, biological station, proposed at Turkey L., 1894:34-5
 removal to Winona L., 1898:55-8
 reports of, 1895:203; 1896:279; 1901:117; 1902:111
 chemical history of, 1916:178; 45:166
 cyclotron, 49:179
 Kirkwood Observatory, 1901:85-7
 Indianaite, ceramic value, 1918:177-82
 Indianapolis, physiography of, 1917:55-7
 Soldiers and Sailors monument, incrustations on cascades of, 49:169-74
 Indianapolis, sun spot cycle and temperature, 49:159-62
 Indians (see also Archeology, Anthropology, Ethnology, individual tribes), Atlatl, 49:17-21
 captivities, 1910:117-8
 ceremonials and games (Central States), 49:38
 ceremonials and games (western tribes), 1902:68; 1903:197, 247; 1904:275; 1906:139; 1908:71; 1922:75; 48:117
 cultural types and parallels, 49:28-31; 50:33-5
 ethnology of Ottawas, 49:28
 flood myth, 1919:347-52
 Hiawatha legend, 1909:161
 influenza among Navajo, 1919:243
 linguistics of, 46:57; 47:48; 48:23; 49:23, 28, 32, 34; 50:39
 medicine, 1922:75-81
 migrations of Hopewellian, 47:50
 Minnesota reservation notes, 1916:519-22; 1919:249-59
 mounds (see Mounds, Indian; also Archeology)

- New Mexico paintings, 1903:201
 origin and antiquity, 45:48
 paintings, 1903:201-204
 prehistoric Indiana cultures, 1910:
 153; 1911:211; 47:50
 sand painting, 1903:247-8
 tribes of Indiana, Algonquian, 49:
 23; 34:38
 Chippewa, 1919:347; 49:38
 Crow, 50:39
 Delaware, 49:28, 34; 50:27
 Hopewellian, 47:47, 50; 50:33
 Huron, 48:23; 50:27
 Kickapoo, 47:48; 48:23; 49:32, 34;
 50:27
 Lenape, 49:32
 Mahican, 50:27
 Miami, 50:27
 Mohegan, 50:27
 Muskhogean, 48:19
 Nanticoke, 50:27
 notes on, 1895:33
 Ottawa, 49:23
 Peoria, 47:48; 50:39
 Potawatomi, 50:27
 Shawnee, 48:13; 50:27
 Sioux, 50:27, 39
 Walum Olum, 49:28, 32
 Indicators (see Acidity), bacterio-
 logical analysis, 1922:247-52
 Indigo Bird (see Passerina)
 Indigobush (see Amorpha)
 Indium, separation of iron from, 43:
 125-7
 Indole (1-benzazole, benzopyrrole),
 color reaction experiments, 43:132;
 45:151
 a-homoveratryl-, 45:145
 3-methyl-, color reactions, 43:132
 a-propyl-, synthesis, 45:145
 tryptophane, deportment, 45:151
 Inductance and induction coil, ascillo-
 graphic study, 1922:178-9
 Owen's bridge measurements, 41:
 405-8
 radiation and, 37:185-96
 Industry, psychological problems of,
 48:184, 193; 49:197
 Industries (see Ceramics, Mineral
 wool, Gas and other individual
 industries), relationship to
 science, 1901:58-61
 Infantile paralysis, 1916:302-11
 Inflorescence, abnormalities in maize,
 34:227
 Influenza among Navajo Indians,
 1919:243-7
 Inheritance (see also Heredity, Ge-
 netics), in Paramoecium, 50:
 208
 Inocybe, 1910:205
 Insanity, laboratory at Central Hos-
 pital, 1897:65
 metrazol treatment for, 48:187
 psychological experiments, 48:187
 Insect galls, Carya, 1891:76; 1902:104;
 1907:88
 Cuscuta, 43:70-1
 Insect, surveys, 1891:31; 1892:89;
 1918:245; 1921:251; 35:303; 36:
 293; 37:441, 445; 38:299; 39:
 291; 40:307; 41:190*; 42:213;
 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230;
 47:226*; 48:200; 49:201, 243;
 50: 212
 Insecticides, analysis for As in, 37:269
 house fly extermination experiments,
 41:433
 notes, 33:287
 Insects (see also Entomology, Diptera,
 Hemiptera, Hymenoptera, Lepi-
 doptera, Locustidae, Odonata,
 Orthoptera and individual gene-
 ra and host genera),
 Army worm control, 1921:261
 Blattidae, 1892:153
 control measure notes, 33:287
 county lists (see particular county)
 disease carrying, 1899:68-75
 economic importance, notes, 1895:40
 firefly, 1919:229-31
 gall producing, 1902:104-6; 1903:
 153-4; 1904:225-6; 1907:88-98;
 1909:363-7; 47:261-80
 household pests, 34:20; 47:281; 50:
 242
 larval anatomy, 44:212
 life zones for Indiana, 1908:185
 metabolic experiments, 40:345; 41:
 441-4
 notes, 1902:99
 relation to sciences, 33:287-97
 roaches as pests, 50:242
 tide zone survey, 1914:323-33
 Insulating oils, dielectric properties,
 41:245-7
 Insulators, glass, detection of strain
 in, 1908:147
 properties, 37:227-31
 Integers, sum of consecutive, 1911:273
 Integrals and integration, Abelian,
 1897:112
 algebraic, rational-irrational, 1897:
 112
 Bernoulli's equation, solution, 48:162
 differential equations, 49:177-8
 invariants, 39:243-6
 product of 2, 39:241-2
 quaternions and, 1891:63-4
 Intelligence, scholarship and person-
 ality, 40:45-9

- International Botanical Congresses,
third, 1905:123
fifth, 40:61
- Interpolation, method for unsmooth
curves, 49:175
- Interrupted Fern (see *Osmunda*)
- Interrupter, improved Wehnelt, 1900:
97
- Intestine, parasites of man, 48:233-7;
49:227-30; 50:210, 211
- Inula*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1905:25;
1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
- Invariants, differential, 1898:119-47;
1906:85-92
integral, 39:243-6
point, for Lie groups, 1898:119-35
subspace, 48:157
- Io* Moth (see *Automeris*)
- Iodamoeba*, in human intestine, 47:
233; 50:210, 211
- Iodanthus*, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123;
37:330; 38:65; 39:127
diseases, 1907:80
- Iodide, alkyl, preparation of, 48:89
chlorides, determination in presence
of, 1912:225
ethyl, in ethyl amidosulfonate syn-
thesis, 47:122
methyl, effect of vapor on micro-
organisms, 1917:217
- Iodine number, linseed oil, 1898:160-3
peppermint oil, 48:107-9
- Iodine, spectrogram, 34:185
- Iodoform, as test for acetone in urine,
36:189
- Ionization, bismuth chloride, 44:138
double salts and, 1899:98-102; 1903:
93
hydrogen (see Dissociation, Acidity,
etc.)
o-phosphoric acid, 1906:104-7
salts of ethyl amine, review, 1909:
175
selenium vapor and e. m. f., 39:249
sour taste in foods due to, 1906:98
standards, 1915:295-6
- Ionornia martinica* (Purple Gallinule),
1914:273
- Ions, friction of, 1903:95-6
hydrogen (see Acidity, Ionization)
relationship to ternary compound
nomenclature, 50:79
relationship to suspensoid photo-
stability, 47:130
- Iowa, crop-yield correlations, 47:149;
50:144
paleobotanical note, 34:141
- Ipimorpha*, 49:243
- Ipomoea*, 1894:156; 1895:189; 1896:
147; 1900:148; 1901:155, 223;
1904:223; 1918:125; 1921:117;
1922:273; 33:123; 34:273; 36:
213; 40:75, 223
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
174; 1903:141; 1906:134; 1907:
80; 1908:89; 1912:103; 1914:219;
1915:141, 379, 429; 1917:311;
1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187;
33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:330,
411; 38:65, 143; 39:75, 85, 127;
44:55
insects, 44:198; 45:257
- Ipomopsis* (see *Gilia*)
- Ips*, 39:291; 50:251
- Iresine, disease, 1920:157
- Iridoprocne bicolor* (Tree Swallow),
1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339, 357;
40:295, 323; 42:269
- Iris*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147;
1901:155, 192; 1905:25; 1920:
225; 1922:270, 281; 33:123; 35:
201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:93; 39:
85; 50:72
- Borer (see *Macronoctua*)
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1917:
311; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:
165; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341,
365; 38:93; 39:135
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:
307; 45:257
- Iron (see also Ferric, Metallurgy,
Steel),
amalgams, determination in, 34:157
car-axle strength tests, 1896:88-98
carburation of, 42:113-7
cobalt determination in presence of,
1922:147
compressive strength tests, 1897:
131-2
conductometric titration of, 46:109
diffusion of hydrogen in, 37:272-6
elastic qualities, 1897:130; 37:240
indium separation from, 43:125-7
ionization of double salts of, 1899:98
magnetic qualities, 1893:269-70
magnanese determination in, 1901:
252
permeability to electric current,
1895:83
plant nutritional needs, 37:405-9
platinum crucibles injured in clay
fusions, 1917:189-93
qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:
118
rust-proofing alloys for, 38:183-5
transformer core loss experiments,
37:239
- Iron chloride, cellophane dyed with,
43:139
enzymatic activity in presence of,
49:105
refractive index, 45:110
sols coagulated by, 47:130

- Iron nitrate, role in Li acetylde synthesis, 50:123
- Iron oxides, carbon oxidation and catalysts, 44:118
enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
- Iron pyrophosphates, carbohydrates oxidized in the presence of, 43:105; 44:129-31
- Iron sulfate, cellophane dyed with, 43:139
esterification rate, 38:187
ionization of double salts, 1899:98
Prussian blue as adsorbent for, 49:94
- Iron sulfid, calcite containing, 38:231
- Irons, Vernal, Meningococcal infection of mice, 36:100*
- Ironweed (see Vernonia)
- Irpex, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:99; 44:55
- Irradiation (see Ultraviolet)
- Irritability (see also various tropisms, Muscles, Physiology),
general discussion of plant responses, 1893:205-19
muscular response in frog, 1895:108
- IRVINE, J. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)
- Isanthus, 1918:125; 33:123
- Isariopsis, 1921:143; 38:143; 39:85
- Ischiodontus, 50:251
- Ischnoptera, 1892:153; 1908:187
- Ischnura, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Ischyus, 50:251
- Islands of the world, recent geographic literature on, 1915:240-5
- Isnardia (see also Ludwigia), 1901:155
- Isomyl ether (see also Amyl ether), preparation and by-products, 42:109
- Isobutylene chlorohydrine (see also Butylene), reaction with ethylaniline, 49:101
- Isoetes, 1893:254, 256; 1916:315; 1922:263; 49:63
- Isoeugenol, reaction with SeO_2 , 46:101
- Isohydnocera, 50:251
- Isomerism, hydrozones of benzoin showing, 1893:266
starch digestion related to, 1897:74
- Isomira, 50:251
- Isopoda, 38:299; 40:307
- Isopropyl alcohol (see also Propyl alcohol),
ultraviolet light as catalyst for, 50:106
dihydroxyfluoboric acid for, 46:115
- Isopropylbenzoin (see also Propyl benzoin), reactions with benzoin, 1902:177
- Isopyrum, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1911:375
- Isorhipis, 50:251
- Isosoma, 1898:227; 1902:101
- Isotopes, equilibria exchange, 48:110-2
- Isotria (see Pogonia)
- Isovalylaminophenylmethylcarbonate, 44:132
- Itaconic acid and anhydride, properties, 48:77
- Italy, cyclic eruptions of Vesuvius, 1898:72-4
- Ithycerus, 50:251
- Ithyphallus, 39:75; 44:79
- Itonida, 39:291
- Iva, 1916:315; 50:73
diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311
- Ivory-billed Woodpecker (see Campephilus)
- Ivy, Five-leaf (see Ampelopsis, Parthenocissus, Psedera)
Ferman (see Nepeta)
insects, 39:291; 40:307
Parlor (see Nepeta)
Poison (see Rhus)
Variegated
- Ixobrychus exilis* (Least Bittern), 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295; 41:465
- Ixophorus, 1901:155
- J acid, new biphenyl derivative, 44:124
- Jack-in-the-Pulpit (see Arisaema)
- Jack Pine (see Pinus)
- Jack Snipe (see Tringa)
- Jackson County, algae, 40:111; 42:89
Borden Formation, 39:213
dragonflies, 39:309; 50:229
forest ecology, 48:50
glaciation, 35:93
grasses, 43:50; 46:79; 47:75
insects, 33:303; 35:803; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:309; 42:213; 45:257; 50:229
knobstone, 1897:253; 1898:283
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
Mt. Carmel fault, 34:135
physiography, 1919:361
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:148
spiders, 41:417
vascular plants, 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:144, 264; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47

- JACKSON, D. E., Physiological apparatus, 1905:22*
- JACKSON, D. W., Pharmacological reactions, 1912:40*
- JACKSON, H. S., Uredinales of Indiana, 1915:429
- Rusts of Indiana, 1916:48*; 1917: 133; 1918:48*; 1920:165
- Ustilaginales of Indiana, 1917:119; 1920:157; 1922:291; 34:17*
- Additions to the fungus flora of Indiana, 1919:48*; 1921:29*
- A convenient plant press, 1920:183
- Mycological and phytopathological literature for Indiana, 1921:29*
- Rusts of composite life history, 34: 16
- JACKSON, T. F., Paleobotany of the Bloomington, Indiana, Quadrangle, 1914:395
- Fossil plants from the lower Pennsylvania rocks of Indiana, 1916: 405
- Jackya, 1903:141
- Jacobi polynomials, 48:164-70
- Jadera, 45:305
- Jaeger, long-tailed (see Stercorarius)
- JALESKI, T. C., Hypnotics, 36:207
- JAMES, H. M., 46:179*
- Quadruple rotation-vibration spectrum of hydrogen, 47:192
- Continuous spectra of H₂ and D₂, 48: 174
- and E. GUTH, Theoretical stress-strain curve for rubberlike materials, 50:169
- JAMISON, H., early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
- JAMIESON, W. A. (see also RUTH HENDERSON, H. M. POWELL),
- Biological research, 49:41
- Training bacteriologists for research and industry, 49:41*
- Janus, 38:299
- JANZEN, D. H., Migratory animals, 47: 226*
- Japan, comments on geography of Chinese conflict, 48:116
- Japanese beetle (see also Popillia), control, 50:16-22
- Jasmine (see Jasminum)
- Jasminum, insects, 42:205
- Jasper County, areal geology, 34:133-4
- dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229
- fungi, 1919:113; 44:55
- glaciation, 1894:43-6
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 44:198; 44:236; 45:257; 46: 203; 50:229
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- phytoecology and flora, 35:201-12
- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917: 119, 145; 1918:63; 1920:165; 33: 163; 36:231; 37:411
- stratigraphy, 39:221
- vascular plants, 1896:159; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1921:101; 33:221; 35:201; 36:213-20; 37: 321; 39:15, 123; 40:72, 119; 42: 47; 43:48; 44:77; 50:72
- Jasper-Pulaski Game Preserve, herpetological notes, 45:323-33
- Jassidae, 36:293
- JATHO, E. R., Mental defectives, 1918: 83
- Jatropha, diseases, 1911:375
- Jay, Blue (see Cyanocitta)
- Jay County,
- dragonflies, 38:335
- fungi, 37:365
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40: 307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 37:125
- plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:165; 33:163
- preglacial drainage, 1910:335
- Silurian, 39:204
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1897: 166, 168; 1920:225; 1921: 101; 46:18
- Jefferson County, algae, 40:111; 42:89
- amphibians, 36:337
- archeology, 1902:62-5; 1903:61-3; 1922:119-20
- birds, 37:480
- butterflies, 40:351
- Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914: 185
- dragonflies, 36:287; 43:211; 44:231
- fish, spawning notes, 1903:65-6
- flood, 1913:57-61
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fossils, 1891:67-70; 1911:147; 35:111-9
- fungi, 1919:113
- geological note, 1911:173
- glaciation, 1897:242; 35:93
- grasses, 43:50; 46:79
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 40:351; 43:211; 44:231, 236; 45:305, 310
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50: 60
- physiography, 1897:242; 1899:167; 1907:101-3; 1910:141-3; 1911: 169-70; 1918:809-11; 1920:247; 37:117-23

- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:133; 1918:63; 1920:165, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143
 reptiles, 36:399
 spiders, 41:417
 stratigraphy, 1896:250 (Silurian); 1897:250 (geological section); 1900:200 (Ordovician); 1902:202 (Hudson Limestone); 1903:38 (Ordovician); 1911:171 (New Albany Shale); 1920:247 (Devonian); 38:123 (Silurian); 49:213 (Borden)
 vascular plants, 1893:254; 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:319; 40:77; 45:89; 50:72
 wave marks, 1894:53; 1902:202
 Jefferson Hairy Mammoth (see Parelaphas)
 Jeffersonia, 1896:116; 1904:223; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
 Jefferson's Ground Sloth (see Megalonyx)
 Jeffersonville (Corniferous-Devonian), 1903:33; 41:363
 JENKINS, J. N. (see A. B. ULREY)
 JENKINS, O. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:23
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 memorial, 45:20
 JENKS, J. W., Effects of trusts, 1891:23
 Jennings County, aerial photography, 39:229-30
 algae, 40:111; 42:89
 dragonflies, 41:449
 forest ecology, 48:50
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 46:79
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 42:227; 44:236; 45:305; 46:230
 mosses, 50:60
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 34:297
 spiders, 41:417
 stream meanders, 1898:270-3
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1918:144; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47
 Jerusalem Artichoke (see also Helianthus), diseases, 33:163
 Jewels (see Gems)
 Jimsonweed (see Datura)
 Job analysis, 47:212*
 Joe-pye-weed (see Eupatorium)
 JOHN, J. P. D., Religion and the law of continuity (Presidential address), 1891:23
 an appreciation, 1916:76
 early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 JOHONNOTT, E. S., Observations with Rayleigh's alternate current phasemeter, 1900:110
 memorial, 35:36
 Johnson County, algae, 38:109; 40:107
 birds, 40:305-6
 butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 40:347
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 37:365
 grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 351; 42:213, 227; 44:236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230
 knobstone, 1898:283
 mosses, 46:72
 plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:165; 33:163; 38:143
 vascular plants, 1896:159; 1897:166; 1909:381; 1914:197; 1915:135; 33:221; 50:72
 JOHNSON, AARON G., Heteroecious rusts of Indiana, 1908:87
 Timothy rust, 1910:203
 Unattached aecial forms of plant rusts in North America, 1911:375
 JOHNSON, ERNEST O., Transformer core losses, 37:239
 JOHNSON, M. A., Pericycle in the root of Equisetum, 38:137
 JOHNSON, W. B., Note on crystallized silicon, 1896:27*
 JOHNSON, W. H., Nutrition of ciliates, 44:196*
 Johnson grass (see Sorghum)
 Joints in New Albany shale, 1911:171
 Joint Worm (see also Harmolita), 42:213
 Jolly balance, 1904:233-40
 Jonathan Fruit Spot, 1915:379; 1920:187
 JONES, D. T., Anatomical features of the tiger snail, *Anguispira alternata*, 42:243
 JONES, E. E., The feeble-minded and delinquent girl, 1914:71
 JONES, L. H., The upper limits of the Knobstone in the region of Borden, 1897:257
 JONES, U. S. (see W. J. HENDERSON)
 JONES, WALTER (Sulphon-pt haleins), 1892:166*

- and F. C. SCHEUCH, Action of potassium sulfhydrate upon certain aromatic chlorides, 1894: 52*
- JONES, WILLIAM J., JR. (see also H. A. HUSTON), memorial, 1918:81
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR, Dispersion of fresh-water fishes (Presidential address, 1886), 1891:24
Papers presented before the Academy, 1891:24
- Darwin fifty years after, 1909:107
early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
memorial, 41:14*
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44: 22
- and A. W. BUTLER, New Harmony, 37:59
- Jordan Sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75
- JUDAY, C., Hydrographic map of Turkey L., 1895:235
Plankton of Turkey L., 1896:287
Plankton of Winona L., 1902:120
- Judolia, 50:251
- Jug rock, geology of, 1898:268-9
- Juglans, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1899:112; 1901:155, 192; 1902:104; 1903: 191; 1905:25; 1906:114; 1910: 223; 1915:379; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 42:73; 48:50; 50:72
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 35:237, 303; 36:293; 37:365, 445; 38:127, 299; 39:75, 291; 42:205; 43:195; 44:55; 45:257
drug plant, 1905:25
gall insects, 1902:104
pollen spectrum, 42:73
stem structure, 1903:191
timber growth rate, 1906:114
- JULIAN, P. L., Progenitors of certain plant alkaloids and the mechanisms of their formation, 43:122
- and J. PIKL, Studies in the indole series. VII alphapropyl- and alpha-hormoveratryl-indole, 45: 145
- Jumping Mouse (see Zapus)
- Juncaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920: 157
- Junco hyemalis* (Slate-colored Junco), 1891:164; 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36: 319; 40:295, 323; 43: 228
- oregonus shufeldti* (Shufeldt's Junco), 43:228
- montanus* (Montana Junco), 43: 228
- Juncoides* (*Luzula*), 1901:155; 1904: 301; 1905:185
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920: 157, 165
- Juncus*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:124; 136; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1905: 155, 165, 185; 1911:285, 365; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:263; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 157; 40:119; 43:48; 44:53; 50: 72
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1905: 180; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917: 119, 311; 1920:157, 165; 33:123
- June Beetle (see *Cotinis*)
- Juneberry (see also *Amelanchier*), diseases, 1917:145
- Junegrass (see *Koeleria*)
- JUNG, D. H. (see also R. H. HARTMAN)
- L. B. STORM and R. J. HARTMAN, Photo-stability of suspensoids, 47:130
- Jungermannia, 1893:30; 40:67
- Junior Academies of Science (see also Indiana Academy of Science), 41:71-6
- Juniper (see *Juniperus*)
- Juniperus*, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1897: 158; 1900:143; 1905:25; 1910: 223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 38:65; 40:75; 41:99; 45: 78, 89
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903: 141; 1906:131; 1908: 89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919: 175; 1920:165; 1921:143
drug plant, 1905:25
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39: 291; 40:307; 42:213
- Junonia*, 40:351; 45:273
- Jussiaea*, 33:221
- JUST, THEODOR (see J. H. HOSKINS, J. A. NIEUWLAND)
- Kaffir Corn, diseases, 35:233
- Kale (see also *Brassica*), diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202
- Kalmia*, 1897:166; 1921:91; 1905:25 (drug plant); 45:78
- Kankakee River, *Lernaeocera* in, 1918: 225
physiography of drainage system, 1898:277-82; 37:141-2
source of municipal water supply, 1891:70-3
- KANNING, E. W., and E. H. LEWIS, Conductometric titration of iron, aluminum and magnesium, 46: 109

- and A. W. CAMPBELL, Adsorption of potassium ferrocyanide and ferric sulfate by Prussian blue, 49:94
- Kansas, climate-crop yield correlations, 47:149
- faunal notes, 1907:114-20
- fossil plants, 34:141-2
- Permo-carboniferous fauna notes, 1907:114 (Florena shale)
- Stigmaria, 34:141
- Kaolin (see also Bauxite, Clay), adsorption of enzymes by, 48:79
- deposits and utilization, 1917:227; 1918:177
- KARPINSKI, R. W., The changing northern and western boundaries of Indiana territory and state, 47:144
- Karschia, 1918:264; 1919:113
- KARSLAKE, J. S. and J. TIFFIN, Measurement of attention value of advertising copy, 48:184
- KARSLAKE, RUTH H., Measuring consumer attitude toward advertisement, 48:193
- Karst, definition, 41:285
- Lost River region, 41:286
- middle Mississippi Valley, 41:286
- Petrified Forest National Park, 48:114
- window defined, 44:161-5
- KARSTEN, GUSTAF, Colors of sounds, 1891:24*
- Kate's Pond, pollen analysis, 47:100
- Katydid (see Locustidae)
- Kaulfussia, endophytic fungi, 36:229
- Kava, preparation and use, 50:69-71
- KELCH, R. V., and D. B. GREEN, Radio field intensity measurements, 43:171
- KELLERMAN, W. A., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:24
- A Kansas species of buckeye, 1891:74*
- Photographing certain natural objects without a camera, 1891:74*
- KELLCOTT, D. S., Aegeria of Central Ohio, 1891:24*
- Rotifera (of Turkey L.), 1895:242
- Odonata (of Turkey L.), 1895:251
- KELLOGG, W. N. (see W. B. POMEROY, also E. L. WALKER)
- KELLY, E. LOWELL, Marital compatibility, 49:197
- KELLY, G. A., The psychologist in the small school systems, 48:183
- A person as laboratory subject, statistical case and clinical client, 48:186
- KENDRICK, A., Temperature coefficient of electrical conductivity of electrolytes, 1898:86
- Dissociation potentials, lead nitrate with lead peroxide electrodes, 1900:109
- KENDRICK, J. B., Phytophthora rot of tomato, eggplant and pepper, 1922:299
- and M. W. GARDNER, Simple method of determining thermal death-point, 1922:257
- KENEFACE, E. W. (see A. J. HIEGEL)
- KENNEDY, C. H. (see also C. H. EIGENMANN),
- Dragonflies of Winona Lake, 1902:159
- A new diagnostic character for the species of the Genus *Argia*, 1902:164
- Habits and early stages of the dragonfly, *Gomphaeschna furcillata*, 45:315
- and MARY TALBOT, Hypogaeic ant, *Proceratium silvaceum*, 48:202
- Kenneth Formation (Silurian), in northern Indiana, 36:71
- fossils, 39:204
- KENOYER, E. FAY, Modification of vascular tissue of *Quercus alba* leaves induced by gall development, 44:60*
- KENT, JOHN F., Crystal violet-eosin stain, 50:249
- Kentia, insects, 42:205
- Kentucky, Boone county plants, 1918:125-43
- cave fauna, 1898:58-61
- climate-crop correlations, 47:157
- Indian mound in, 1903:61-3
- Louisville water filtration plants, 1896:63-5
- Mammoth Cave, 1896:46-53; 1898:253
- mastodon from, 1900:166
- Ohio River terraces, 37:121
- Ordovician, 1900:200
- people of Cumberland plateau, 1914:109-31
- prehistoric fort, 1903:61
- reptiles, 45:334
- soil analysis, 1896:104-7
- subterranean streams, 50:132
- Tidewater River Drainage, 35:109-31
- Warbler (see *Oporornis*, *Geothlypis*)
- wild corn as weed, 1922:295
- KENYON, A. M. Intersection of osculating planes to the twisted cubic curve, 1912:189

- Binomial coefficients, 1914:438
 Computations in solution of triangles, 1919:107;
 memorial, 1921:39
 Keokuk rocks, 1894:52-3
 Kermes, 42:205
 KERN, F. D., Methods in uredineal culture, 1905:127
 Plant diseases reported for Indiana, 1906:129
 Occurrence of *Sclerotinia fructigena*, 1906:134
Roestelia penicillata in North America, 1907:21*
 Rust of timothy, 1908:85; 1909:417
 Orchard rust in Indiana, 1911:85*
 Puff balls of Indiana, 1912:105
 The life and work of Joseph Charles Arthur, 48:xii*
 Kernel Smut (see *Sphacelotheca*)
 Kerosene, photometric measurements, 1897:59
 KERR, J. P., memorial, 46:9*
 KERR, W. A., and H. H. REMMERS, The construction and validation of a group home environment scale, 50:201
 Kerria, fungi, 33:233
 Ketols, in acetophenone condensation, 1891:46
 Ketone, methyl ethyl, reaction with Li and Na acetylides, 50:123
 Ketopropionic acid, preparation, 46:101
 Kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55-6
 Kickapoo Indians, linguistics, 47:48; 48:23; 49:32; 50:30
 Kickxia, 34:256
 Kidney, of Encalia, 1917:295-6
 KILIAN, BROTHER (see E. G. MAHIN)
 Killdeer (see *Oxyechus*, also *Aegialitis*)
 KINDLE, E. M. (see also V. F. MARSTERS), South American cat fishes, 1892:72
 Rock flexure, 1894:49
 Birds of Brown County, 1894:68
 KING, H. T. (see H. A. NOYES)
 KING, L. D. P. (see D. R. ELLIOTT)
 KING, L. J., An early and little-known Indiana botanical journal, 48:45
 Dr. John Plummer, pioneer Indiana botanist, 49:62
 A rare Myxophyceae, 50:59
 King Rail (see *Rallus*)
 KING, RICHARD, Plasmolysis, 41:135
 Kingbird (see *Tyrannus*)
 Kingfisher (see *Ceryle*)
 Kinglet, Golden-crowned (see *Regulus*)
 Ruby-crowned (see *Regulus*)
 KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:24
 Criteria of skeletal homologies, 1917:50*
 memorial, 39:34
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 KINIETZ, V., Birch bark records among the Chippewa, 49:38
 KINKLEY, W. H., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation and properties of 2, 3, 4, 6, tetraethyl-alpha-ethyl-D-glucoside, 46:124
 Kinosternon, distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 45:323
 KINSEY, A. C., Biological sciences in our high schools, 35:63
 First results of the Indiana University Mexican Expedition, 44:196*
 New Mexican gall wasps, 47:261
 KINTNER, E., Unearthing parts of a mastodon skeleton, 39:237
 Some spiders of the genus *Tetragnatha*, 44:207
 Indiana fresh water sponges, 48:244
 Kirchneriella, 41:177; 42:45; 45:99
 KIRKWOOD, D., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:24
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 KIRSCH, P. H., American stargazers *Uranoscopidae*, 1891:25*
 Kissing Bug (see *Melanolestes*)
 KISSINGER J., a plea for, 37:81
 Kitchen middens (see *Mounds*, Indian)
 Kite, Swallow-tail (see *Elanoides*)
 Kittiwake (see *Rissa*)
 KIZER, E. I., Formalin as a reagent in blood studies, 1898:222
 Klebahlia, 1909:383
 KLEINE, A., J. E. POTZGER and R. C. FRIESNER, Effect of precipitation on annular growth in *Quercus*, 45:60*
 Klein's X functions, 1898:154-9
 KLEINSMID, R. B., Psychology of adolescent crime, 1912:39*; 1913:41*
 KLINE, L. E. (see E. G. S. BAKER)
 Knawel (see *Scleranthus*)
 Knieffia (*Oenothera*), 1901:155
 KNIGHT, F. B., Objective data on gestalt vs. connectionist, 47:212*
 KNIPP, CHARLES T., Variation of a standard thermometer, 1895:62
 Photometric measurements of oil, 1897:59

- Experiments on the surface tension of water above 100° C., 1896:27*
- Automatic temperature regulator, 1900:90*
- Bicycle wheel illustrating principles of gyroscope, 1900:91*
- Determination of vapor densities, 1900:95
- Density and surface tension of liquid air, 1901:88
- Experiments with liquid air, 1901:89
- Electric discharge in vacuum tubes, 1917:49*
- Visible color effect in positive ray tube containing helium, 1917:53*
- High vacuum high speed mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241
- A possible standard of sound, 1917:243
- High vacuum and electrodeless discharge technique, 41:409
- Production of liquid oxygen as a lecture table demonstration, 43:192
- Lecture table demonstration to show that cathode rays leave the cathode normally, 43:192
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- A cold-cathode rectifier, 46:190
- and N. E. SOWERS, The formation of alpha-ray tracks by simple means, 34:217
- KNIPP, J. K., Emission of gamma radiation during the beta decay of nuclei, 46:179*
- Van der Waals energy of two beryllium atoms, 48:174
- Knobstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, city water supplies in area, 1911:111
- concretions of, 1921:221-2
- distribution in Indiana, 1897:250, 253, 257, 258, 262; 1898:283-8, 289-91; 1903:33
- Floyd knobstone defined, 39:213
- glaciation, 35:93
- Mt. Carmel fault, 1917:221
- physiography, 1919:361; 1920:249
- Knot (see *Tringa*)
- Knotweed (see *Polygonum*)
- Knowledge, against professional opinions, 50:140-1
- Knox County, algae, 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 42:45
- birds, 1894:73
- bison (Pleistocene), 1899:178; 43:27
- butterflies, 40:351
- cypress swamp, 1897:172-5
- dragonflies, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211
- grasses, 44:82; 46:79
- Hazleton Bridge formation, 48:114
- insects 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 351, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310; 46:230
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 42:135; 45:175
- plants, diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- sand areas, 1911:209
- spiders, 41:417
- vascular plants, 1905:165; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Kodachromes, spring flowers, San Francisco Bay region, 50:58
- Koeleria, 1894:156; 36:213; 45:103; 50:72
- Koellia (*Pycnanthemum*), 1901:155; 1904:223
- diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1923:165
- Koelreuteria, 1900:136
- diseases, 39:75
- Koenikea, 38:315
- KOHL, E. J., Mallophaga of our native birds, 1920:119
- Differential staining of fungi in host tissue, 34:17*
- Infection periods of the apple blotch in 1925, 35:15*
- Photomicrography, 36:273
- Cutting woody stems in paraffin, 38:11
- Celloidin process, 41:15
- Kohlrabi (see *Brassica*)
- Kokomo, bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- formation, fossils, 39:204
- Limestone (Silurian), in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Kolla, 42:227
- KONOPINSKI, E. J. (see also GEORGE DICKSON), Effect of scattering in the source on measurement of beta spectra, 49:180
- Kosciusko County, (see also Chapman, Dewart, Tippecanoe, Wawasec, Webster and Winona Lakes).
- algae, 1895:240, 244; 1896:287; 1901:145; 1902:120, 123; 1913:77; 1915:345, 355; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 45:275
- Ambloplites, 1893:229; 1895:252; 1900:210, 218

- Amblyopsis, 1896:252
 Amphibia, 1895:258; 1900:218
 Annelida, 1895:241
 biota, Tippecanoe River, 35:365
 birds, 1902:134; 34:403; 35:357
 bryophytes, 1901:200; 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 butterflies, 40:351
 Crustacea, 1895:244; 1896:287; 1902:120; 1907:62; 1910:129; 1913:77; 1915:345
 dragonflies, 1902:159; 1920:99; 38:335; 43:211; 46:203
 fish, 1895:252, 278; 1897:207; 1898:233; 1900:218, 221; 1902:112; 33:307, 315
 fungi, 1911:347; 1919:113; 33:233
 Gastotricha, 1915:355
 grasses, 46:79; 49:73
 hydrobiology, 1896:279; 1915:345; 33:311; 49:201
 hydrographic maps, 1895:235; 1896:287, 296; 1901:117, 118
 insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 315, 335; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 41:227; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203, 230; 49:243
 lakes, 1895:203, 216, 235; 1908:67; 1915:377
 lichens, 1901:131
 limnology, 1895:240; 1896:287; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:345, 377; 49:201
 Mollusca, 1895:246; 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227
 Myxomycetes (slime molds), 1902:115-20
 Nematelminthes, 1895:241
 Odonata, 1895:251; 1901:119
 phytoecology, 1901:192; 1905:209; 1916:333
 plankton, 1896:287; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:377
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 133; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
 Platyhelminthes, 1895:241
 Porifera, 1895:241; 48:244
 Protozoa, 1895:240; 1915:345
 Reptilia, 1895:261, 262; 1900:218; 36:339
 Rotifera (Rotatoria), 1895:242; 1902:120
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234
 spiders, 41:417
 Tippecanoe drainage system and flood control, 1913:173
 typhoid in, 35:361-4
 vascular plants, 1896:147, 159; 1897:168; 1900:136; 1901:128, 192; 1904:219; 1905:185, 209; 1909:381; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 Wabsee Lake, 1908:67
 KRAYBILL, H. R., Otis Sidney Roberts, 46:23
 George Spitzer, 46:24
 Krendowskiji, 38:315
 KRIEBEL, RALPH M., Pteridophytes in Lawrence County, 44:47
Quercus shumardii and its so-called variety *schneckii* in Indiana, 47:71
Quercus ellipsoidalis, Indiana distribution, 49:62
 A biotic view of Indiana, 50:56
 Krigia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
 KROC, R. L., Experimental factors that influence the effectiveness of ovarian follicular hormones (estrogens) in ovariectomized and normal rats, 50:212
 KROEGER, J. W., F. J. SOWA and J. A. NIEUWLAND, Catalytic esterification with dihydroxyfluoboric acid, 46:115
 KROM, A. P., Rhythmic activity in leaf-cutting ant colonies, 44:196*
 KRUTTER, H. M., Energy bands in metal, 45:211*
 Krypton, spectogram, 34:185
 Kuehneola, 1909:387; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 33:233; 34:297; 39:75, 85
 Kuhnla, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1916:315; 33:123
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Kukui nut (Aleurites), composition of oil, 45:116-19
 Kundt's tube, striae, 41:395
 KUNKEL, K. M., Conservation in an agricultural state, 47:230
 Kunkelia, 33:163, 202; 34:297
 distribution, 1920:165
 KURIE, F. N. D. (see also A. F. CLARK), Indiana University cyclotron, 49:179
 KURTZ, G. S., Discharge of electricity from leaves of forest trees, 46:184
 Kyllinga, 1905:165; 33:123

- Labidesthes, distribution notes, 1895:
159, 252; 1900:218
helminth from, 1918:240
Labidomera, 50:251
Laboratories (see Biological stations,
individual institutions)
Laboratory, animals, research, 50:211
technique, for Planaria, 34:395-6
skeletons, 47:254-5
Laccobius, leg structure, 41:483
Laccophilus, 1910:395; 50:251
Lace Bug (see Corythucha)
Lacegrass (see Eragrostis)
Lachnea, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:
113; 34:317; 39:75
Lachnocladium, 1912:99
Lachnosterna, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;
38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195;
44:198; 46:230
Lachnum, 1918:264; 1919:113
Lacinaria (Liatris), 1896:130; 1900:
143; 1901:155
diseases, 1911:375
drug plant, 1905:25
LACKEY, B. A., Freezing process of
excavation, 1891:25
Lactarius, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:
347; 1912:99; 39:75; 49:84
Lactuca, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169;
1896:116, 130, 159; 1897:168;
1901:155; 1905:25, 185; 1906:
137; 1907:88; 1910:223; 1911:
365; 1916:368; 1917:109; 1918:
125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:
330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:
73
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1907:80;
1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165;
39:135
insects, 43:195
photosynthesis, 1912:95
seed germination, 1898:215
Lady Fern (see Athyrium, Asple-
nium)
Ladyslipper (see Cypripedium)
Laestadia, 1893:30; 1910:205
Laetiporus, 1915:379
Lagerheimia, 44:65
Lagerstroemia, 1921:91
Lagochila, 1893:76; 1895:252
Lagopus of Aleutian Islands, 1892:78
Lagrange County, algae, 41:177
dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287;
38:335; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
fungi, 1893:30; 39:75; 44:55
geology, note, 39:36
grasses, 45:103; 47:75
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335;
39:291; 40:307, 309; 42:213; 43:
211; 45:257; 46:203; 50:229
mosses, 1920:231; 47:78
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:
327; 1917:133; 1919:135; 1920:
165, 187; 33:163; 39:85
vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135;
1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225;
1921:101; 33:221; 35:197; 37:
321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:
48; 50:72
weeds, 1922:293
LA HUE, D. W., Bythoscopinæ of In-
diana (Cicadellidae, Homo-
ptera), 45:310
Lake County, algae, 38:109; 40:107;
44:65
birds, 1894:73; 1898:227; 1918:280
butterflies, 40:351
Cady Marsh, 1897:240
crow roosts, 1898:227-8
dragonflies, 1900:173; 41:449; 43:211
extinct fauna, 1894:54-7
insects, 1916:460; 35:303; 36:293;
37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,
351, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 43:
195, 211; 44:198, 236; 45:257,
310; 46:230
mammals, 1894:81
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327;
1917:119, 133, 145; 1919:135;
1920:157, 165, 187; 33:163; 34:
297; 35:237
physiography, 1896:73; 1911:197
sand, 1896:73
spiders, 41:417
streams, 1896:73
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1895:183;
1896:130, 159; 1897:158, 166;
1900:136; 1904:219; 1905:165;
1909:381; 1914:197; 1916:315;
1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273;
33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123;
40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 47:76
wells and springs, 1896:73
Lake Eminence, history, 49:131-44
Lake Quincy, history, 49:131-48
Lake trout, cystidicola in, 50:211
Lakes of Indiana (see also individual
lakes by name), 1895:title page,
29; 1896:287, 296; 1901:117; 49:
131
biology of oxygenless regions, 1915:
345
bird studies, 1895:264; 1897:198;
1902:184; 1903:180; 1912:57; 35:
357; 37:461
deposition (see Lakes, Sedimenta-
tion)
ecology oxygenless region, 1915:345
of Indiana, ecology, 45:26
flood prevention notes, 1913:173-87
glacial, 1900:178; 1911:173; 49:181
Kosciusko County, limnology, 49:201
Laporte lakes, 1922:83-94

- models, 1895:56; 1899:54; 41:281; 46:160
 plankton, 1913:77
 post pleistocene, climate of, 48:116
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234
 solution type pond, phytoecology, 38:65
 Terre Haute region, 1913:139
 Tippecanoe basin members, 1915: 377; 41:503-6
 Wawasee, temperature recordings, 1896:279, 286
 Lakes region, flora, 1896:147-58; 34: 39; 46:28
 Lakeville Bog, pollen, 49:63
 Lamb, gross anatomy of two-bodied, 43:235-7
 Lamium, 1895:169; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
 Lampetra (Entosphenus), in Winona L., 1900:128
 Lampkins, member Carwood forma- tion, 41:324
 Lampropeltis, distribution, 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:491; 36:336; 45: 323, 334
 effect of rattlesnake bite on, 46:220
 Lamps (see also Electric, Kerosene, Candlepower),
 arc early demonstration of, 1916:185
 incandescent, "Edison effect," 1903: 87-8
 kerosene, photometric measure- ments, 1897:59
 Lampblack, as catalyst, hydrogen selenide production, 46:107
 hydrogen sulfid production, 40:185
 Lamprey (see Ammocetes, Ichthy- omyzon)
 Lamproderma, 1893:30; 1900:121; 1911: 347; 45:69
 Lampsilis, Cotylaspis as parasite of, 1918:241
 ecological studies, 1917:261; 1921: 227
 Lance Creek beds of western N. S., correlations, 1909:277-303
 LANCZOS, C., Approximation method for linear differential equation with rational coefficients, 45: 205*
 Interpolation, unsmooth curves, 49: 175
 Motion of a particle in general rela- tivity, 50:170
 — and G. C. DANIELSON, Applica- tion of trigonometric interpola- tion to X-ray analysis, 48:175
 Land, fertility, 1922:69-71
 utilization map regions of United States, 1911:54
 values, 1911:209; 34:143-6; 40:247
 population density, 1911:196
 road conditions, 34:143
 unglaciaded vs. glaciaded, 1911:196
 Landau, theorem, 48:157
 Landscape, hale phenomena, 45:229
 Landscaping, mapping method, 46:160
 LANE, H. H., Paired entoplastron in Trionyx and its significance, 1909:345
 LANGER, L. M. (see A. C. G. MITCHELL)
 Language and linguistics of Indians, Algonkin, 47:48
 anthropological limitations, 46:57-64
 Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39
 Delawares, 49:34
 direction of change, 47:48-9
 Lenape, 49:32
 Miami, 47:48
 Mahican in Indiana, 50:29
 Ofo-Biloxi, 48:23-6
 Peoria, 47:48
 Pictographs of the Walum Olum, 49:32
 Siouan, 50:39
 Languria, 50:251
Lanius borealis (Northern Shrike), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 42: 269
 ludovicianus (Loggerhead Shrike), 1897:183, 206; 1902:134; 1903: 129; 34:403
 migrans (Migrant Shrike), 1904:65; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 excubitorides, 1920:315
Lanivireo flavifrons (Yellow-throated Vireo) (see also Vireo, Vireo- sylva), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34: 403; 35:339, 357; 37:461; 40: 295, 323; 42:269
 solitarius s., 1918:280; 1920:315; 35: 339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Lantana, insect pests, 42:205, 213
 Lanthus, notes, 1901:119
 Lanzia, 1919:113
 Lapel, Indiana, Silurian, 39:204
 LAPENTA, V. A., Assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons on goldfish, 41:445
 Laphygma, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 49:243
 Lapidary (see Gems)
 LaPlace, early history of potential functions, 1891:65
 La Porte County, archeology, 47:47
 dragonflies, 43:211; 50:229
 ferns, 1893:254; 48:46
 fungi, 38:127; 39:75

- insects, 1903:153; 1916:447; 33:303;
35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291;
40:307, 357; 42:213; 43:195,
211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310;
50:229
mosses, 46:72; 47:78
oil pool, 39:231
physiography and geology, 1922:83-
94
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:
119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:157,
165, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297;
36:231; 37:411
sand areas, 1911:209
spiders, 41:417
vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:
166; 1905:155; 1911:371; 1912:
81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:
315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:
263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 39:
123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:50; 47:
76; 50:72
Laportea, 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123;
37:330; 38:65; 39:127
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
Lappula (see also Hackelia), 1893:
258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:
155; 1918:125; 1922:263, 281;
35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65;
39:127; 40:75
Lapwing (see Vanellus)
Larch (see Larix)
LARGE, T., Physical survey of Lakes
Tippecanoe, Eagle, Webster and
Cedar (assisted by C. O. and
A. D. Fisher) 1896:296
Destruction of blue gills in Webster
Lake, 1896:303
Apparent deterioration of formalin,
1900:119
Illinois Ichthyological survey, 1900:
170
Large-billed Water Thrush (see
Seiurus)
Largemouth Black Bass, 50:207
Larix, 1896:147; 1901:155, 192; 1905:
25; 1914:167; 33:123; 43:154;
45:78; 50:72
ash content, 1893:239
Lark, Horned (see Otocoris, Octo-
coris)
Prairie, Horned (see Otocoris, Octo-
coris)
Southern Meadow (see Sturnella)
Sparrow (see Chondestes)
Western Meadow (see Sturnella)
LARK-HOROVITZ, K. (see also G. C.
DANIELSON, E. P. MILLER and
C. M. PARSHALL), Static elec-
tricity, 40:10*
Can ferro-magnetism be detected by
X-ray?, 47:195
—and C. L. BABCOCK, Conductivity
and viscosity of glasses of soda-
potash-silicate system, 44:87*
—and W. I. CALDWELL, Radio-
graphic study of stringed in-
struments, 44:176*
—and MR. OGDEN, Dielectrics
solidified in electric field, 44:
176*
—and H. C. CLARK, Magneto optic
effect with X-ray, 44:176*
—and J. E. FERGUSON, Contact
potentials at the surface-
aqueous solution-air, 45:211*
—and H. LENG, Testing enteric
coatings with radioactive indi-
cators, 50:79*
Permeability of human red cells to
sodium and potassium ions, 50:
79*
—and S. E. MADIGAN, Crystal
growths, 44:176*
X-ray investigation of mixtures of
polymorphous substances, 46:
179*
—and E. P. MILLER, X-ray diffrac-
tion in molten salts and solu-
tions, 44:176*
Structure of liquid potassium chlo-
ride, 45:211*
Coordination in liquids and the
structure of molten salts, 46:
179*
—and A. N. OGDEN, An X-ray in-
vestigation of orientated dielec-
trics, 43:182
Larkspur (see also Delphinium), dis-
eases, 1920:187
LARRABEE, W. C., as early Indiana
chemist, 45:166
LARRIMER, W. H., Army worm con-
trol, 1921:261
A hygrothermograph puzzle, 1922:
231
Larus argentatus (Herring Gull),
1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273;
1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323;
41:465
atricilla (Laughing Gull), 1914:273
delawarensis (Ring-bellied Gull),
1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:135,
315; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465
franklini (Franklin Gull), 1914:273
hyperboreus (Glaucous Gull), 1918:
280
marinus (Great Black-backed Gull),
1914:273; 40:305
minutus (Little Gull), 1914:278
occidentalis (Western Gull), 1914:
273

- philadelphia* (Bonaparte's Gull), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315
- Lasioderma*, 34:20*; 39:291; 42:213; 45:257
- Lasionycteris*, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:27
- Lasiophaeria*, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Lasiurus* (see also *Nycteris*), in caves, 1906:142
- in Indiana, 43:27; 47:229
- Lasius*, 1916:460-6
- Laspeyresia*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Late Blight (see *Phytophthora*, *Sep-toria*)
- Lathyrus*, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1906:122; 1915:379; 36:213; 37:341; 39:123; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:351
- Lathys*, 41:419
- Latrodectes*, 41:419; 45:257
- Laughing Gull (see *Larus*)
- Laundry, ozone as bleaching agent, 1921:169-70
- Laurel, Mountain (see *Kalmia*)
- petrified, 44:166
- Lavoisier, biographical sketch, 1894:17-27
- Lavoris, enzymatic activity in pres-ence of, 49:105
- Lawns, diseases, 1893:30; 1906:132
- fertilizers, 34:169-70
- insects, 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198
- pests, 42:223
- Lawrence County, algae, 38:109; 40:107, 111; 42:89
- amphibians, 36:337
- dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211
- ecology virgin forest, 41:105-22
- fungi, 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 39:75
- glaciation, 35:98
- Hepaticae* (*Liverworts*), 40:67
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 357; 41:449; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:236; 45:305, 810; 46:230
- kaolin, 1917:227
- mammals, 1906:142; 43:27
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- oil pool, 39:231
- petroleum, 50:135
- physiography, 1910:81; 1919:361; 1920:249; 1921:203
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- prehistoric village sites, 50:24
- soil map, 38:245
- spiders, 41:417
- stratigraphy, 34:103, 135; 39:213
- vascular plants, 1905:185; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1922:273; 33:221; 41:97, 99; 42:47, 93; 44:47; 50:72
- LAWRENCE, W. E. (see D. W. DENNIS)
- Laws (see subjects of legislation, e.g. Birds, protection)
- LAWSON, W. P. (see S. A. RIFEN-BURGH)
- Lead, alloys as electrodes, 40:171
- battery durability affected by Cl, 42:123-6
- cathode for biphenyl reductions, 44:124
- determination of in alloys, 1921:189-95; 34:157
- double salts as electrolytes, 1903:93
- electro-deposition of, 1921:181-8
- estimation of, 1908:157; 1911:247; 1921:189; 34:157
- nitrate, dissociation potentials, 1900:109-10
- reaction with Cl in storage battery, 42:123
- recovery and set of, 1920:281
- red, determination of PbO in, 1911:247
- storage battery, 1921:181; 42:123
- Lead acetate as cellophane dye, 43:139
- Lead chloride, ionization experiments, 1903:93
- Lead chromate, Pb determination as, 1908:157; 1921:189
- Lead nitrate, dissociation experiments, 1900:109; 1903:93
- Lead oxides, red, 1911:247
- Lead peroxide, determination of, 1911:247; 1921:189; 37:255-8
- electro-deposition, 1921:181
- electrode for PbNO₃, dissociation ex-periments, 1900:109
- reaction with Cl in battery, 1921:181; 42:123
- Lead selenate, selenic acid from, 1907:104
- Lead sulfate, Pb determination as in amalgams, 1921:189
- Leadbeater (see *Electron*)
- Leadplant (see *Amorpha*)
- Leaf, abscission notes, 1902:93-5
- aeration experiments, 1922:268-70
- anatomy of *Abies* and *Picea*, 1899:116-29
- Streptochaeta*, 48:47
- area, device for measuring, 47:72
- ash analyses, 1893:239

- Beetle, Elm (see *Galerucella*)
 Blight (see *Alternaria*, *Cercospora*,
 Entomosporium, *Fabrea*, *Mac-*
 rosporium)
 Curl (see *Exoascus*)
 Elm (see *Schizoneura*)
 Cuscuta, morphology, 1898:212
 drought as affecting anatomy, 1896:
 208
 electrical discharges from trees by
 means of, 46:184-6
 Geranium, arsenic toxicity experi-
 ment, 36:185
 Hydrangea, morphology, 41:83
 insect galls and anatomy, 44:60*
 Ixodius, water content, 44:73
 Setaria, morphology, 35:185
 Leafcup (see *Polymnia*)
 Leaf-folder, Grape (see *Desmia*)
 Locust (see *Epargyreus*)
 Leafhopper (see *Cicadula*, *Jassidae*)
 Apple (see *Typhlocyba*)
 Grape (see *Erythroneura*)
 Rose (see *Empoa*)
 Leafminer, Serpentine (see *Agoromy-*
 za)
 Tentform (see *Lithocolletes*)
 Leaf Roll, Potato, 1917:145
 Leafroller (see *Ancyilia*, *Archips*)
 Leaf Rust (see *Puccinia*)
 Leaf Skeletonizer (see *Psorosina*)
 Leaf Smut (see *Ustilago*)
 bacterial (see *Bacterium*)
 Leaf Spot (see *Alternaria*, *Amero-*
 sporium, *Ascochyta*, *Cerato-*
 phorum, *Cercospora*, *Clado-*
 sporium, *Coccomyces*, *Conio-*
 thyrium, *Coryneum*, *Cylindro-*
 sporium, *Dicoccum*, *Didymaria*,
 Didymella, *Didymellina*, *Dothi-*
 della, *Fabrea*, *Gloeosporium*,
 Guignardia, *Helminthosporium*,
 Illosporium, *Macrosporium*,
 Marssonina, *Melasmia*, *Mycos-*
 phaerella, *Phleospora*, *Phyl-*
 losticta, *Physoderma*, *Piricu-*
 laria, *Pseudopeziza*, *Scolecot-*
 richum, *Septoria*, *Sphaeropsis*,
 Stagonospora, *Stemphylium*,
 Stigma)
 Frog-eye (see *Physalospora*)
 on parsnip, 1920:187
 Leaf Tar Spot (see *Rhytisma*)
 Leaf-tier, Wisteria (see *Epargyreus*)
 Learning, chemistry by beginners, 50:
 99-101
 experiments, 47:213; 48:184
 Least Bittern (see *Ardetta*, *Botaurus*,
 Iobrychus)
 Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)
 Sandpiper (see *Pisobia*, *Tringa*)
 Tern (see *Sterna*)
 Leatherflower (see *Clematis*, *Viorna*)
 Leatherwood (see *Dirca*)
 Lebertia, 38:315
 Lecanium, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:
 230
 Lecanora (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264;
 1919:113
 Lechea, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1900:
 136; 1901:155, 192; 1903:113;
 1916:315; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:
 201; 36:213; 40:119; 50:73
 Lecidea (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264;
 1919:113
 Leconte's Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*)
 LEE, C. O., Enteric coatings, 50:79
 LEE, E. F., Map of Mammoth Cave,
 1896:53
 LEE, H. J., Parasitic fungi, Montgom-
 ery County, 39:135
 LEE, IRA E. (see F. C. MATHERS)
 Leech (see also *Hirudo*), metabolism,
 43:205-10
 Leek, Wood (see *Allium*)
 Leersia (*Homalochenchrus*), 1896:116;
 1901:155; 1911:365; 33:123; 35:
 201; 36:213; 39:127; 42:93; 43:
 50; 44:82; 47:75; 50:72
 Leesburg Swamp, phytoecology, 1905:
 209-26
 physiography, 1905:209
 Leesville formation (Harrodaburgh-
 Mississippian), 41:324
 LEFLER, GLENN Q., Effect of resistance
 on dielectric constant, 50:185
 Leg (insect), modifications in *Hydro-*
 philidae, 41:483-94
 Legislation, on value of pi, 1916:445;
 45:206
 Legouzia (*Specularia*), 1894:156;
 1901:155
 Legumes, bacteria from nodules, 1900:
 157-61
 Leib's Bat (see *Vespertilio*)
 Leiopisma, 35:277
 Leiopus, 50:251
 Lejeunea, 1893:30
 Lemanea, 1894:127; 1896:172; 40:111;
 42:89; 47:72
 Lemming Mouse (see *Synaptomys*)
 Lemna, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192;
 1911:365; 36:213; 37:330; 38:
 65; 40:77, 119; 42:47
 Lemon (see *Citrus*)
 LENDI, J. H., New form of galva-
 nometer, 1897:127
 LENG, H. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)
 Lentinus, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205;
 1912:99; 33:233; 44:55
 Lenzitea, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205;
 34:317; 44:55
 Leocarpus, 1902:115
 Leonides, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4

- Leontodon, 1900:136
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
 Leonurus, 1894:156; 1901:192; 1905:
 25; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201;
 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133
 Leotia, 1912:99; 1918:264; 1919:113
 Lepachys (Ratibida), 1896:116; 1918:
 125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
 Lepargyrea, diseases, 1911:375
 Leperditia, of Waldron Shale, 40:207
 Leperisinus, 40:307
 Lepidium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:
 155; 1905:165; 1916:368; 1918:
 125; 1920:219; 1922:293; 33:123;
 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 38:
 65; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:75;
 1921:143; 33:233
 Lepidodendron, 1914:395; 1916:405; 37:
 373
 Lepidomeda, 1893:226
 Lepidoptera, 1892:81; 1893:157; 1898:
 224; 1902:99, 104; 1919:229-31
 (Fireflies); 1921:261-3 (Army
 Worm); 35:269; 40:335-8 (Corn
 borer), 351-5 (Butterflies); 45:
 273-4 (Rhopalocera); 48:211-5
 (Corn borer); 49:243-53
 Lepidosaphes, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;
 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205;
 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 Lepidozia, 1893:30; 40:67
 Lepiota, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205;
 1911:347; 1920:209; 1921:143;
 39:75; 44:55; 49:84
 Lepisma, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:
 307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230
 Lepisosteus, 1893:76; 1895:253; 1900:
 218
 Lepomis (or Leptomis) (see also
 Eupomotia), breeding habits,
 33:315-20
 in Indiana, 1893:76, 226; 1895:159,
 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
 note, 1896:303
 parasites of, copepod, 1918:230
 Gordius, 1918:241
 size-age correlations, 33:307
 Leptamnium (Erigeron), 1901:155
 Leptandra (Veronicastrum), 1894:
 156; 1901:155
 Leptilon (Veronica and Veronica-
 strum), 1901:155; 1916:368
 diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:
 165
 Leptinotarsa, 35:303; 40:307; 42:213;
 43:195; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
 Leptobryum, 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:
 87
 Leptochloa, 1916:315; 1920:225; 42:93
 Leptocoris, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195; 44:
 198; 45:257; 46:230
 Leptodora, in Turkey L., 1895:244
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
 in Winona L., 1902:123
 Leptogium, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Leptoglossus, 42:213
 Leptoloma (see Panicum)
 Leptomis (or Lepomis), in Whitley
 County, 1899:151
 Leptops (or Pilodictis), in Indiana,
 1893:76; 1895:159, 252
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
 Leptorchis (Liparis), 1896:116
 Leptosphaeria, 1919:113, 175; 34:317
 Leptostroma, 1893:30; 1894:156
 Leptostylus, 50:251
 Leptothorax, 1916:460
 Leptothyrium, 1906:129; 1910:205;
 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:
 187; 33:163, 202
 Leptotrichum, 1893:67
 Leptura, 50:251
 Lepturges, 50:251
 Leptyma, 1908:187
 Lepus, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81;
 1922:209
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Lernaia, on goldfish, 38:333-4
 Lernasocera, 1918:225
 Leskea, 1920:231; 40:87
 Lespedeza, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:
 143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:
 365, 371; 1912:81; 1915:429;
 1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:
 281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:
 330; 39:127; 41:175; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
 174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:
 311; 1919:175; 1920:165
 Lesquerella, 37:330
 Lesquerensia, 1910:395
 Lesser Snow Goose (see Chen)
 Lesser Yellow-Legs (see Totanus)
 Lestes, 1900:173; 1902:159; 1910:395;
 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347;
 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
 Lethacodia, 49:243
 Lettuce (see also Lactuca), insects,
 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237;
 37:445; 40:307
 Leucauge, 41:419
 Leucichthys (see Coregonus)
 Leucine, color reactions, 43:132
 Leuciscus, variation studies, 1894:87-
 99
 in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:73
 in Columbia River basin, 1892:81
 Leucobryum, 1893:67; 1912:69; 1920:
 231; 38:65; 40:87; 47:78
 as soil indicator, 38:65
 Leucocrinum, diseases, 1911:375

- Leucodon, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:161; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 Leuconycta, 49:243
 Leucopus, 43:27
 Leuchorhinia, 39:309; 43:211; 50:229
 Leucospora (see also *Conobea*), 50:73
 LEVETTE, PROF., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
 LEWIS, E. B., JR., Star-recessive and trim, spontaneous mutations on the second chromosome of *Drosophila*, 48:201
 LEWIS, E. H. (see E. W. KANNING)
 LEWIS, I. M., Chromosomes in *Pinus* and *Thuja*, 1907:85
 Leyden jar, sound wave photography, 1915:305-6
 Liatris (see also *Lacinaria*), 1895:183; 1896:116, 159; 1920:219; 1921:91, 117; 33:123; 36:213
 diseases, 1911:375
 Libellula, 1895:251; 1899:151; 1900:173; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Libraries (see also Bibliography, Indiana Academy of Science), Scientific and technical serials in Indiana libraries, 1913:237-364
 Libythea, 40:351; 45:273
 Lice (see Hemiptera),
 Bird (see Mallophaga)
 body, 42:225
 Hog (see Haematopinus)
 Lichenophanes, 50:251
 Lichens, 1893:30; 1901:128; 1918:264; 37:329
 of Hamilton County, 1894:156
 rotifers from, 1896:271-4
 Licmorpha, 1909:375; 38:109
 Licorice Wild (see *Galium*)
 Lie Group, point invariants, 1898:119
 LIEBER, RICHARD, Department of Conservation, 1919:84
 George F. Mannfield (memorial), 40:10*
 Life, conservation of human life, 1914:50, 55-7
 meaning of, 1920:65-8; 1922:61-7
 LIFE, A. C. (see GEORGE J. PIERCE)
 Life zones (see also Ecology, Phytogeography, Zoogeography),
 insects of Indiana illustrating 1908:185-91
 Ligament, of animal, muscoid physiology, 1908:151
 Light (see also Chemiluminescence, Polarization, Photography, Ultraviolet light),
 chemiluminescent substances, 49:115-6
 dispersion of by small particles, 37:225
 Drosophila, reactions to, 43:224; 49:215
 fungus culture reactions to, 38:138
 44:76; 47:93
 Lumbricus, reactions to, 1921:257
 49:201
 lumistat for chemiluminescence, 50:84
 photoelectric measurements of intensity variations, 50:172-7
 radiation mechanism, 1915:283-90
 seedling responses to, 1913:93-6
 suspensoids, stability in ultraviolet, 47:130
 ultraviolet, matter stability, 34:185
 waves (see also Waves), radio waves compared, 38:281
 Lightning, frequency and damage in Indiana, 48:137
 natural and artificial, 38:263-8
 tomatoes, effect on, 42:57-9
 trees struck by, 46:184-6
 Ligroin (petroleum ether), o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:202
 Ligusticum, 40:77
 Ligustrum, 1911:285; 33:123; 37:330
 fungi on, 1915:379
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Ligyrus, 43:195; 45:257; 50:251
 Lilac (see also *Syringa vulgaris*),
 Borer (see *Podosesia*)
 insects, 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
 Liliaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Lilium, 1894:156; 1896:116, 147; 1898:168; 1900:67; 1901:155; 1904:301; 1918:117; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330, 341; 40:76; 50:72
 diseases, 37:341; 39:75
 insects, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307
 Lily (see *Lilium*)
 LILLICK, L. C., Cyanophyceae, 44:43*
 LILLY, ELI, Use of copper by the American aborigines, 46:53
 A plan for accomplishing more effective research (Presidential address), 48:8
 Outline of prehistory of Indiana, 48:46*
 Pictographs of Walum Olum, 49:32
 Origin and antiquity of the American Indian, 49:48
 Lima bean (see also *Phaseolus*), diseases, 33:202, 233; 39:75
 Limax, 1893:146; 1895:135, 246; 35:303; 40:307; 43:195
 habits, 36:309-10

- Lime (see also Calcium, Plaster), hydration and plasticity of dolomitic, 35:133; 43:113-5
 iron absorption by plants and, 37:405-9
 soils of Indiana containing, 1914:359
 Lime-loving ferns, Florida, 1891:83
 Limestone (see also Calcium carbonate, Dolomite, Magnesium carbonate), analyses, 1905:85; 39:213; 48:129
 areas, phytocology of, 1917:109; 38:65; 40:87
 Beaver Bend, 40:217
 Bedford, 1896:68; 1903:33
 Beech Creek, 40:217
 Black River—Trenton, 39:221
 Brazil, 41:359
 calcination of, 35:133-9
 coral reefs, 36:71-85
 corniferous, 1903:33
 crushing strength, 1896:68
 interformational solution of, 39:213
 mineralization, 48:124
 mosses, 40:87
 New Corydon, 47:147
 phytocological aspects, 1917:109; 38:65; 40:87
 rock wool from, 48:162
 water supplies in regions of, 1911:111-46
 weathering, 1905:85
 Linnaea, 1895:135
 Limnanthaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Limnera, as parasite, 1892:89
 Limnesia, 38:315
 Limnobates, 1910:395
 Limnochares, 38:315
 Limnodrilus, 1910:395
 Limnology (see also Algae, Phytoplankton, Plankton, Sedimentation and individual lakes), aquatic habitat, 45:26-34
 Dewart Lake, 49:201
 Kosciusko County lakes, 47:234
 Lake Michigan, 48:46
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234
 Tippecanoe Lake, 45:275; 47:234
 Winona Lake, 45:275, 295; 47:234
 Limnophyza, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118
 Limodorum (Calanogon), 1901:155
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
 Limonius, 50:251
 Limosa haemastica (Hudsonian Godwit), 1918:280
 Lina, 50:251
 Linaria (see also Chaenorhinum), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125, 144; 1921:111; 33:123; 35:197; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133; 50:73
 Lincoln's Sparrow (see Melospiza)
 Lindbladia, 1900:121; 1920:209
 Linden (see Tilia)
 Aphid (see Longistigma)
 Lindera (see also Benzoin), diseases, 1894:147; 1915:141; 1920:209
 Lindernia (see also Ilysanthus), 50:73
 LINDLEY, E. H., Mental hygiene in Indiana, 1916:83
 LINDSEY, A. J., Local and general distribution of Indiana trees, 41:15*
 Merrillville bog: A statistical study of *Pinus strobus*, 41:16*
 LINDSEY, R. O. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
 Lines, geodesic, syntactrix of revolution, 1902:72; 1907:141
 Linguistics of Indians (see Language and linguistics of Indians)
 Lingle Lake, hydrographic map, 1913:173
 LINGLEY, E. M. (see J. E. MOORE)
 LINK, H., Birds of northwestern Indiana, 1906:21*
 Linkage, *Drosophila*, 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222; 49:215
 mathematical, 48:158-61; 50:165
 Linnaea, 1895:183; 45:78
 Linnaeus, anniversary (200th), 1907:48-50
 generic types, 42:83-7
 Linnet (see *Acanthis*)
 Linolenic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116
 Linseed oil, iodine adsorption by, 1898:160-3
 Linum, 1895:183; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 77, 119
 diseases, 1908:113
 Linyphia, 41:419
 Lion, Mountain (see *Felis*)
 Liopeltis (see also *Eurypholis*), distribution notes, 35:277; 40:361
 Lioplax, 1893:148, 225; 1895:135; 1896:247
 Liparis (*Leptorchis*), 1895:198; 1896:116, 147; 33:123; 37:330
 Lipase, adsorption experiments, 48:79
 Lipeurus (*Mallophaga*), 1920:119
 Liponyssus, 37:445; 42:225
 Lippia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 Liquidambar, 1896:116; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 42:73; 48:50; 50:73
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 42:205

- pollen spectrum, 42:73
size, 1895:32
- Liquids, surface tension, 1895:67
- Liriodendron, 1894:156; 1895:32; 1899:112; 1901:155, 192; 1903:191; 1905:25; 1915:379; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 47:106; 46:50; 50:56, 73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1911:347; 1919:175; 34:317; 35:233; 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233
- insects, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205
- seed viability, 50:56
- stem anatomy, 1903:191
- Listerine, ezyme activity in presence of, 49:105
- Liston Creek Formation (Silurian), at Fort Wayne, 39:183
- fossils, 39:183
- at Huntington, 48:113
- in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Lithaia, 1896:247
- Lithasia, 1893:145
- Lithium, determination of in alloys, 34:157
- acetylides, studies on, 50:123-7
- chloride, sols coagulated by, 47:130
- use in chloroacetic acid dissociation experiments, 43:142
- Lithocolletes, 45:257
- Lithospermum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1906:122; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1911:375
- LITTLE, CLARENCE GUY, Birds of Winona L., 1902:134
- Bird photographs, 1904:176
- LITTLE, E. O., Nerve end organ in the pancreas, 1903:155
- Little Blue Heron (see Ardea, Florida)
- Little Eagle Lake, hydrographic map, 1913:173
- Liveforever (see Sedum)
- Liverwort (see also Hepaticae), Hamilton County, 1894:156
- Spring Mill Park, 40:67
- Turkey Run Park, 38:165
- Lixus, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Lizard (see also Reptilia), anatomy, 49:233-42
- moulting mechanism, 1907:61
- Lizardtail (see Saururus)
- Lloyd's reagent, as pancreatic enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
- Lobelia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124, 143; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 37:133, 330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:141, 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Lobopoda, 50:251
- Lockwood, L. B., Peridia of Crucibulum, 48:105
- Locomotion of snakes and lizards, 44:197*
- Locomotives, boiler coverings efficiency, 1898:149-51
- combustion studies, 1895:65; 1899:96
- drive wheel counterbalances, 1893:273-4
- experimental tests, 1892:24-5; 1903:113-5
- stress-strain measurements, 1895:75
- superheating steam, 1893:271-3
- whistle experiments, 1922:193; 33:
- Locust (see Cicada, Tibicen)
- Black (see Robinia)
- Borer (see Cyllene)
- Honey (see Gleditsia)
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Leaf-folder (see Epargyreus)
- Point, formation of Borden group, 41:324
- Seventeen-Year (see Magicicada)
- Locustidae, 1892:92-153; 1898:224-7
- Lodi Shale (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75
- Loess, deposits in Vigo County, 1915:185-8
- LOGAN, W. N. (see also H. HANSFORD), Mount Carmel fault, 1917:221
- Utilization of Indiana kaolin, 1917:227
- Indicia of dip in rocks, 1917:229
- Origin of Indianaite, 1918:40*; 1919:47*
- Coal in Monroe County, 1918:172
- Occurrence of Indianaite in Monroe County, 1918:177
- Mineral resources of Indiana, 1919:49*; 1922:12*
- Department of Conservation, 1919:75
- Phases of Indiana geology, 1920:42*
- Archaic investigations, 1921:28*
- Structural conditions, eastern Indiana oil field, 1921:28*

- Geology of the coal measures of Indiana, 33:25*
- Sub-trenton formations of Indiana, 34:75
- Geological conditions revealed by some deep wells in Indiana and Ohio, 35:17*
- Some features of the Cincinnati arch, 36:65
- Archeological investigations in Green County, 37:165
- Some features of the upper surface of the Trenton Limestones, 38:225
- Relation of geologic structures in Indiana to isomagnetic lines of vertical intensity and to the anomalies of magnetic intensity, 39:231
- Structural studies in the Siosi oil field, 41:273
- Geological structural conditions in the Union oil and gas field, 42:149
- and R. E. ESAREY, Maps of the Indiana Oolitic district, 38:13*
- Logarithm, decrement, 33:121
- galvanometric calculations, 33:121
- LOHMAN, M. L., Indiana fungi, 47:88
- and W. E. BURMAN, Malachite-green differential culture-test as applied to sex reaction strains of *Nectria*, 48:47
- Lolium, 1905:165; 33:123; 43:50; 45:103
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Lombardy Poplar, insects, 43:195
- London (England), electric power sites, 50:132
- LONG, ALMA, Studies of conditions which contributed to the withdrawal of some high school and college students, 50:192
- LONG, JAMES K., memorial, 44:8*
- Longbilled Curlew (see *Numenius*)
- Long-billed Marsh Wren (see *Telmatorhynchus*)
- Longevity, inheritance in *Drosophila*, 1913:113-23
- Longistigma, 36:293; 38:299
- Longitarsus, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Long-snouted Peccary (see *Mylohyus*)
- Longspur, Lapland, Smith's (see *Calcarius*)
- Long-tailed Jaeger (see *Stercorarius*)
- Lonicera, 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1911:371; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99; 50:73
- LOOMIS, N. A., electro-motive force measurements, 1916:387
- Loon (see *Gavia*, *Urinator*)
- Loose Smut (see *Ustilago*)
- Loosestrife, Fringed (see *Lysimachia*)
- Purple (see *Lythrum*)
- Swamp (see *Decodon*)
- Water (see *Lysimachia*)
- Whorled (see *Lysimachia*)
- Lophine (2, 4, 5, triphenylimidazole), chemiluminescence and derivatives, 47:124; 49:115
- Lophocolea 1893:30
- Lophodytes cucullatus* (Hooded Merganser), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:293, 323; 41:465
- Lophophyllum, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Lophospira, in Whitewater, 1914:393
- Lophocarpus, 1916:315
- Lopidea, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195
- Loranthus, diseases, 1911:375
- Lorinseria, diseases, 1917:311
- Lost Lake Crustacea, 1918:225, 232
- Lost River, drainage system, 1910:81; 38:201; 41:285-316
- karst windows of, 44:163
- Lota, in Black Hills (S.D.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- LOTT, A. V., Atmospheric variations, 47:176; 48:116
- Earth's rotation as a deflective factor, 49:119
- Cold winters in Indiana, 50:134
- LOTZ, DUMONT (see also W. E. STONE), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
- Louisiana, Pecten (Eocene), 40:243
- Pliocene Mollusca, 1922:135
- Tern, 1914:273
- Water Thrush (see *Seiurus motacilla*)
- Louisville limestone (Silurian), in Indiana, 1901:205
- Louisville, Ky., water filtration plants, 1896:63-5
- Louse, Pine Bark (see *Chermes*)
- LOUTTIT, C. M., Job analysis of the clinical psychologist, 47:212*
- LOVE, L. M., and R. L. ROGERS, Some algae of Vigo, Greene and Daviess Counties, 42:79
- Lovegrass (see *Eragrostis*)
- Low voltage arc, 49:185-90
- Lower Carboniferous (see *Mississippian*)
- Lower Helderburg limestone (Silurian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- Loxia curvirostra minor* (Crossbill), 1891:164; 1892:63-72; 1895:148, 162; 1899:149; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315
- pusilla*, 43:228

- leucoptera* (White-winged Cross-bill), 1891:164; 1893:63; 1899:149; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315
- Loxonema*, 1910:269
- Loxostege*, 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
- Loxotenia*, parasitized by *Physsalus*, 1892:89
- LLOYD, H. L. (see R. R. SHROCK)
- Lubricants, H₂S generated from, 40:185
- H₂Se generated from, 43:116
- Lucidota*, 50:251
- Lucius* (or *Esox*), in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
- LUCKETT, J. D. (see H. A. NOYES)
- Ludius*, 50:251
- LUDWIG, C. A., Fungus enemies on the sweet potato in Indiana, 1912:103
- Continuous rust propagation without sexual reproduction, 1914:219
- Curious variation in the common milkweed, 1920:243
- Effect of methyl iodide vapor and tobacco smoke on the growth of certain micro-organisms, 1917:217
- The growth of tree twigs, 1921:121
- Seedling variation in sunflower, 45:108
- Ludwigia*, 1900:143; 1901:155, 192; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1917:311
- Lumber, Indiana statistics, 1917:467
- Lumbricus*, in *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:241
- photo-receptor reactions, 1921:257; 33:233; 34:345
- Luminescence (see also Chemiluminescence)
- intensity, 49:115
- Luminol, chemiluminescence, 49:115
- Lumistat, for chemiluminescence, 49:115; 50:84-6
- Lungworm, of hog, 1921:265; 34:353; 36:335
- Lunularia*, 1894:147; 40:67
- Luperina*, 49:243
- Lupine (see *Lupinus*)
- Lupinus*, 1896:116; 1901:128, 155; 1905:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
- diseases, 1911:375
- LUTEN, D. B. (see also C. BURRAGE), The trouble with Indiana roads, 1898:75
- Lutra*, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Lutreola* (or *Mustela*), in Whitley County, 1899:151
- Lux method of determining Pb peroxide, 37:255-8
- Luzula*, 1901:155; 1905:85; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72
- diseases, 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:135
- Lycaena*, 40:351
- Lycaenopsis*, 40:351
- Lychnis*, 1895:169; 1921:101; 33:225; 36:213
- Lycium*, 1918:125; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Lycogala*, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 39:75; 44:55; 45:69
- Lycoperdon* (see also *Calvatia*), 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:105
- Lycopersicon*, 1905:25; 34:273; 38:159; 42:57
- crop regions, 34:273
- diseases, 1900:153 (bacterial); 1906:130; 1908:113; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:382, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55; 49:77
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- leaf mold control, 37:382-5
- lightning effect, 42:57
- virus diseases, 49:77
- Lycophotia*, 49:243
- Lycopodium*, 1893:256; 1901:155, 165; 1905:165; 1918:65; 33:123; 36:226; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127; 42:47; 43:136; 44:47; 50:72
- spore oil, chemistry, 43:136
- Lycopus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219, 223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
- Lycosa*, 41:419
- ecological note, 1914:323
- spinning of egg sac, 1901:113-4
- Lyctocoris*, 45:305
- Lyctus*, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:224; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Lygas*, 36:293
- Lygidea*, 35:303
- Lygodesmia*, diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231

- Lygogonum, 39:57
 Lygranthoecia, 49:243
 Lygus, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
 Lyloderma, 40:307
 Lymnaea (see also Limnaea), termatode in liver, 1896:224
 Lynedra, 39:57
 L yngbya, 1913:80; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 45:99, 281; 50:59
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
 in Winona L., 1913:77
 Lynx, in Indiana, 1893:138; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1922:209; 43:27
 LYON, MARCUS W., JR. (see also F. T. HALL),
 Goniobasis livescens Menka, a pleistocene shell in Furnessville Blowout, dunes of Porter County, 1922:123
 Mammals of the dune region of Porter County, Indiana, 1922:209
 Some soil and water reactions in the dunes region of Indiana, 33:281
 New records of Indiana mammals, 33:284
 Larvae of the cherry fruit fly, *Rhagoletis cingulata*, 34:19*
 New record of the Short-tailed Shrew in Indiana, 34:391
 A specimen of the extinct musk-ox, *Symbos cavifrons* (Leidy), from North Liberty, Indiana, 35:321
 Flowering plants, ferns and fern allies collected in the Dunes State Park and vicinity, 36:17*; 39:11*
 Preservation of isohemagglutinating serum with phenolized glycerol, 37:297
 The bog clearweed, *Adicea fontana* Lunell, in Indiana, 37:403
 The fish tapeworm and its occurrence in Indiana, 39:13*
 The vampire bat, an overlooked parasite of man and other warm-blooded vertebrates, 40:13*
 A set of elk antlers from St. Joseph County, 40:13*
 Distribution of Franklin's ground squirrel in Indiana, 41:19*
 Origins of Indiana's mammals (Presidential address), 43:27
 Conjunctival ophthalmomyiasis caused by sheep gadfly, *Oestrus ovis**, 44:196
 Amos W. Butler (memorial), 47:21
 Conservation from the naturalist's point of view, 47:226
 Indiana mastodons, 48:247
 Teaching bacteriology to medical men, 49:41*
 — and C. H. BISHOP, Bite of the prairie rattlesnake, *Sistrurus catenatus* Raf., 45:253
 LYONS, ROBERT E. (see also J. W. H. ALDRED, W. E. BRANDT, T. H. CHAO, J. F. DEUPREE, W. A. FLETCHER, D. D. HARTLEY, F. M. MILLER, E. D. SCUDDER),
 Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
 The effect of grape-sugar upon the composition of certain fat-producing bacteria, 1895:85
 Preparation of phenyl-compounds with sulphur, selenium and tellurium, 1895:88
 Diphenylselenon and selenthren, 1896:114*; 1897:30*
 Thiocarbonylsalicylamides, 1907:21*
 The volumetric determination of selenic acid, 1907:21*
 Fuel value of Indiana peat, 1907:51
 Destruction of platinum crucibles through ignition of magnesium ammonium phosphate, 1908:161
 Yukon and Alaska gold fields, 1911:33*
 Effect of ammonium chloride in the precipitation of barium sulphate, 1911:35*
 Alexander Smith (memorial), 1922:29
 as Indiana chemist, 45:166
 — and J. T. BRUNDAGE, An improved test for acetone in urine, 36:189
 — and C. C. CARPENTER, Use of sodium peroxide in the determination of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in organic compounds, 1905:22*
 — and C. G. CARPENTER, Volumetric method for the estimation of selenic acid, 1906:20*
 — and J. CURRIE, Some complex ureids, 1906:20*
 — and C. E. MAY, New derivative of salicylic acid, 1905:22*
 — and M. E. PLEASANT, Reaction of nitrobenzene with secondary alcohols, 38:12*
 — and H. REDICK, The synthesis of a new member of the furanthiophen group, 1897:30*
 — and F. SHETTERLY, Concerning the synthesis of aromatic selenozines, 1905:22*
 — and E. SHIRLEY, Thiocarbonylsalicylamide and derivatives, 1906:20*

- and G. H. STEMPER, JR., The oxidation of benzyl alcohol by the three isomeric nitrochlorbenzenes, 38:197
- Lysigonium (Melosira), 45:99
- Lysimachia (Naumburgia), 1894:156; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1903:119; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1911:375; 1917:311; 44:55
- Lysiphebus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Lysospora, 1909:387
- Lythrum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:125, 197; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
- Mac (see also Mc)
- Macalpina, 1909:383
- MACDILL, LESLIE, Theorem on addition formulae, 1911:255
- MAC DOUGAL, DANIEL T., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
- Plant zones in Arizona, 1891:97
- How a tendril coils, 1892:41*
- Botanical field work in western Idaho, 1892:35
- Work of the botanical division of the Natural History Survey of Minnesota, 1893:233*
- Poisonous effects of *Cypripedium spectabile*, 1893:254
- Symbiosis of *Isopyrum biternatum*, 1893:254
- Water culture methods with indigenous plants, 1894:60
- Measurements of strains induced in plant curvatures, 1894:130*
- Poisonous influence of various species of *Cypripedium*, 1894:136
- Traumatropic curvatures of tendrils, 1896:229*
- Mechanism of curvatures of roots, 1896:224*
- The mycorrhizae of *Aplectrum*, 1897:166*
- The tendrils of *Eutada scandens*, 1897:166*
- Revegetation of the Salton Basin, 1909:31*
- The water balance of desert plants, 1910:33
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- MACGILLIVRAY, J. A., Studies of tomato quality. IV. Variability in quality and food value, 38:159
- MACKELL, J. F., Status of science in education, 36:53
- Atmospheric electric potential-gradient measurements, 37:179
- The effect of spacing and area of absorber on the absorption of acoustical material, 42:181
- Analysis of musical sounds by means of a neon tube, 44:183
- Fred Donaghy (memorial), 48:5
- J. FRUSHOUR and W. PARKER, Effect of frequency upon end correction for closed resonance tubes, 40:261
- and W. S. HART, Selective transmissivity of various kinds of glass, 39:13*
- and I. VANCE, Electrical conductivity of the atmosphere at Terre Haute, Indiana, 39:257
- and R. WINN, the case of the floating needle, 50:182
- Maclura (Toxylon), 1893:239; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- diseases, 1894:147; 42:205
- Macrobasis, 50:251
- Macrobiotus, 1910:395
- Macrobrachium, 43:218-24
- Macrocalyx (Ellisia), 1896:130; 1905:165
- diseases, 1911:375
- Macrocentrus, 39:291
- Macrochelys, 35:277
- Macrocyllis, 1895:135
- Macroductylus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Macrodon, 1910:169
- Macromia, 1901:119; 34:883; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Macromina, 38:335
- Macronoctua, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257; 49:243
- Macropodia, 1894:147; 1919:113
- Macropsis, 45:310
- Macrorhamphus griseus griseus* (Dowitcher), 1918:280
- Macrosiphonia, diseases, 1911:375
- Macrosiphum, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Macrosporium, 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 35:237; 36:281; 37:355, 411; 38:143; 39:85, 135; 44:55; 47:93
- MACWOLDT, MAE, The Pulmonary arch of the lungless salamanders, 1897:206
- Madia, 39:123
- MADIGAN, S. E. (see also K. LAERHOROVITZ)

- and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, X-ray investigation of mixtures of polymorphous substances, 46:179*
- Madison County, archeology, 1892:51; 1921:59
- birds, 35:339-55; 36:323-5; 37:475-7
- bog study, 47:73
- dragonflies, 46:203
- grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 47:75
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:203
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- Uredinales, 1898:186-9; 1915:429
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1905:155; 1909:381; 33:221; 40:77
- weeds, 36:250
- Madison Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- Maevia, 41:419
- Magiciada, 46:230
- Magnesia, in dolomitic limes, 43:113-5
- Magnesite, for quicksetting lime, 38:175
- Magnesium, alloys, determination of presence in, 34:157
- alpha particle bombardment, 49:191-4
- calcination and dissociation in limestone, 35:133-9
- combining ratio with O, 1902:175-7
- conductometric titration, 46:109
- determination and properties in limestone, 35:133; 43:113
- ionization of double salts, 1899:98
- soil analysis for, 1914:359
- spectrogram, 34:185
- Magnesium ammonium phosphate, effect of Pt crucible, 1908:161-3
- bromide, hexynyl, action of ammonia on, 48:98-101
- carbonate (see also Dolomite), as quick-setting plaster, 38:175-82
- calcination and dissociation in dolomitic limestones, 35:133
- photostability of sol of, 47:130
- chloride, ionization experiments, 1899:98
- hexynyl halides, action of ammonia on, 48:98
- hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- iodide, a-methylindolyl reaction with, 45:145
- methylate-ethylate mixture in mandelic acid derivative synthesis, 50:118
- oxide, as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
- combining ratio, 1902:175
- silicate, absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- sulfate, esterification affected by, 38:187; 42:101; 50:118
- Magnetism, magnets and magnetic field, autographic method of testing Fe, 1893:269
- discharge point, 1909:233-42
- elastic limits of iron and steel measured by, 37:240-4
- ferro-, X-ray detection, 47:195
- fringing flux, 47:195
- intensity, geologic structure and, 39:231
- low voltage arc, 49:185-90
- mapping fields by permalloy filings, 42:163-4
- pick-up output, 39:275-8
- point discharge, 1909:233-42; 1910:247-68
- iron, qualities, 1893:269
- traveling fields, new applications, 44:177-8
- Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Magnolia, 1903:191; 1915:149; 1918:125; 1921:91; 50:73
- second blooming, 1915:149
- stem structure, 1903:191
- Magnolia Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Mahican, 50:29
- MAHIN, EDWARD G. (see also R. C. SPENCER),
- Action between manganese dioxide and potassium chlorate in the production of oxygen, 1902:170
- Conductivity of certain salts in ethyl amine, 1909:175
- Penetration of wood by zinc chloride, 1912:149
- Training research chemists in Indiana, 1920:275
- Beta sulphur trioxide, 1921:30*
- Fakers of science, 1921:49
- The normal system in quantitative analysis, 1922:12*
- Plea against over-standardization in scientific education, 33:47
- Diffusion of hydrogen in iron, 37:272
- A glacial copper nugget found in St. Joseph County, 38:13*
- Metals and the microscope (Presidential address), 38:38
- Meaning and the measurement of hardness, 45:217

- and C. ATCHISON, Silicon carburizers for low-carbon steels, 39:11*
- and F. BROEKER, Segregation and growth crystals in bearing metals, 1919:91
- and J. S. DOUGHERTY, Modifying influence of ferrosilicon upon gas carburization, 39:11*
- and A. F. DOYLE, Colloidal arsenic trioxide in arsenic determination, 37:269
- and BROTHER KILIAN, Stability of barium sulphate at high temperatures, 39:155
- and C. E. McDERMOTT, Effect of moisture content upon cementation by mixed carburizers, 39:11*
- R. C. SPENCER and C. R. HAYNER, Influence of other elements upon carbon migration in steel, 34:177
- and J. A. TOUSSAINT, The action of energizers during case-carburization, 42:113
- and G. B. WILSON, Electrometric titration of the vegetable alkaloids, 33:25*
- Maianthemum, 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1911:285; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 45:78; 50:72
- Maine, elevated beach near Portland, 1898:72
- MAINS, E. B. (see also M. W. GARDNER),
Observations concerning *Puccinia pattersoniana* and *P. moreniana*, 1921:133
Evidence of the seed carriage of *Euphorbia* rusts, *Uromyces proeminens* and *U. dictosperma*, 1921:137
Differences in the susceptibility of clover to powdery mildew, 1922:307
Life history of the snapdragon rust, *Puccinia antirrhini*, 33:24*
Greenhouse culture methods used in rust investigations, 33:241
Physiologic specialization in the leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia tritici*, 34:16*
Disease susceptibility of cereals and wild grasses, 34:289
Plant diseases in a home garden, 37:341
Clover diseases, 37:355
Hollyhock rust, 38:11*
Diseases of iris and tulips, 38:93
- C. M. VESTAL and P. B. CURTIS, Scab of small grains and feeding trouble in Indiana, in 1928, 39:101
- Malachite green, fungi stained with, 48:47
- Maize (see Corn, Zea)
- Malaclemmys (or Malacoclemmys) (see also Terrapene),
biological and taxonomic notes, 1891:120-6
at Turkey L., 1895:262
- Malacosoma, 35:269, 303; 36:293
- Malaria, diagnostic aids, 50:53-5
epidemics in Indiana, 50:43, 45, 49-52
mosquitoes and control of, 1900:74-81; 50:43
- Malaxis (*Microstylis*), 1895:198; 1896:116; 37:330
- Maleic anhydride, reaction with carbinols, 50:87
- Malic acid, methyl ester of, 46:115
- Mallard (see Anas)
- Mallophaga, 1920:119-33; 40:307; 42:225
- Mallow (see Malva)
- Malonate, ethyl oxo, alkyl mandelic acid synthesis, 47:139
- Malonic acid, phenyl hydroxy ester and derivatives, 50:118
- MALOTT, BURTON J., Entrenched meanders and associated terraces in the Muscatatuck River near Vernon, Indiana, 1922:12*
- MALOTT, CLYDE A. (see also R. R. SCHROCK),
The flatwoods region of Owen and Monroe Counties, Indiana, 1914:399
The tornado of northern Washington County, Indiana, January 19, 1916, 1916:50*
Some peculiarities of Blue River Indiana, 1916:50*
A new explanation of the valley filling of southwestern Indiana and associated regions, 1918:41*
Monadnocks and similar physiographic features, 1918:41*
Successive stream piracy, 1918:40*; 1919:47*
Physiographic features of the Knobstone Cuesta region of southern Indiana, 1919:361
Relationship of stream trenching to uplift, 1920:42*
Plantation stream piracy, 1920:249
Lost River and its subterranean drainage, 1921:28*
A subterranean cut-off and other subterranean phenomena along Indian Creek, Lawrence County, Indiana, 1921:203

- Valley-heads, sheet-wash erosion, and the role of sheet-wash in erosion, 1922:12*
- Lost River region and a guide to its study, 1923:25*
- The deepening and widening of valleys, 33:25*
- The upper Chester of Indiana, 34:103
- Base level and its varieties, 35:17*
- The glacial boundary in Indiana, 35:93
- An analysis of erosion, 37:153
- Three cavern pictures, 38:201
- Geologic structure in the Indian and Trinity Springs locality, Martin County, Indiana, 40:217
- Mud stalagmites, 41:18*
- Lost River at Wesley Chapel, Orange County, Indiana, 41:285
- Grinding of pebbles in a karst mill, 44:149*
- Karst valleys, 45:174*
- Oil-bearing structures in the Pennsylvania of southwestern Indiana, 47:146
- The Hazelton Bridge formation of the Upper Pennsylvanian of southwestern Indiana, 48:114
- Karst features in the badland shale areas of Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona, 48:114
- An unusual case of unified cavern drainage, 50:132
- and F. J. BREEZE, A peculiar and remarkable adjustment of drainage—the case of "The American Bottoms" of Greene County, Indiana, 1918:40*
- and R. R. SHROCK, Scabland features, Wabash sluiceway near Logansport, 38:12*
- and J. D. THOMPSON, The Chester series of Indiana and their correlation with those of Kentucky, 1918:40*
- Stratigraphy of the Chester series of Indiana, 1919:47*
- Malus (see also *Pyrus*), 1900:136; 1901:155; 1915:429; 1917:387; 1922:281; 37:330; 39:70; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1906:130; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1920:165
- seed germination, 1898:215
- Malva, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:77; 50:73
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:135
- Malvastrum, diseases, 1911:375
- Mamestra, 42:213; 46:230
- Mammalia (see also entries of scientific and common names), 1891:161-3 (Shrews); 1893:68, 120, 124; 1894:54-7 (Extinct fauna of Lake County), 81-6; 1895:34, 39; 1896:279; 1898:253-7 (Blind rat of Mammoth Cave); 1899:146-9 (Mole), 154, 171-3 (Castoroides), 178-81 (Fossil bison); 1900:166 (Ground sloth); 1901:247-8 (Fossil mammals); 1906:142-4 (Mammalian remains of Donaldson's cave); 1908:193-9 (Olympic Peninsula); 1909:107; 1922:209-21 (Dunes region); 33:284-5; 34:391 (Shrew), 393 (mammoth); 35:321-4 (Extinct musk-ox); 39:237-9 (Mastodon); 41:19, 417-8 (Erythrocyte count); 43:27-43; 154-5 (Mastodon), 235-7 (Two-bodied lamb); 47:229 (Bat); 48:246-7 (Mastodon); 50:207
- Mammals (see also Mammalia)
- accessory motor responses, 50:209
- adrenal cortex, 49:202-8
- dune region, 1922:209
- fetal blood circulation, 1908:201-8
- fossil in Dearborn County, 1891:66 of Indiana, 33:284-5; 43:27-43
- Mammillaria, epidermis and spines, 1892:42
- Mammonteus (see also *Elephas*) (Pleistocene), in Indiana, 43:27-43
- Mammoth (see also *Mammonteus*), Jefferson hairy (see *Parelephas*)
- Cave (Ky.), fauna, 1896:54*
- maps, 1896:46
- Mammut (Pleistocene), in Indiana, 34:393; 43:27
- Man (see also Anthropology, Archeology, Homo, Indians), artificial denture psychology, 35:295
- cerebral localization in brain, 1909:355
- conservation of life, 1914:50, 55
- diseases, coniosis, 1911:415; 1912:51
- hypertension, 1906:151; 44:217
- intestinal parasites, 48:233; 50:210, 211
- milk sickness, 1905:122
- syrphid parasites, 49:199
- tuberculosis, 1913:218
- weeds causing, 1910:49-69
- environmental influence on, 1907:78; 1908:51
- insects from, 36:293
- pancreas nerve histology, 1903:155

- prehistoric in Shelby County, 1910: 153
- Mancasellus, 1891:147
- MANCE, G. O., Power economy in quarry industry, 1913:223
- Mandelic acid, alkyl derivatives, preparation, 47:139-42
- arylazetidines synthesis attempted, 50:118
- bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- dimethyl structure, 48:75
- esters, 50:80
- p methoxy, preparation, 50:80
- p methyl, preparation, 47:139
- Manganese, carbon migration in steel affected by, 34:177
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- determination in soil, 1914:357
- dioxide, catalytic nature, 1902:170, 173; 1903:89; 1905:107; 1907:106; 38:187
- in iron and steel, 1901:252-3
- nitrogen spectrogram, 34:185
- qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:118
- sulfate, esterification affected by, 38:187; 42:101
- Mango, insects, 39:291
- Mangora, 41:419
- Mannagrass (see Glyceria)
- MANNFELD, G. N., Department of Conservation, 1919:81
- Propagation of black bass, 1922:15*
- Propagation of Pike-perch, 1922:15*
- MANNFIELD, GEORGE F., memorial, 40:10*
- Mannitol, boric acid titrations in presence of, 33:85
- MANNIS, T. F. (see A. D. SELBY)
- Man-of-War Bird (see Fregata)
- Mansfield Sandstone (Pennsylvanian), 1903:33; 39:221; 40:217; 41:359
- heavy minerals in, 48:129-36
- notes, 1903:33; 1911:195
- water supplies in area, 1911:111
- Manures (see also Fertilizers), green, decomposition of, 1922:253
- humification of, 1915:317-22; 1916:398-402; 1922:253-5
- MANWARING, W. H., High school bacteriology, 1905:22*
- The newer hygiene, 1906:82
- Map, aerial, of Bacon's Swamp, 36:269
- Cate's Pond area, 1901:238
- Codington County, South Dakota, 1914:474
- Crowley's Ridge, 1893:224
- drainage, East Fork of White River, 1906:53
- Pulaski & White Co., 1909:341
- St. Joseph Co., 1898:277
- economic and natural provinces of 342
- economical and natural provinces of North America, 1911:54
- flatwoods area, 1914:399
- geographic, by auto-planetable, 46:160
- hydrographic of, Cedar Lake, 1896:296
- Center Lake, 1901:117
- Eagle Lake (see Winona)
- Huffman's Lake, 1919:49*
- Indiana, 1896:258
- Lingle Lake, 1913:173
- Little Eagle Lake, 1913:173
- Pike Lake, 1901:117
- Tippecanoe Lake, 1896:300
- Turkey (Wawasee) Lake, 1895:1; 1896:286
- Webster Lake, 1896:301
- Winona Lake, 1896:300; 1901:117
- Indiana, at close of geologic periods, 1903:33
- insect fauna, 1892:82
- Knobstone, of Indiana, 1897:256; 1898:289
- land use in North America, 1911:54
- magnetic fields, 42:163
- models, 1895:56; 1899:54, 60; 41:281; 46:160
- natural provinces, North America, 1911:54
- Normal Brook, 1910:147
- notes, 1911:54
- pedographic of North America, 1911:54
- people of North America, 1911:54
- preglacial valleys, 1910:335
- public water supplies, 1910:71
- sanitary survey, Indiana rivers, 1913:167
- Spencer County, driven well area, 1897:266
- temperature and rainfall, North America, 1911:54
- Terre Haute region, 1913:139
- Tippecanoe County physiography, 1901:237
- vegetation of North America, 1911:54
- Vigo County, Sugar Creek Township, 1909:263
- Wabash terraces, 1898:274
- Wabash and Raccoon valleys, 1912:199
- Wabash River, great bend, 1899:156; 1900:191
- Maple (see also Acer)
- Aphid, Woolly (see Phenococcus)
- Bladder Mite Gall (see Phyllocoptes)
- insecta, 37:445; 42:213

- Norway, effect of mites, 1917:79-84
 Phenacoccus, 42:205
 Scale, Cottony (see *Pulvinaria*)
 syrup, refractive index, 1909:165
 Mapping, autoplanetable method, 46:160-6
 Marasimius, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 34:289; 47:88; 49:84
 Marattia, endophytic fungi, 36:229
 Marcasite, near Logansport, 38:231
 Marchantia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 40:67
 centrosome in gametophyte, 1898:166-8
 Mareca americana (Baldpate), 1918:280; 1920:415; 40:295, 323, 41:465
 Marengo Cave (see also Caves and caverns), description, 38:203-4; 44:150-60
 spiders, 41:419
 Margaritana, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 1903:173; 1917:251; 1921:227
 Mariana (*Silybum*), 1905:185
 Marihuana, 48:xii*
 Marigold, fetid (see *Dyssodia*), diseases, 33:163
 insects, 39:291
 Marsh (see *Caltha*)
 Pot (see *Calendula*)
 Water (see *Bidens*)
 Marila affinis (Lesser Scaup Duck), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 americana (Redhead Duck), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 collaris (Ringneck Duck), 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 valisneria (Canvass-back Duck), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Marilandica, 1896:159
 Marine annelid, 1907:128-35
 Marion County, algae, 38:109; 40:107, 111; 41:177
 Amphibia, 37:491
 birds, 1894:73; 37:480; 40:295-305
 bogs (Bacon's Swamp), 36:269; 37:395; 47:100; 48:45
 butterflies, 40:351
 Crustacea, 1891:150
 dragonflies, 34:388; 43:211; 50:229
 fungi, 1893:80; 1894:147; 1905:177; 1916:382; 1919:113; 33:233; 44:80
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75
 Indian pottery, 50:36-8
 insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257, 305; 46:230; 50:229
 Mollusca, 1895:135
 mosses, 1894:157; 47:78; 50:60
 plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1916:382; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
 physiography, 1917:55
 phytoecology Bacon's Swamp, 37:395
 Protozoa, 41:455
 Reptilia, 37:491
 spiders, 41:417
 surface pottery, 50:36
 vascular plants, 1894:156-76; 1896:130; 1897:168; 1903:133; 1904:223; 1905:155, 165; 1909:381; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197, 199; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 Woollen's Wildlife Garden, 1898:53-5
 Mariopteris, 1916:405
 Marital compatibility, 49:197
 dominance, effect on child, 50:192
 MARKLE, MILLARD S. (see also M. R. GARNER),
 Two pine gametophytes in one ovule, 1910:321
 More than one leaf in *Ophioglossum*, 1915:357
 Phytoecology of peat bogs near Richmond, 1915:359
 Plant succession on Niagara and Hudson limestone, near Richmond, 1917:109
 Notes on microscopic technique, 1917:115; 1922:323; 39:11*
 Reproduction in *Coleochaete scutata*, 1918:39*
 Abnormalities in plant structure, 1918:117
 A botanist in Jamaica, 37:12*
 Journeys to haunts of European botanists, 40:10*
 The vegetation in Grant St. Bernard Pass, 40:12*
 Teaching bacteriology in an arts college, 49:41*
 — and L. C. PETRY, An ecological survey of the lower Whitewater Gorge, 1910:223
 Marl, analysis of Tippecanoe Lake, 47:234
 Marmot (see *Marmota*)
 Marmota (see also *Arctomys*, *Acotomys*), 1922:209; 43:27
 erythrocyte count, 41:417
 Marpissa, 41:419

- Marrubium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
 drug plant, 1905:25
- Mars, observations on, 1901:65-70
- MARSEE, JOSEPH W., memorial, 1898:20
- MARSH, C. D. (Copepoda), 1902:123
- Marsh, Cady, 1897:240-2
- Fern (see *Dryopteris*, *Aspidium*)
- Hawk (see *Circus*)
- Wren, Longbilled (see *Cistothorus*, *Telmatodytes*)
- Prairie (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Short-tailed (see *Cistothorus*)
- Marshall County, *Acanthocephali*, 1918:242
- algae, 1900:125; 1918:237; 38:109; 40:107, 111
- Amphibia, 1916:472
- Annelida (*Lumbricus*), 1918:236
- annular ring formation, 50:57
- birds, 37:461
- Bryozoa, 1918:242
- butterflies, 40:351
- Coelenterata, 1918:236
- Crustacea, 1918:225, 230, 232
- dragonflies, 1900:173; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
- fish, 1918:240
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113
- helminth worms, 1918:236
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:231; 45:257; 50:229
- Invertebrata, 1916:472; 1917:251; 1918:225, 230, 236, 241
- kettle holes, 1895:55-6
- lakes, maps and soundings, 1897:56; 1898:70
- mammals, 47:229; 48:246
- Mollusca, 1895:135; 1917:251
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 1922:291; 33:163; 34:297; 37:411
- Porifera, 1918:236
- Protozoa, 1918:236
- Reptilia, 1914:337; 1916:472; 36:339
- spiders, 41:417
- vascular plants, 1896:116, 130; 1900:124, 136; 1901:297; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
- MARSHALL, RUTH, The water mites of Lake Wawasee, 38:315
- Marshes (see Bogs)
- Marsilia, 1891:83; 1911:285; 33:123; 42:61-72
- Marsonia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:146; 35:237; 38:127, 143; 39:75; 44:55
- MARSTERS, V. F., The traps of Red-head, N. B., 1892:27*
- Relation of Kings County traps to those of Cumberland County, N. S., 1892:29*
- Fauna of the black shales of Bartholomew and Jackson Counties, 1895:28*
- Aids in teaching physical geography, 1899:54; 1900:194
- Cross-bedding in the St. Louis limestone, Monroe County, Indiana, 1901:31*
- Topography and geography of Bean Blossom Valley, Monroe County, Indiana, 1901:222
- and E. M. KINDLE, Geologic literature of Indiana, 1893:156
- Correlation of Silurian sections in eastern Indiana, 1894:54
- Marten (see *Martes*)
- MARTENS, L., Dioecism in *Carex picta*, 47:72
- Martes, 1922:209; 43:27
- Martin County, algae, 41:177
- ceramic clays, 41:359
- dragonflies, 34:383; 41:449
- geologic structure, 40:217-31
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:307; 41:449
- kaolin, 1917:227
- Jug Rock, 1898:208
- Mollusca, 1911:61
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- petroleum, 39:231; 50:135
- physiography, 1898:268; 1906:53
- plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 33:163; 37:411
- shell mounds, 1911:61-3
- spiders, 41:417
- stratigraphy, 1897:250; 34:103; 40:217-31
- Triassic-Tertiary, 1906:57
- vascular plants, 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72
- MARTIN, DON, and J. E. DAY, Mechanism of carbon oxidation in the presence of certain metallic oxides, 44:118
- MARTIN, E. G., Oxygen absorption in heart tissue: preliminary communication, 1905:23*
- A new form of microtome knife, 1905:203

- MARTIN, E. S., and V. D. MARTIN, Model of Two Medicine Valley, Glacier National Park, Montana, 40:233
- MARTIN, G. W., Organogeny of Aster and Solidago, 1891:25*
 Development of ovule in Aster and Solidago, 1892:50*
 On the organogeny of the Compositae, 1894:79*
 Notes on Florideae, 1894:127
 Cell structure of Cyanophyceae, 1894:133
 Variations in the cleavage of the Fundulus egg, 1895:27*
 Embryology of *Hydrastis canadensis*, 1895:27*
 Some determinative factors underlying plant variation, 1895:27*
 Interesting phases in the development of cypress knees, 1901:31*
 Characteristic plants of Tennessee, 1901:31*
- MARTIN, L. J., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Martin, Purple (see Progne)
- MARTIN, R. E. (see also W. T. SPROULL),
 The effect of light on the thermal conductivity of selenium, 35:16*
 Published literature on selenium, 35:16*
 Literature bearing on the light sensitiveness of selenium, 36:163
 Acoustical absorption in connected chambers, 40:14*
 Minimum stopping distances for automobiles, 47:198
- MARTIN, V. D., Ginkgo petrified forest, 44:166
- MARTIN, W. E., A new second intermediate host of the trematode (*Gorgoderia ampliclava*), 46:253
 The life cycle of *Monorchelides cumingiae* (Martin), Monorchidae, Trematoda, 49:199
 — and D. E. STULLKEN, The genus *Wellcomeia*: Nematoda, 50:208
- Martinia, 1910:269
- MARTSOLF, J. H. (SEE H. A. NOYES)
- Martynia, 1922:267; 45:89
- Maryland, Crustacea, 1918:225
 Yellowthroat (see *Geothlypis*)
- MASON, HARRY, An experiment in shifting attitudes, 48:185
 Teachers' and pupils' attitudes, 49:196
- MASON, T. E. (see also R. D. CAR-MICHAEL)
 Representation of a number as the sum of consecutive integers, 1911:273
 Cauchy parameter method, 1911:275
 Linear difference equations of the first order, 1912:181
 Mersenne numbers, 1914:429
 William Arthur Zehring (memorial), 41:41
 memorial, 49:3
 — and W. A. ZEHRING, Alfred Monroe Kenyon (memorial), 1921:39
 Mass, limited for asteroid, 40:265-6
 Massaris, 1915:141; 1919:113; 35:233; 38:127; 44:55
 Massospora, 46:230
 Mastigocerca, in Winona Lake, 1902:120
 Mastodon (see also Mammut), 34:393
 Dearborn County, 1891:66
 Delaware County, 34:393
 Garrett, 43:154-5
 Kentucky, 1900:166
 Henry County, 45:64
 museums containing, 48:246-7
 Ohio, 1896:277
 Randolph County, 1896:277
 remains in Indiana, 1894:54; 1901:247; 39:237-9; 43:27, 154; 48:246
 Rockport, 1901:107
 Matachina dance, 1904:293
 Maternal impression, 1911:65-70
 Mathematics, and the other sciences, 36:209-12
 botanical applications, 1892:37-41
 college, use of determinants in, 35:175-8
 of educational tests, 40:45
 excavations, 1907:109
 interpretation of formulae, 37:283
 linkage formulae, 48:158
 organization of new Academy section, 44:15
 papers presented to the Academy 1885-1890, 1891:14
 research suggestions, 34:221-4
 scientific applications, 1898:35; 36:209; 47:35; 50:166
 teacher scoring test papers, 40:45
 teaching, 1891:51; 49:175, 176
 three dimensional blackboard, 50:166
- MATHERS, F. C. (see also E. L. FOX),
 The electrolytic production of selenic acid from lead selenate, 1907:104

- An evolution method for the determination of sulfur in sulfates and sulfids, 1908:159
- Recovery of silver from silver chloride residues, 1911:241
- and W. V. EAGLESON, Preparation of "active" magnesium carbonate from magnesite, 38:175
- and J. O. FRANK, Preparation of salts of selenic acid, 1912:221
- and R. L. HARDY, Comparison of rust protection of iron by zinc, by cadmium and by zinc-copper alloys and the electro-deposition of such alloys, 38:183
- and I. E. LEE, Effect of storage on the composition of carburized water gas, 1911:35*
- Qualitative detection and separation of potassium and sodium, 1911:227
- Ash and calorimeter tests of coal purchased by Indiana University, 1911:237
- The determination of hydrogen, methane and nitrogen in gas by combustion in quartz tube, 1912:215
- Qualitative detection of chlorides in the presence of bromides and iodides, 1912:225
- and C. E. PRITCHARD, Separation of iron from indium with cupferron, 41:17*; 43:125
- and GAIL M. STAPP, Fertilizing constituents of weeds of Indiana, 1911:341
- MATHERS, C. P., Demonstration apparatus for alternating currents, 1906:21*
- Matricaria, 1905:25; 35:199
- Matrimony Vine (see Lycium)
- Matter, stability of, 34:185-93
- Matteucia (see also Onoclea, Pteretis), endophytic fungi, 36:229
- prothallia, 36:229
- Matthews Bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- Maumee River, Lernoscera (Crustacea) in, 1918:225
- Maxinkuckee Lake Region, algae, 1917:263; 1918:237
- Annelida, 1918:240-3
- bat, 47:229
- Batrachians, 1916:498-518
- birds, 37:461-6
- Centropyxis in, 1918:236
- Coelenterata, 1918:236-40
- copepod parasites, 1918:230
- Crustacea, 1918:225-9, 232-5
- ecology, 1917:251
- fish parasites, 1916:47; 1918:280, 236; 1919:49*
- flora, 1896:116-29; 1900:124-31
- frogs, 1916:509-18
- invertebrate fauna, 1917:251; 1918:236
- kettleholes near, 1895:55
- Mollusca, 1917:251-85
- phytoecology, 1900:124
- plankton, 1917:251; 1918:225-9
- Protozoa, 1918:236-40
- Saprolegnia causing fish disease, 1919:49*
- snakes, 1914:337-48
- sounding, 1897:56-9; 1898:70-1
- turtles, 1916:472-98
- vertebrate fauna, 1914:337; 1916:472; 1918:240; 47:229
- vascular plants, 1900:124
- MAY, CLARENCE E. (see also R. E. LYONS), Contribution to the chemistry of mucoid, 1908:151
- Mayapple (see Podophyllum)
- May Beetle (see Lachnosterna)
- MAYER, I. D. (see C. T. GREGORY)
- Mayfield's Cave, spiders, 41:417
- Maypop (see Passiflora)
- Mc (see also Mac)
- MCATEE, W. L., Ecological notes on the birds occurring within a radius of five miles of the Indiana University campus, 1903:31*; 1904:65
- Mammals, reptiles and batrachians of Monroe County, Indiana, 1903:172*
- MCAVOY, BLANCHE, An ecological view of wet waste land, 33:24*
- Some new materials valuable in teaching botany, 34:16*
- A preliminary list of lichens of Delaware County, Indiana, 34:17*
- MCBETH, WILLIAM ALLEN, Elevated beach and recent coastal plain near Portland (Me.), 1898:72
- Physical geography of the region of the Great Bend of the Wabash, 1899:157
- An interesting boulder, 1899:162
- The development of the Wabash drainage system and the recession of the ice sheet in Indiana, 1900:184
- A theory to explain the western Indiana boulder belts, 1900:192
- Wabash river terraces in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1901:237
- History of Wea creek, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1901:244

- An esker in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1904:45
 Notes on the Mississippi delta, 1904:47
 Cyclones and anticyclones of temperate latitudes, 1908:24* 1909:30*
 The Tippecanoe, an infantile drainage system, 1909:341
 Climate of Indiana, 1911:36*
 Loess deposits in Vigo County, 1915:185
 Volume of the ancient Wabash river, 1915:189
 Shawnee Mound, Tippecanoe County, as a glacial alluvial cone, 1914:385
 Contributions of physiography to military efficiency, 1918:60 memorial, 34:35
 McBRIDE, R. W., Birds of Indiana, 1891:166
 Some queries relative to *Solanum dulcamara*, 1893:232
 An appeal by an ignoramus, 1920:65
 Frank Barbour Wynn (memorial), 1922:25
 Life and mind, 1922:61
 Stephen Francis Balcom (memorial), 34:31
 memorial, 36:33
 McBRIDE, W. F. (see H. A. HUSTON)
 MCCANN, W. H., Responses of psychotic patients to the Thurstone personality schedule before and after metrazol treatment, 48:187
 MCCLEARY, R. F., and E. F. DEGERING, Secondary reactions in the preparation of zinc ethyl, 43:127
 MCCORMICK, C. T., The square foot as a unit of sound adsorption, 46:179*
 MCCORMICK, R. N., Fresh water shrimp, *Macrobrachium ohionis*, 43:218
 McCormick's Creek, drainage system, 1914:399; 37:143
 Cercaria, 47:227
 Trematoda, 47:227
 McCoy, H. N. (see W. E. STONE)
 McCoy, SCOTT, Preliminary ecological survey of a typical Illinoian Till Plain forest in Jennings County, 46:71*
 Ruellia strepens, and its so-called variety, *cleistantha*, 46:71*
 A phytosociological study of the woody plants constituting twenty-five type forests of the Illinoian Till Plain in Indiana, 48:50
 McDANIEL, P. W. (see A. C. G. MITCHELL)
 McDERMOTT, C. E. (see E. G. MAHIN)
 MCEACHRON, K. B. (see also ANDEREGG), Some characteristics of a Siemen's ozonizer, 1921:171
 MCFADDEN, A. H. (see R. E. NELSON)
 McGinnis' "Universal Solution," reviewed, 1900:88-90
 MCGLYNN, ROSALIE (SISTER AMATA) (memorial), 48:1
 MCGUIRE, M. J. (see K. N. CAMPBELL)
 MCKINSTER, J. E. (see W. I. CALDWELL)
 McMULLEN, LYNN B., Some experiments with a simple Jolly balance, 1904:233
 MCNEILL, JEROME, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:25
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 Meadowbeauty (see *Rhexia*)
 Meadow Lark (see *Sturnella*)
 Mouse (see *Arvicola*, *Microtus*)
 Meadowrue (see *Thalictrum*)
 Meal Moth (see *Plodia*)
 Indian (see *Plodia*)
 Worm (see *Tenebrio*)
 Mealy Bug (see *Phenacoccus*, *Pseudococcus*)
 Mexican (see *Phenococcus*)
 Meanders of streams, characteristics, 1911:83-7
 Muscatauck, 1898:270-3
 Spy Run, 1900:181-4
 MEANS, J. H., Papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:16
 MEANS, KARL S., Relation of valence and nomenclature to formulas for negative ions of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79
 Measurement, comparative factor in, 50:166
 Meatmeal, food for bass, 50:207
 Mecas, 50:251
 Mechanics, algebraic treatment of strains, 1895:59
 energy losses in hammers, 1917:245; 37:228
 Mecostethus, 1908:187
 Meda, 1893:226
 Medeola, 1896:116; 1920:219; 33:123; 40:75; 50:72
 Medic, Black (see *Medicago*)
 Medicago, 1893:258; 1901:155; 1921:117; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 40:75
 diseases, 1915:141, 379, 381, 429; 1917:311; 1919:185, 175; 1920:

- 165; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:330, 365; 38:143; 39:75, 85, 127
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
 mosaic, 37:355
 Medicinal plants (see Drugs-Plants, Pharmacy)
 Medicine (see also Bacteriology, Diseases, Epidemics, Public Health), brief notes, 36:281-6
 evolution of, Indiana, 1906:23-50
 Medicine-man, drama, 1922:75-81
 Medusae, of Bass Lake, 1920:97
 Craspedacusta, 48:200
 Richmond, 41:431-2
 Terre Haute, 42:259-60
 Meehan, 37:330
 MEEK, S. E., *Elegatis pennulatis* at the east end of Long Island Sound (1886), 1891:25*
 Meeker burner, use with Pt crucible, 1917:189
 MEES, CARL LEO, Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20, 25
 Elastic fatigue of wires, 1894:50*
 Effect of the gaseous medium on the electrochemical equivalent of metals, 1894:50*
 Electricity and matter: recent developments (Presidential address), 1904:29*
 Edwin Sheldon Johnnott (memorial), 35:36
 Thomas Carwin Mendenhall (memorial), 35:39
 memorial, 49:15
 Megalodacne, 50:251
 Megalodonta (see *Bidens beckii*)
 Megalonyx (Pleistocene), 1900:166; 43:27
 Megamelus, ecological note, 1914:323
 Megapenthes, 50:251
 Megapus, 38:315
Megascops asio (Screech Owl), 1894:68; 1895:152; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65
 Megaspilus, as parasite, 1892:89
 Meibomia (see also *Desmodium*), 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:185; 1914:197
 diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
 Melalopha, 37:445
 Melampsora, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1908:87; 1910:205; 1914:219, 231; 1915:379, 429; 1917:133, 311; 1919:175; 39:85
 Melampsoridium, 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1915:379, 429
 Melampsoropsis, 1909:383
 Melampyrum, diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311
 Melanactes, 50:251
 Melanerpes (see also Centurus), *carolinus* (Red-bellied Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1897:183; 36:323
erythrocephalus (Red-headed Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 banding, 36:319
 Mallophaga, 1920:119
 Melania, 1893:145
 Melanolestes, 39:291
 Melanomma, 1893:30; 1919:113
 Melanophores of frog, 1920:141
 Melanophthalmia, 50:251
 Melanoplus, 1908:187; 1914:287; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 46:230
 metabolic rate, 41:441
 Melanopsichium, 1917:120
 Melanotrichus, 44:198
 Melanotus, 50:251
 Melanoxantherium, 36:293; 39:291; 42:213
 Melanthium, 1896:116
 Melasmia, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175
Meleagris gallopavo (Wild Turkey), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465
 Melica, 1922:263; 33:123, 221
 diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Melilotus, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:133-41; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1912:95; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:175; 40:75
 fungi on, 1916:327; 1919:175
 mosaic, 37:355
 Melipotis, 49:243
 Melissa, 1893:258; 1905:25, 165; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:263; 33:123
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Melittia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257
 Melittomma, 50:251
 MELLON, M. G. (see also E. R. WRIGHT),
 Evaporation of solutions in burettes, 1922:159
 Use of solutions of inorganic salts as permanent color standards, 1922:164

- Making bibliographies more useful, 37:83
- Calculating the results of a volumetric analysis, 33:25*
- An outline of chemical literature, 34:17*
- Determining the composition of amalgams, 34:157
- Theodore Allebach (memorial), 37:27
- References to scientific literature, 40:57
- Ralph Emory Nelson (memorial), 47:31
- Movie demonstrations in quantitative analysis, 48:74
- and V. N. MORRIS, The electro-metric titration of boric acid in the presence of polyphenols and of organic acids, 33:85
- Potentiometric titrations with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155
- W. F. REED and H. F. WILKINS, The analysis of electrolytically deposited lead peroxide by the method of Lux, 37:255
- and H. F. REINHARD, The simultaneous electro-deposition of lead and lead peroxide, 1921:181
- Determination of lead in lead amalgams, 1921:189
- and J. C. SIEGESMUND, Chlorinating mixed silver halides in Gooch crucibles, 1921:197
- Melobesia, reproduction, 1894:127
- Melogramma, 44:55
- Melon, Aphid (see Aphis)
- crop regions of state, 34:273
- diseases, 1906:130; 38:127
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257
- land value correlations, 1911:209
- Melopelia leucoptera* (White-winged Dove), 1914:273
- Melophagus, 35:303; 40:307
- Melosira, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 40:107; 45:281
- Melospiza fasciata* (Song Sparrow), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1903:167; 1904:65; 1916:470
- georgiana* (Swamp Sparrow), 1895:39; 1897:183; 1902:184; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 43:228
- lincolni* (Lincoln's Sparrow), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 357; 36:319; 40:295; 43:228
- melodia beata*, 43:228
- melodia* (Song Sparrow), 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323
- Membracidae, 44:236-43
- Memory, visual auditory tests, 46:193-8
- MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- Work of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey (Presidential address), 1891:26*
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- memorial, 35:39
- Mendota dolomite (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- Menetus, distribution, 1893:145; 1896:247
- MENGER, K., Foundation of projective geometry, 47:189
- Menidia, hybrid, cytological features, 1902:111
- Menispermum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73
- diseases, 1920:157
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Menopon (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119
- Mental defectives (see also Feeble-mindedness), 1916:87-8
- hygiene, 1916:83-8
- performance, relation to reaction of blood, 40:193-202
- Mentality, psychopathic, coordination experiments, 48:184
- Mentha, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263, 281; 33:123, 225; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 36:293; 42:213; 44:198
- Menthone (see Peppermint oil)
- Menyanthes, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1897:168; 1901:155
- Mephitis, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Meraporus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Meracantha, 50:251
- Mercurochrome, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105
- Mercury, amalgams determination of 34:157

- dilation measured, 1900:99
 spectrogram, 34:185; 43:190-1
- Mercury chloride, enzymatic activity
 in presence of, 49:105
 preparation of 2-6-dimethylpyridine
 and, 39:159
 refractive index, 45:110
- Mercury diphenyl, reaction with
 TeCl₄, 1895:88
- Mercury oxide, role in acetal synthesis,
 42:127, 131
- Mercury sulfide, photostability of sol,
 47:130
- Merganser, Hooded (see Lophodytes)
 Red-breasted (see Mergus)
- Mergus merganser americanus* (Amer-
 ican Merganser), 1895:148;
 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280;
 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
serrator (Red-breasted Merganser),
 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461; 40:
 295, 323; 41:465
- Meridion (Diatom), 1901:64; 1909:
 375; 38:109; 42:91
- Merinus, 50:251
- Merismopedia, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79;
 45:61, 99, 281
- Merlinsia, 37:330
- Meromyza, 1898:224; 36:293
- Merotrichia, in North America, 46:71*
- Mertensia, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1904:
 223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123
 diseases, 1911:375; 1921:143; 1922:
 291
- Merthiolate, antiseptic properties of,
 41:249-56; 42:32; 43:56-70; 46:
 66-70; 47:65-70; 49:45-53, 105
- Merula migratoria* (American Robin)
 (see also Planesticus), 1894:68,
 78; 1895:148, 162; 1897:183;
 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1915:
 323; 1916:467, 470; 1920:119
 food, 1915:323
 Mallophaga, 1920:119
 nest, 1903:167
- Merulius, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Mesadenia (see also Cacalia), 1901:
 155; 1904:223
- Meseschiza (Goniobasis), 1893:145;
 1896:247
- Mesocarpus (Mougeotia), 1909:375;
 38:109; 39:57; 45:99
- Mesodon, 1893:146; 1895:135; 1901:118
- Mesotaenium, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109
- Mesothermis, 1895:251; 1899:151
- Mesotron, theory of production, 50:168
- Mesozoic, 1906:53
- Meta, 41:419
- Metabolism (see also Oxygen, Respira-
 tion, etc.),
 cigarette smoking affecting, 49:199
 crayfish, 40:345
- insects, 40:345; 41:441-4; 50:242
- leech experiments, 43:205
- Metachroma, 36:293
- Metallic oxides, in oxidation of carbon,
 44:118-20
- Metallurgy and Metals, carbon migra-
 tion in steel, 34:177-80
 case hardening, 37:265; 42:113
 cementite in steel, 1922:141
 crystallization of bearings, 1919:91-7
 elastic changes in bar, Ni steel,
 1901:81
 electrodeposited coatings, particle
 size, 50:170
 electron experiments, 48:174
 energy (bands), 45:211*
 equivalent weight determination,
 1905:103-5
 "hardness," meaning and measure-
 ment, 45:217
 hydrogen diffusion in iron, 37:272
 Indian practices in copper, 46:53
 microscopy, 38:38-64
 Nickel steel, elastic changes, 1901:81
 set in Cu, Al and Pb, 1920:281
- Metaphen, enzymatic activity in pres-
 ence of, 49:105
- Metapterus, 45:305
- Metastrongylus, life history and bi-
 nomics, 34:353-66
- Meteorology (see also Bioclimatology),
 atmospheric variations, 47:176-88;
 48:116
 climate types, 45:174
 cloud types, 35:79
 drought and crop yield, 47:149
 earth's rotation as deflector, 49:119-
 30
 hail frequency and damage, 48:137
 humidity in air, 35:83
 ice formation on lake, 1896:286
 isotherms for Indiana, 45:183
 lightning frequency and damage,
 48:137
 Post-Pleistocene climate, 48:116
 precipitation maps, 45:183
 rainfall correlations, 45:183
 crop regions, 47:147
 erosion, 46:143
 floods, 37:93
 temperature, 45:183
 water supplies, 1911:111
 smogs, 34:67-70
 sunspot-temperature correlations,
 49:159-62
 temperature contrasts within In-
 diana, 1922:99
 temperature maps, 45:183
 thunderstorms, theory of, 37:91
 water condensation types, 35:83
 wind frequency and damage, 48:137
 winter temperatures, 50:134

- Meteors, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4
 Methane, determination in gases, 1912:215
 nitro-, structure, 50:168
 Methane diazo (azimethylene), halogen amides methylated with, 1900:116
 Methane nitro, liquid, structure, 50:168
 Methanol (see Methyl alcohol)
 Methoxybenzene (see Anisoin and Anisole)
 o-Methoxyphenol (see also Guaracol), 43:132
 Methyl alcohol, boron fluoride reacting with, 40:203
 catalytic oxidation, 44:129
 ethylenic phenyl substitution, 50:87
 fractionating column for preparation, 46:118
 methylethylethynyl carbinol synthesis, 50:123
 photostability of sol, 47:130
 refractive index of metallic chlorides in, 45:110
 specific adsorption of, 46:118
 synthesis by hydrogenation of oxides, catalytically, 36:203
 ultraviolet light as esterification catalyst, 50:106
 Methyl, aniline, amino alcohol preparation from, 49:101
 benzene (see Toluene)
 chlorocarbonate, diacyl derivatives, 44:132
 erucate, oxidizing hydrolysis, 43:136
 ethyl ketone (see 2-Butanone)
 indole (Skatole), color reaction with amino acids, 43:132
 3-methyl-4-nonyne-3-ol, synthesis, 48:98
 salicylate, derivative of, 44:135
 Methylation of halogenamides, 1900:116-9
 Methylene dioxybenzaldehyde (piperonal), luminescent derivatives, 47:124
 Metrazol treatment for insanity, 48:187
 Metric spaces, 50:165
 Metronia, 45:257; 50:251
 Mexican bean beetle (see Epilachna)
 Mexican Mealy Bug (see Phenococcus)
 Mexico, flora of Mt. Orizaba, 1891:80-2
 Meyenia, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:244
 MEYER, A. H., Experiments in model-map making, 41:281
 The Köppen system of climates: an American academic adaptation, 45:174*
 Auto-planetabing, 46:160
 The Geomorph: an earth museum-laboratory, 47:143
 Chorographic bulletin board: a geographic device for evaluating event-environment relationships, 50:133
 MEYER, J. B. (see A. W. DUFF)
 MEYER, J. O. (see P. N. EVANS)
 MEYNCKE, O. M., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
 Flora of Turkey Lake, 1895:29*
 Miami County, areal geology, 36:117-8
 coral reefs (Silurian), 36:71
 dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211
 grasses, 46:79; 49:73
 insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 45:257
 mastodon, 39:237-9; 48:246
 Mollusca, 1895:135
 physiography, 37:125
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
 Silurian, 39:204
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 1920:225; 33:221; 39:123; 50:72
 Miami Indians, 47:48; 50:28-9
 Mice, revivification with ozone, 1921:167
 role in wildlife conservation, 34:375
 MICHAEL, L. J. (see W. P. MORGAN)
 Michigan Lake (and environs) (see also Dunes), bird distribution in Indiana affected by, 1903:180
 drainage and physiographic correlations, 1896:72-3
 phytoplankton, 48:46
 sand dune flora, 1906:122-8
 sanitary survey, 1913:167
 site for new harbor, 1900:83-5
 watershed, 1897:72
 Michigan (state), Ardetta in, 1894:73
 climate-crop yield, 47:157
 Hopewellian Indians, 47:47
 Ottawa ethnology, 49:23
 sand dune flora, 1906:122
 Silurian 50:131
 Michikoff wheat, 34:279-81
 Micranthes, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
 Micractinium, 41:177
 Micrampelis (Echinocystis), 1894:156; 1901:155
 Micrasterias, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45
 Micrathena, 41:419
 Microcentrum, metabolic rate, 41:441
 species of Indiana, 1892:92; 1914:287
 Microcentrus, 44:236

- Microcephaly, 1897:68-73
 Microclimate, moss flora and, 48:46
Micrococcus (Bacillus), amylovorus, morphology, 1897:150
 Microcystis, 1913:77; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 44:65; 45:281
 Microdon, 1910:269
 Microglossum, 1912:99; 1919:113
 Microhydra, near Richmond, 41:431
 Micromya, in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251
 in Winona Lake, 1921:227
 Microneta, 41:419
 Microorganisms in air, water and milk, 1897:143-4
 Microorganisms in flour, 1897:137-43
Micropalama himatopus (Stilt Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1902:95; 1918:280
 Microperca, in Winona Lake, 1900:218
 Microphone, diaphragmless, 44:186-91
 Micro-photography, pollen grains, 50:58
 Micropterus (see also Huro), copepod on, 1918:230
 crustacea parasitic on, 1910:129
 germ plasm continuity, 1891:168
 helminth from, 1918:240
 in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
 size-age correlations, 33:307
 Microrhagus, 50:251
 Microrhopala, 50:251
 Microscopic techniques (plant) (see also Stains and Staining), acetic alcohol as fixing reagent, 1912:79
 drugs examinations, 1900:120
 glycerine jelly, 1893:233
 histological examination, articles of vegetable diet, 1898:62
 metallurgical applications, 38:38-64
 microtome knife, 1905:203-4
 notes, 1917:115-7; 1922:323-4
 paraffin embedding, 1919:168-9
 plastid staining, 1915:127
 photographic, 1895:48; 1900:34; 36:269
 section thickness regulator, 1920:151-4
 stage accessories, 1894:62-4; 1904:305-14
 stains (see Stains)
 starch grains, 1912:121-6
 vegetable powder histology, 1895:105; 1900:120; 1901:254
 Vernonia, inflorescence, 1894:120
 woody material, sectioning of, 1893:234
 Microscopy and microscopic techniques (zoological) (see also Stains and Staining), catalogue of slides, 1899:52-3
 Golgi slides, 1910:135
 microtome knife, 1905:203
 photography, 1895:48; 1897:78; 1900:34
 role in metallurgy, 38:38
 vegetable materials, 1895:105-6
 Microsphaera, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 1920:209; 33:163; 37:367; 38:143; 39:75, 85, 135
 diseases, 44:55
 Microspora, 40:123; 41:177
 Microstroma, 34:297, 317
 Microstylis (Malaxis), 1895:198; 37:330
 Microthamnium, in Indiana, 1901:128, 145; 38:109; 41:177
 Microtome, knife, 1905:203-4
 regulation section thickness, 1920:151-4
 Microtus (see also Arvicola), in Donaldson's cave, 1906:142
 in Indiana, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Micrurus, 35:277
 Micrutilus, 44:236
 Middlebury, western brome grass, 1922:293
 MIDDLETON, A. R. (see also F. J. ALLEN), New complex cyanogen compound, 1909:197
 The determination of endothermic gases by combustion, 1909:199
 Richard Bishop Moore (memorial), 41:30
 — and H. L. MILLER, Detection of nickel in cobalt salts, 1915:163
 MIDDLETON, W. G., and JOSEPH MOORE, Skull of fossil bison, 1899:178
 Mideopsis, 38:315
 Midge, Chrysanthemum (see Diarthronomyia)
 Wheat (see Thecodiplosis)
 Mignonette (see also Reseda), diseases, 1917:145
 Mikania, 1896:159
 MIKELS, ROSA REDDING (see also T. B. REDDING), Preliminary paper on the flora of Henry County, Indiana, 1891:26*
 Milan Pond, flora and fauna, 1896:274-5
 Mildew, Downey (see Peronospora)
 Powdery (see Erysiphe, Microsphaera, Phyllactinia, Podosphaera, Sphaerotheca, Uncinula)
 Mildews, Indiana, 1898:291-5

- Milk (see also Butter, Cream),
 bacterial examination, 1897:143; 48:
 44
 chemical analysis, 1895:90-1
 diarrhoea carried by, 1913:75-6
 Oospora in, 48:34
 proteins, bacterial action on, 1917:
 91-6
 estimation of, 1915:173-82
 Streptococcus in, 1912:155-6; 48:35-
 43
 Milking machines as source of thermo-
 duric bacteria, 48:34
 Milksickness, 1905:122
 Milkweed (see *Asclepias*)
 MILLER, DOROTHY C., Embryology of
 frog, 49:209
 MILLER, E. P. (see also K. LARK-
 HOROVITZ),
 Fourier analysis with mechanical
 methods, 46:179*
 — and C. H. EHRHART, X-ray de-
 termination of particle size of
 electro-deposited coatings, 50:
 170
 — and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, Struc-
 ture of the non-crystalline
 forms of selenium, 47:195
 MILLER, F. A., Improvement of medi-
 cinal plants, 1911:309; 1912:114;
 1914:57
 — T. DEVRIES and M. A. MILLER,
 The adsorption of diphtheria
 toxin and toxoid on colloidal
 gels, 44:88
 MILLER, F. M., and R. E. LYONS, Color
 reactions of amino acids with
 phenols and hypochlorites in-
 cluding new tests of trypto-
 phane and phenylalamine, 43:
 132
 Contribution to the chemistry of
 tryptophane, 45:151
 MILLER, H. L. (see A. R. MIDDLETON)
 MILLER, IVY (see R. B. MOORE)
 MILLER, J. A., An infinite system of
 forms: Hilbert's Law, 1897:80
 Linear relation between Klein's X
 functions and sigma functions
 of lower value, 1898:154
 The Leonids of 1898, 1898:151
 Leonids of 1900, 1900:73
 Kirkwood Observatory of Indiana
 University, 1901:85
 Daylight meteors, 1901:87*
 The center of population of the
 United States, 1901:87*
 Photographic observations of com-
 ets, 1902; 1902:80
 Measure of some neglected pairs of
 double stars, 1904:29*
 Solar eclipse of August 30th, 1905,
 1905:71
 Joseph Swain (memorial), 38:32
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:
 22
 MILLER, J. T., Parent materials of Pike
 County soils, 40:235
 MILLER, MARY ANN (see F. A. MIL-
 LER)
 MILLER, NEWTON, The fishes of the
 Rio, Guatemala, 1903:22*
 MILLER, RUDOLPH, Metchnikoff's theo-
 ry of prolonging life, 1905:22*
 Miller's Thumb (see also Cottus), tre-
 matode from, 47:228
 Millet (see *Setaria*)
 MILLIGAN, ROBERT, early Indiana
 chemist, 1916:178
 Milliped, 42:213
 MILLIS, W. A., Glenn Culbertson (me-
 morial), 37:31
 Millstone Grit (Pennsylvanian), 41:
 359
 Mimetus, 41:419
 Mimicry among fishes, 1894:86
 Mimulus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:
 124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1918:
 125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123;
 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127,
 133; 40:75
 fungi on, 1915:141
Minus polyglottos (Mocking Bird),
 1894:68; 1904:65; 1909:353;
 1914:273; 1920:315; 35:357; 37:
 461, 467, 481; 40:295, 323; 42:
 269
 Mind and life, reflections on, 1922:61-7
 MINER, D. H. (see WILL SCOTT)
 Minerals, ash analysis of forest trees,
 1893:245-54
 bibliography, 1893:156
 in Cambrian of Wisconsin, 49:145-50
 conservation, 1913:223
 deficiency in pine, 50:57
 fluorescent, effect of fungus cul-
 tures, 44:76
 limestone containing, 48:124-8
 Mansfield sandstone, 48:129-36
 tree ash analysis, 1893:239-54
 Wisconsin Cambrian deposits, 49:
 145-50
 Mineral Waters, Indiana, 50:154-64
 Mineral wool industry in Indiana, 47:
 162-75
 Mink (see *Lutreola*)
 Minnesota, Boise Indian Reservation,
 1910:121-3
 corn yield, 50:144
 parasites of frogs, 1909:351-2
 Pelican Lake, 1910:119
 zoological survey, 1901:89-93
 Minnow (see *Fishes*, Minnow)

- Mint (see *Mentha*)
 Flea Beetle (see *Longitarsus*)
 insects, 42:213
 Wood (see *Blephilia*)
Minytrema, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218
Miocene, new species of *Pecten*, 40:243
Miogryllus, 1908:187
Mirabilis, diseases, 1911:375
Miranda, 49:201
Mischococcus, 48:45
Mississinewa Shale (Silurian), fossils, 39:204
 in northern Indiana, 36:71
 source of rock wool, 47:162
Mississippi River and Basin, Crustacea, 1918:225; 43:218
 delta of, 1904:47-9
 Indian mound region, 1907:99-100
 Lake Michigan watershed, 1896:72-3; 1897:72
 preglacial valley drainage, 1910:335-42
 Webster Lake fish belonging to, 1895:252
Mississippian (Lower Carboniferous), distribution, 1903:33; 1920:249; 40:229; 41:323
 Martin County, 40:229
 Porter's Cave, 36:107
 structure, Union oil and gas field, 42:149
 Upper Chester, 34:103
Missouri River, fish of basin, 1895:126; 1897:231
Missouri (state), cave fauna, 1898:58-61; 1900:167
 cave salamander, 1900:167
 climate and crop yield, 47:149
 earthquake, 1895:51
 Mistletoe (see *Phoradendron*)
Misumenoides, 41:419
Misumenops, 41:419
 MITCHELL, A. C. G., L. M. LANGER and P. W. MCDANIEL, Relation between emission of beta and gamma rays in radioactive substances, 49:180
 MITCHELL, G. L., Aberrant follicles in the ovary of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229
Mitchell caves, blind fish of, 1899:29
Mitchell Limestone (Mississippian), caves, 1908:175-83
 in Indiana, 1903:33
Mitchella, 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
 soil indicator, 38:65
 Mite (see also *Araneae*), 38:315
 Bulb (see *Rhizoglyphus*)
 Cyclamen (see *Tarsonemus*)
 Delphinium (see *Tarsonemus*)
 Gall, Maple, Bladder (see *Phyllocoptes*)
 Ham (see *Tyroglyphus*)
 Poultry (see *Dermanyssus*)
Mitella, 1894:103, 156; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1905:125; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65
 diseases, 1911:375; 1919:175
 drug plant, 1905:125
Mitoura, 40:351
Mitrula, 44:55
 MITTEN, ARTHUR G., memorial, 49:8
Miuroglanis, 1917:59
Miniobryum, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:123
Mniotilta varia (Black-and-White Warbler), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 40:295, 323; 42:269
Mnium, 1893:67; 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 1921:156; 40:87
Moccasin game, 1904:289-92
 Mockingbird (see *Mimus*)
 Mock Orange (see *Philadelphus*)
 Model-map making, 41:281-4
 Modulation, 47:196; 50:178-81
 MOENKHAUS, W. J., Mimicry in fishes, 1894:86
 Variation in *Etheostoma*, 1893:231; 1894:135*; 1895:278; 1896:30*; 1897:207; 1901:115
 Fishes from Dubois County, Indiana, 1895:159
 Cocoon spinning in *Lycosa*, 1899:29*
 Some hybrid fishes, 1899:29*
 Peculiarities in the development of hybrid fishes, 1900:31*
 A probable hybrid darter, 1900:31*
 Spinning the egg-sac in *Lycosa*, 1901:113
 Experiments in the hybridization of fishes, 1901:114
 Individuality of the maternal and paternal chromosomes in the hybrid between *Fundulus heteroclitus* and *Menidia notata*, 1902:111
 An extra pair of appendages modified for copulatory purposes in *Cambarus viridis*, 1902:111
 New species of darter from Tippecanoe Lake, 1902:112
 Production and control of infertility by inbreeding, 1905:22*
 Sex ratio in the fruit fly and its control by selection, 1906:20*; 1907:20*

- Selective fertilization in certain fishes, 1907:20*; 1908:23*
- Cross-fertilization among fish, 1910:353
- MOFFETT, R. B. (see EVANS W. COTT-MAN)
- MOFFETT, S. M. (see EVANS W. COTT-MAN)
- Mohegan Indians, in Indiana, 50:30
- Mohrodendron, 1900:143
- Moisture content of tree bark, 47:106-14
- Molasses, refractive index of beet and cane syrup, 1909:165
- Molds (see also Ascomycetes, Fungi Imperfecti, Phycmycetes and various genera),
- black (see Mucor, Rhizopus)
 - blue-green (see Aspergillus, Penicillium)
 - in flour, 1897:137
 - morphology, 1898:202
 - red, 1898:202-8
 - slime (see Myxomycetes)
 - water (see also Phycmycetes, Saprolegnia), 1893:237-9; 1919:49; 1921:75-7
- Mole (see also Scalops),
- eye structure, 1899:146-9
 - role in wildlife conservation, 34:375
 - Hairy-tailed (see Scapanus)
 - Prairie (see Scalopus)
 - Star-nosed (see Condylura)
- Mole Cricket (see Gryllotalpa)
- Molecules, bombardment demonstrations, 41:409
- butylacetylene for experiments, 48:102
 - disintegration, 47:198
 - errors in calculation, 1908:139
 - molecular structure, carbon tetrachloride, 48:173
 - gases, 50:170
 - water, 33:93
 - molecular weights, errors in calculation, 1908:139-40
- Mollisia, 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 34:297; 36:231
- Mollugo, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:129; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
- Mollusca (see also Gastropoda, Pelecypoda, Unionidae, other subdivision names and generic names), 1891:68; 1893:140; 1900:200; 1909:305; 1910:395; 1915:252
- bibliography for Indiana, 1893:142-5
 - drugs as affecting, 50:207
 - food and parasites of, 1917:269
 - fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
 - Louisiana, 1922:135-6
 - Hudson River, formation of Jefferson County, 1891:68
 - hydrographic basins of Indiana and, 1896:247-57
 - of Indiana, 1893:145, 148; 1895:109, 135, 246; 1896:247
 - Ordovician of southern Indiana, 1900:200
 - recapitulation theory illustrated by, 1909:305
 - respiration studies, 47:287-98
 - Trenton and Black formation of N. Y., 1915:252
 - Unionidae of Ohio River, 1894:139-40
 - of Winona, 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227
- Molothrus ater* (Cowbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 36:319, 323; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323
- Molybdenum, determination in amalgams, 34:157
- Momentum analysis of masses, 40:277-80
- Monachosorum, new species from China, 49:62
- Monads, on lichens, 1896:271
- Monarda, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:195; 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 1905:28; 1907:88; 1911:371; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
 - drug plant, 1905:25
 - insect galls, 1907:88
- Moneywort (see Lysimachia)
- Monilia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1912:99
- Monilochaetes, 1920:187; 36:231
- Monkey-faced Owl (see *Tyto alba*)
- Monkeyflower (see Mimulus)
- Monkshood (see Aconitum)
- Monobrom-3-picolyl hydrobromide dibromide, preparation, 39:159
- Monobromobenzene, absorption spectrum, 50:170
- Monochamus, 50:251
- Monocrepidius, 50:251
- Monomorium, 1916:460
- Monopadnoides, 38:299
- Monorcheides (trematode), life cycle, 49:199
- Monostyla, 1910:395
- Monotropa, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:

- 123; 37:330; 38:65, 103; 39:127; 40:119
 preservative for, 38:103-4
 soil indicator, 38:65
 Monroe County, algae, 1909:375-80; 36:223-5; 38:109; 39:57-8; 40:107, 111, 123; 41:177
 Amphibia, 36:387
 birds, 1904:65-202; 1920:315-401; 36:327-9
 Brachiopoda, 1900:216
 Bryophyta, 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 ceramic clays, 1918:177-82
 coal, 1918:172-6
 dragonflies, 39:309; 40:309, 347, 351; 41:449; 50:229
 fish, 1895:129
 flatwoods area, 1914:199
 fossils, 1900:216; 1910:169, 269; 1914:395
 fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1901:291; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1913:107; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:317; 35:231, 233; 37:329, 365; 38:127, 131; 39:75; 44:55, 81; 47:88
 gas, 42:141
 geography and topography of Bean Blossom valley, 1901:222-5
 geology, 1894:52
 structural-stratigraphic geology, 1897:258, 262; 1903:205; 1910:269; 1917:221; 1921:221; 41:269; 42:141, 149; 43:155
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 42:93; 44:82; 45:103
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:307, 309, 347, 351, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 44:236; 45:305; 49:243; 50:229
 lichens, 37:329
 mosses, 1912:69-75; 1913:103-5; 1914:179-84; 40:87-101
 oil pool, 39:231
 paleobotany (Pennsylvanian), 1914:395
 physiography, 1901:222; 1906:53; 1910:81; 1914:399; 1920:249; 38:201, 245, 247
 phytocology, 38:65; 39:127; 40:87; 41:145, 153
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 145; 1920:157, 187; 33:163; 35:231
 quarry industry, 1913:223-35; 46:143*
 reptiles, 36:339
 soil studies, 1896:104; 38:65, 245
 spiders, 41:417
 vascular plants, 1891:15; 1893:254; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1922:263; 33:221; 36:226; 37:319, 321, 330-4; 38:65; 39:127-31; 40:77; 41:153, 175-6; 42:47; 50:72
 Monstrosities, in plants, 1905:187, 208; 1906:21; 1909:373; 36:225; 37:325, 326
 two-bodied lamb, 43:235
 Montana, Junco, 43:228
 model of Glacier National Park, 40:233-4
 Two Medicine Valley, geology of, 40:233
 Montanoa, diseases, 1911:375
 Montelia, 1893:258
 MONTGOMERY, B. ELWOOD (see also H. E. BROWN), Indiana dragonflies, I-X, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 49:201; 50:229
 A century of odonatology in Indiana, 44:196*
 Oviposition of Perithemis (Odonata, Libellulidae), 46:202*
 — and J. M. AMOS, Coleoptera of the Clark County State Forest, 50:251
 — and ROBERT W. MONTGOMERY, Indiana Coleoptera, 40:357
 MONTGOMERY, H. T. The Kankakee Valley, 1898:277
 MONTGOMERY, ROBERT W. (see also B. E. MONTGOMERY), Butterflies of Indiana, 40:351; 41:20*
 Montgomery County, algae, 1898:163; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
 Amphibia, 40:339
 Bryophyta, 1894:147; 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 butterflies, 40:351; 45:273
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229
 forestry, 1902:84-93; 1911:91-109
 fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:261; 1911:347; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175-222; 35:233; 39:75, 135, 44:79
 geological note, 1911:195
 grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73
 hemlock reproduction, 46:93
 insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257; 50:229
 knobstone formation, 1898:289
 physiography, 1899:157; 1900:184; 42:153
 Pine Hills Park, 42:153-61

- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 133; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- serpentine in moraine, 1899:162
- Symbos (Musk-ox), 46:202
- vascular plants, 1893:254; 1894:103; 1896:130; 1897:166; 1905:165; 1914:197; 1921:101; 42:47; 50:72
- water level, 1911:91
- weeds, 36:250
- Monument, Soldiers and Sailors, Indianapolis, calcareous incrustation, 49:169
- Moonflower, insects, 44:198
- Moonseed (see Menispermum)
- MOORE, C. R., Direct reading accelerometers, 1909:205
- MOORE, D. R., Indiana conchology, 1891:26*
- memorial, 42:18
- MOORE, GEORGE T., fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- MOORE, JOSEPH (see also W. G. MIDDLETON),
- Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- Variations in conditions during deposit of rock beds at Richmond, 1891:73*
- Cause of variety in rock deposits in Hudson River beds at Richmond, 1892:26
- Glacial and preglacial erosion in vicinity of Richmond, 1892:27
- Burial mound recently opened in Randolph County, 1894:46
- Morainal stone quarry of upper Silurian limestone near Richmond, 1896:75
- History of the Randolph mastodon, 1896:277
- A cranium of *Castoroides* found at Greenfield, 1899:171
- Shell gorget found near Spiceland, 1900:81
- early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- and A. D. HOLE, Ripple marks in the Hudson River group, Richmond, 1901:216
- MOORE, J. E., and E. M. TINGLEY, Hysteresis curves for mitis and other cast iron, 1891:65*
- MOORE, J. I., A review of the present knowledge of fossil scorpions with the description of a new species from the Pottsville formation of Clay County, 1922:125
- MOORE, RICHARD BISHOP, memorial, 41:30
- and H. SCHLUNDT, Solubility of Uranium X in ammonium carbonate and variations in the activity of some uranium compounds, 1906:20*
- and IVY MILLER, Separation of iron and manganese by means of pyridine, 1906:20*
- MOORE, RICHARD D., Thorium and its disintegration products, 1905:21*
- MOOREHEAD, WARREN K., Recent archeological discoveries in southern Ohio, 1891:98*
- Methods in archeological research, 1891:98*
- Moores Hill College, new science laboratory, 1903:195
- Mooretown Sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217
- Moraines (see Glaciers and Glaciation)
- Morchella, 1893:34; 1910:205; 1919:113; 39:75; 44:55
- Mordella, 50:251
- Mordellistena, 50:251
- Morgan County, algae, 1913:107; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
- Amphibia, 40:361
- butterflies, 40:351
- caves, 36:107-16
- dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 44:231
- fungi, 39:75; 44:55
- glaciation, 35:93; 49:131
- gold, 1893:169
- grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75
- herpetology, 40:361-8
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:305, 310
- knobstone formations, 1897:253; 1898:283
- mosses, 47:78
- plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231
- Pleistocene lakes, 49:131
- vascular plants, 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:319; 40:77; 50:72
- MORGAN, JOHN, Circulation of sap, 1891:26
- MORGAN, L. B. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- MORGAN, L. C. (see H. C. ALLISBAUGH)
- MORGAN, WILLIAM P., Chromosomal variations in the earwig, *Anisolabis annulipes* Lucas, 1922:225
- Functions of the forceps of the earwigs, 33:303; 34:347

- Gynandromorphic earwigs, 36:331
 Distribution of earwigs, 36:332
 Hybridizing of Freesias, 39:53
 Growth irregularities in hybrid Freesia's induced by X-rays, 41:139
 Unusual gladiolus hybrids resulting from species crosses, 46:71*
 — and L. J. MICHAEL, Altered rate of growth of Freesia corms, 40:103
 Morgan's Scale (see Chrysomphalus)
 MORLEY, FRED, New mechanical computer: A new apparatus for photographic surveying, 1896:88
 Morning-glory (see Ipomoea)
 Mornorcheides, life cycle, 49:199
 Morone, 1893:76; 1895:159
 Morphogenesis (animal), blindness in cave and subterranean fauna (see Eye, degeneration)
 cockroach, temperature affecting development, 50:242
 experimental embryology (see also Embryology), 1901:95
 prolactin and chick anatomy, 50:209
 reticulocyte of pigeon, 43:201; 44:224
 size of brood in Hyaella 1921:239
 size body-age in fish, 33:307
 Morphogenesis (plant), centrifugal force experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143
 cyanide injury of greenhouse plants, 34:261
 drought effect on stem and leaf anatomy, 1896:208
 fern prothallial development, 1912:85
 fungi in mixed cultures, 34:259-60
 polyembryony in ferns, 33:239
 root aeration experiments, 1917:177; 1920:147
 tree growth rate, 1906:114; 1921:121
 soil structure and moisture effect on root structure, 1901:284; 48:67
 MORRIS, B. D. (see Edwin Morrison, also Rolla R. Ramsey)
 Morris, Inez, Teaching mathematics, 49:175
 MORRIS, MARKLAND (see also Murvel R. Garner)
 — and ARTHUR HALE, Commercial meat meal as food for Large-mouth Black Bass, 50:207
 MORRIS, V. N. (see also M. G. MEL-
 LON),
 Adsorption by precipitates, 35:158
 — and L. H. REYERSON, Qualitative study of the catalytic hydrogenation of the oxides of carbon, 36:203
 MORRISON, EDWIN, Effect of certain dissolved salts upon the cohesion of water, 1909:249; 1911:35*; 1916:49*
 Young's modulus of steel in a magnetic field, 1912:40*
 Construction of a Rutheford's electroscope, 1914:491
 Ionization standards, 1915:295
 Radioactivity of Richmond water, 1915:51*
 A simple photographic spectrometer, 1915:297
 Energy losses in commercial hammers, 1918:40*; 1922:13*
 New surface tension apparatus, 1918:40*
 Effect of certain dissolved salts upon the surface tension of water, 1918:40*
 Scattering of light by small particles, 1922:13*; 37:225
 Pressure-depth apparatus, 37:15*
 Energy losses in railroad track hammers, 37:223
 A student grating spectrometer, 39:13
 memorial, 50:6
 — and B. D. MORRIS, A modified permeameter, 1913:159
 — and R. L. PETRY, Energy losses, in commercial hammers, 1917:245
 Morrisonia, 49:243
 Morus, 1894:156; 1901:156; 1910:223; 1918:125, 201; 33:123; 36:218; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:163; 37:365; 38:127; 44:55
 Mosaic, 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:185; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 355, 411; 38:143; 39:85
 Mosquito (see also Culicidae)
 as malarial carrier, 1900:74-81
 pond water composition and control of, 39:157-8
 MOSS, JAMES, 44:99
 Mosses (see also Musci), ecology, 40:87-101
 epiphytic, 48:46
 Indiana Bryophyta, 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 Indiana history, 49:64-8
 as soil indicator, 38:65
 Moth (see Lepidoptera)
 Clothes (see Tinea)
 Codling (see Carpocapsa)
 Grain (see Sitotroga)

- Indian Meal (see *Plodia*)
 Mediterranean Flour (see *Ephestia*)
 Pine Shoot (see *Rhyacionia*)
 Motherwort (see *Leonurus*)
 Motion, differential equation for helix surface, 1902:75-8
 law of and relativity, 50:170
 "N" bodies, 1909:203
 Motion pictures, chemistry taught by, 48:74
 Motor responses during panting, 50:209
 MOTTIER, DAVID MYERS, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
 Archegonium and fertilization in *Tsuga canadensis* and *Pinus sylvestris*, 1891:79
 Fertilization and development of the embryo in *Senecio aureus*, 1892:41*
 Apical growth in the thallus of *Fucus vesiculosus*, 1892:48*
 Life history of *Notothylas*, 1893:239
 Embryology of Ranunculaceae, 1894:121*
 Embryology of Cupuliferae, 1894:135*
 Karyokinesis in the embryo-sac, with special references to the behavior of the chromatin, 1898:164*
 Nuclear division in vegetative cells, 1898:164
 Centrosome of *Dictyota*, 1898:166*
 The centrosome in cells of *Marchantia*, 1898:166
 Endosperm haustoria in *Lilium candidum*, 1898:168
 Effects of centrifugal force upon the cell, 1898:169*
 Spermatozoid of *Chara*, 1903:137
 Anomalous dicotyledonous plants, 1903:139
 The present status of the chromosome controversy, 1905:205
 The blooming of *Cercis canadensis* in September, 1905:207; 1911:34*
 Monstrosity in a seedling of a *Zea mays*, 1905:208
 History and control of sex (Presidential address), 1907:28
 Anomalies in the endosperm of *Pinus*, 1908:95
 Seedless fruit of the common persimmon, 1912:87
 Influence of certain environic factors on the development of fern prothallia, 1912:85
 Methods for the study of plastids in higher plants, 1915:127
 The second blooming of *Magnolia soulangeana*, 1915:149
 Plastids, 1917:97
 Hydrangia arborescens var. *sterilis* Torrey and Gray, as an ornamental plant, 1919:59
 Polyembryony in species of *Osmunda* and *Dryopteris*, 1922:15*
 Polyembryony in certain nut-bearing pines, 1922:297
 Behavior of fern prothallia under prolonged cultivation, 33:23*
 Culture methods in the production of polyembryony in certain ferns, 33:239
 On the continued growth of certain fern prothallia, 36:229
 An endophytic fungus in the prothallium of *Osmunda*, 36:229
 Studies on *Berberis vulgaris* and related species
 I. Seed germination and survival of seedlings, 41:145
 memorial, 50:7
 Mougeotia (see also *Mesocarpus*), 1901:128, 145; 1909: 375; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:91; 45:281
 Moulting mechanism of lizards, 1907:61
 Mounds (Indian) (see also Archeology), Adena, 1921:59
 Anderson, 1892:51-5
 Angel, 49:22; 50:25-6
 Baker-Lowe, 37:171-4
 Bartholomew County, 1901:62-3
 Clark County, 48:27
 construction, 47:53-7
 Goodall group, 47:47
 Greene County, 37:165
 Hamlin, 37:165
 Henry County, 1891:98
 Hogback, 1910:153-8
 Jefferson County, 1902:62; 1903:61
 Kentucky, 1903:61
 Kinsley, 1910:159-61
 LaPorte County, 47:47
 Madison County, 1892:51
 Martin County, 1911:61
 Posey County, 1922:121
 Randolph County, 1894:46
 St. Joe-Kankakee region, 47:47
 Shawnee, 1914:385
 Shelby County, 1910:153-61
 shell, in Florida, 1894:48-9
 in Martin County, 1911:61
 southern states, 1907:99-100
 Vanderburgh County, 1896:68; 1922:121
 Warrick County, 1896:68
 White River (east fork), 50:23

- Mountains, hypothesis and synthesis, 35:58-61
- Mountain Bluebird (see *Sialia*)
- Mountain-laurel (see *Kalmia*)
- Mountain Lion (see *Felis*)
- Mountain-mint (see *Pycnanthemum*)
- Mount Carmel fault, 1917:21-6; 34:135-9; 42:145
- Mount Ebel formation (Mississippian), 41:324; 42:141
- Mount Pleasant Sandstone (Mississippian), 34:103
- Mount Simon Sandstone (Cambrian), 34:75
- Mountain whites, Ky., 1914:109-31
- Mourning Dove (see *Zenaidura*)
- Warbler (see *Oporornis*, *Geothlypis*)
- Mouse, digested by tarantula, 39:305
- House (see *Mus*)
- Jumping (see *Zapus*)
- Lemming (see *Synaptomys*)
- Meadow (see *Arvicola*, *Microtus*)
- Pine (see *Pitymys*)
- White-footed (see *Calomys*, *Leucopus*, *Peromyscus*)
- Mouse-eared Bat (see *Myotis*)
- Moxostoma, in Black Hills (S. Dak.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252
- Mozinna, diseases, 1911:375
- Mucilago (see also *Spumaria*), 1915:141
- Mucin, bacterial virulence enhanced by, 45:133-8
- Mucoid, chemistry, 1908:151-5
- Mucor, 1893:30; 1920:209
- resistance of zygotes, 1917:181-7
- Mud lantain (see *Heteranthera*)
- Muddy Fork, piracy, 1919:373-83
- Muhlenbergia, 1898:224; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 39:127; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:83; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
- dipterous gall on, 1898:224
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 34:289; 37:365
- Mulberry (see also *Morus*), diseases, 35:237
- Mulinia, Pliocene of Louisiana, 1922:135
- Mullein (see *Verbascum*)
- MULLENDRE, N., The anatomy of the seedling of *Asparagus officinalis* L., 44:43*
- Multiplication, definition, 1897:103; 1898:101
- perfect numbers, 1911:257-70
- Munsee dialect, 49:34
- Murexide test (ammonium purpurate), improved technique, 1922:173
- Murgantia, 40:307; 43:195; 44:198
- migrations, 1892:81
- Murre (see *Uria*)
- Mus, erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- in Indiana 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:39; 1922:209; 41:417; 43:27
- Musa, insects, 42:205
- Musca, 45:257
- metabolic rate, 41:441
- Muscari, 1911:371; 1918:125
- Muscatatuck, meanders at Vernon, 1898:270
- Musci, 1891:90; 1893:30, 65, 66; 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:65, 123, 170; 40:87; 42:73; 46:72; 47:78; 49:64; 50:60
- bibliography, 1920:231; 49:64
- Monroe County (see Monroe County, Bryophyta)
- Muscles, action during maze learning, 48:184
- facial, of amphibians, 1897:203
- irritability of, 1895:108
- sphincter, of reptiles, 1898:229
- Museum, geomorph as, 47:143
- Mushrooms (see Agaricaceae, Agaricus, Morchella and other generic names), insects, 38:299
- Musia, 38:299
- Musical instruments, acoustical properties of woods, 49:179
- Muskhogan Indians, 48:19-22
- Muskmelon (see Cucumis)
- Musk-ox (see Ovibos, also Symbos)
- Muskrat (see Fiber, also Ondatra)
- Mussels (see Mollusca)
- Mustard, Black (see Brassica)
- diseases, 33:202
- Hares-ear (see Conringia)
- Hedge (see Sisymbrium)
- Tower (see Arabis)
- Treacle (see Erysimum)
- Tumble (see Sisymbrium)
- noxious weed, 1908:135-7
- Mustela (see also Lutreola, Putorius), 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Mutations (see also Genes, Heredity, etc.),
- Drosophila, 1915:339; 48:201
- MUTCHLER, FRED, Notes on a collection of the fungi of Vigo County, 1900:31*

- A collection of myxomycetes, 1901: 291
 Myxomycetes of Winona Lake, 1902: 115
 Mutinus, 1893:30; 1894:154; 1910:205; 1921:145; 44:79
 Myalina, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Mycenastrum, 1912:105
 Mycene, 1893:30; 1910:205
 Mycetophagus, 50:251
 Mycetozoa (see also Myxomycetes), affinities, 1898:209-12
 Mycorrhiza, 37:427-39
 parasitic habit, 49:6
 Tippecanoe County list, 37:427
 Mycosphaerella, 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34: 297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38: 143; 39:85
 Myceteria (Wood Ibis), 1912:59; 1920: 315; 37:481; 40:321, 323
 MYERS, BURTON D., Histological changes in testes of vasectomized animals, 1915:50*
 MYERS, EVERETT C., Weights of banded birds, 36:19*
 MYERS, GEORGE S., A synopsis for the identification of the amphibians and reptiles of Indiana, 35:277
 Notes on Indiana amphibians and reptiles, 36:337
 MYERS, KATRINA, Feeble-mindedness in the Public School, 1914:79
 MYERS, R. D., The angular distribution for resonance disintegration, 47: 193
Myiarchus crinitus (Great-crested Flycatcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1916:470; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42: 269
 ferox (Guiana Flycatcher), 1918: 304-8
Myiochanes virens (see also Comtopus) (Wood Pewee), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37: 461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Mylabris, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40: 307; 42:213; 46:230
 Mylohyus (Pleistocene), in Gibson County, 43:27
 Myosotis, 1918:144; 1920:219; 33:123, 221; 36:213; 45:78
 diseases, 1911:375
 Myotis (see also Vespertilio), in caves, 1906:142
 in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43: 27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Myriapoda, 1898:224
 Myrica (Comptonia), 1895:183; 33: 123; 36:213; 45:78
 diseases, 1917:311
 Myriophyllum, 1896:116, 130, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 40:119
 Myriopoda, 35:303; 37:445
 Myrmica, 1916:460
 Myrmecina, 1916:460
 Myrtle Warbler (see Dendroica)
 Myxomycetes (see also Mycetozoa), 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1897: 148; 1898:209; 1900:121; 1901: 261, 291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 1921: 143; 39:75; 44:55; 45:69; 46: 81; 47:86; 48:71
 Clark County, 48:71-3
 Myxonema (Stigeoclonium), 38:109
 Myxosporium, 1893:30; 38:127
 Myzus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39: 291; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 "N"-rays, experiments, 1904:255-74
 Nabalus (Prenanthes), 1904:223; 1917: 311
 diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915: 429; 1920:165
 Naezhosh, Apache pole game, 1902: 68-71; 1903:197-9
 Nagana, study of disease, 1922:233-45
 Nahalennia, 1901:119; 1902:159; 34: 383; 36:287
 Najas (Naias), 1896:116; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365
 Nannothemis, 36:287; 38:335; 43:211; 50:229
Nannus h. hiemalis (see also Troglo- dytes) (Winter Wren), 1918: 280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Nannyberry (see Viburnum)
 Nanticoke Indians, 50:30
 Napaea, 1918:125; 37:330
 diseases, 1894:147; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1920:165
 Naphthalene, by-product of butylace- tylene in, 48:102
 4, 5, hydroxy-2, 7-naphthalene disul- fonic acid, dye reaction of, 44: 124
 Naphthionic acid, new derivative of, 44:124
 Naphthol, a-, b-, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
 b-benzidine derivatives of, 44:124
 3, 3'-diphenyl-4, 4' diazobiphenyl- bis-b-, synthesis, 44:124
 Narcissus, 37:330
 floral modification, 37:326-7
 fungi on, 1921:85
 Nardia (Plectocolea), 1893:30

- Narrow-snouted Peccary (see *Platygonyx*)
- Nascent state of elements, 1912:139
- Nashville Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora rubicapilla*)
- Nasiaeschna, 1900:173; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 40:347; 43:211; 50:229
- Nasturtium (see also *Radicula*, *Sisymbrium*, *Tropaeolum*), 1905:155 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147 insects, 35:303; 36:293
- Nathalis, 40:351; 45:273
- Natrix (see also *Tropidonotus*), distribution notes, 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323 effect of rattler bite on, 46:220
- Natural bridges in Indiana (see also *Bridges*, *Natural*), mode of formation, 44:161
- Owen County, 37:143-51
- Parke County, 1912:212
- Turkey Run Park, 37:87
- Natural gas (see *Gas*)
- Natural resources, bibliography, 1893:156-91 laws regarding, 1919:87
- Nature study and instruction in Indiana parks, 37:87-90; 39:39-42
- Naucoria, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Naumburgia (*Lysimachia*), 1894:156 diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Nauplii, in *Winona L.*, 1902:120; 1913:77
- Nautilus, recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Navajo Indians, influenza among, 1919:243
- Navicula (see also *Pinnularia*), 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Navigation, new instruments for, 37:287-91
- NAYLOR, J. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- An adjustment for the control magnet on a mirror galvanometer, 1891:65
- A combined Wheatstone bridge and potentiometer, 1891:65
- A convenient laboratory device, 1910:201
- A simple form of the Carey Foster bridge, 1914:485
- memorial, 48:6
- Neascus, canning epidemic among fish, 41:20
- Nebraska, climate-crop yield, 47:149
- Necium, 1909:383
- Necrosis (see *Fusicoccum*)
- Neckera, 1920:231
- Nectria 1910:205; 1912:103; 1915:264, 379; 1919:113, 175; 1920:209; 34:317; 38:143; 39:75
- Malachite-green differential test, 48:47
- Necturus, 1895:258; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:287; 48:238
- Necydalis, 50:251
- Needle, surface tension experiments, 50:182-4
- Needlegrass (see *Stipa*)
- Needles, Spanish (see *Bidens*)
- NEES, A. R., and O. W. BROWN, a modified method for determining lead peroxide in red lead, 1911:247
- NEF, J. V., as early chemistry teacher, 1916:178, 389; 45:166
- NEF, J. W., Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:27
- Physiological action of compounds containing bivalent carbon, 1896:115*
- Negli Creek Limestone (*Mississippian*), in *Indiana*, 34:103
- Negro Bug (see *Thyreocoris*)
- Negundo (*Acer*), 1895:169; 1896:116
- Nehalennia, 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- NEHER, EDWIN MANSON, Eye of *Palaeomonetes antiorum*, 1901:96
- Neleucania, 49:243
- NELSON, JAMES CARLTON, Plants of Boone County, Kentucky, 1918:125
- NELSON, R. E. (see J. H. RANSOM, C. E. Sparks), memorial, 47:31
- and G. S. BOASE, Selenium derivatives of salicylic acid, 44:135
- and H. L. DAVIS, Acyl derivatives of O-aminophenol, 1921:201
- and E. F. DEGERING, That first chemistry lecture, 45:109*
- and A. H. MCFADDEN, The action of vanadium oxytrichloride upon various organic compounds, 42:119
- Nelsonia (*Cretaceous* of western U. S.), 34:141
- Nelson's Sparrow (see also *Passerherbulus*), 1895:162
- Nelumbo 1896:116, 147; 1904:223 diseases, 44:55
- Nemalion, reproduction, 1894:127
- Nemathelminthes, 1895:168, 241; 1918:242; 34:353; 37:355; 38:297; 42:213; 46:217, 218; 48:233; 50:208, 210, 211
- in Turkey Lake, 1895:241

- Nematoda (see also Helminths), 37:
 355; 42:213
 in poultry, 38:297
 from swim bladder of Lake Trout,
 50:211
 Wellcomeia, 50:208
- Nematode root-knot (see also Hetero-
 dera), on various vegetables,
 1920:187
- Nematosporangium, 33:202; 34:297
- Nembutal, effect on learning response,
 50:193-8
- Nemobius, 1891:126; 1908:187; 1914:
 287
- Nemopanthus, 1895:183; 1896:116; 45:
 78
- Neocene (Cenozoic), in Spencer Coun-
 ty, 1897:271
- Neoclytus, 50:251
- Neoconocephalus, 1914:287
- Neodiprion, 38:299; 46:230
- Neoditrema, in California, 1891:176
- Neoharmonia, 50:251
- Neomysia, 50:251
- Neon, spectrogram, 34:185
 tube, sound analysis and, 44:183-5
- Neon nelli*, 41:419
- Neoravenelia, 1909:387
- Neosilvol, enzymatic activity in pres-
 ence of, 49:105
- Neotoma, in Indiana, 43:27
 in Mammoth Cave, 1898:253
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Nepeta (see also Glecoma), 1894:156;
 1895:169; 1898:212; 1901:128,
 155, 192; 1905:25; 1907:88; 1910:
 223; 1912:95; 1917:109; 1918:
 125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123,
 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:
 65; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1919:175
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 42:205
 photosynthesis, 1912:95
 seed germination, 1898:212
- Nephelodes, 46:230; 49:248
- Nephila, 41:419
- Nephlyctis, 1909:383
- Nephrocytium, 38:109; 42:45; 44:65
- Nephrodium (Polystichum), prothal-
 lial development, 1912:85
- Nephrolepis, 1891:83
 diseases, 35:237
- Nephroma, 1893:30; 1919:113
- Nereis, light reactions, 1921:257
 trematode from, 50:209
- Nerium, insects, 40:307; 42:205
- Nervous System (see also Drugs,
 etc.),
 brain, cerebral localization in man,
 1909:355
 epiphysis cerebri, 1896:259, 260
 histology of *Amia*, 1896:259
 cytology in embryonic pig, 1900:69
 function, 1894:35-9
 pancreas of man, histology, 1903:155
 paralysis of house fly, 41:433
 physiological effect of drugs on,
 chicken respiration, 49:200
 crustacean, 50:207
 duck, 50:209
 frog, 41:439
 goldfish, 41:439
 housefly, 41:433
 invertebrates, 50:207
 mollusks, 50:207
 rabbit, 50:209
 squid, 50:206
 starfish, 50:206
- Nesaea, diseases, 1911:375
- NESTER, HENRY G., Spermatogenesis
 of the pseudoscorpion, 38:14*
 Some cytoplasmic structures in the
 male reproductive cells of pseu-
 doscorpion, 40:13*
 Corresponding stages in the sperma-
 togenesis of four species of
 Pseudoscorpionida, 41:20*
 The centennial of the cell theory of
 Schleiden and Schwann, 48:200
 The Golgi material in the parathy-
 roid gland cells of Vitamin D
 deficient albino rats, 48:201
- Nesticus, 41:419
- Netherlands, type culture bureau, 49:
 69
- Netrium, 41:177
- Nettion carolinensis* (Green-winged
 Teal), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:
 280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:
 465
- Nettle (see *Urtica*)
 Canada (see *Laportea*)
 False (see *Boehmeria*)
 Hedge (see *Stachys*)
 Horse (see *Solanum*)
- Neumania, 38:315
- Neuodontoppperis (Carboniferous),
 1914:395
- Neurocordulia, 50:229
- Neurophil drugs, invertebrates, 50:207
- Neuropteris (Carboniferous), 1914:
 395; 1916:405
- Neuroterus, 1904:225; 47:261
- Neuroticism, scoring, 46:199-201
- Neutrodyne, principle of, 34:213-5
- New Albany Shale (Mississippian),
 in Indiana, 1903:33; 39:221; 48:
 115
 jointed structure, 1911:171
- New Castle, tornado, 1917:219

- New Corydon Formation (Silurian), in Indiana, 39:183; 47:147; 48:113
fossils, 39:204
- New Harmony, contributions to Indiana science, 37:59-62; 41:43; 45:166
meeting, 37:59; 49:x
scientists, 37:59; 41:43; 45:166
- New Jersey, bird notes, 1901:110
Shawnee in, 48:13
- New Mexico, Indian ceremonials, 48:117
Jemez region geology, 1902:187-198
paleontological notes, 35:121
Tijeras arroyo, 1908:165
- New Providence, formation of Borden group, 41:324
- New Richmond Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- New York, American Mus. Nat. Hist., Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
bird notes, 1901:107
Buffalo Mus. Sci., Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
delta near Rochester, 1909:255-61
Graphium, 35:231
Mohawk Valley gradient, 1899:176-8
tide zone insects, 1914:323
Trenton and Blakstone River formations, 1915:249-68
White-tailed deer, 50:208
- NEWLIN, C. E., Some new crustacean fossils, 1891:27*
Some new Indiana fossils, 1894:54*
Unconscious mental cerebration, 1895:42
Abnormal incisor growths in rodents, 1896:226
- NEWLIN, J. A. (see C. A. WALDO)
- NEWMAN, H. H., Mental and physical differences in identical twins reared apart, 42:6*
- NEWSOM, J. F., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27
Relief map of Arkansas, 1895:56
A section from Hanover to Vincennes, 1897:250
The Knobstone groups in the region of New Albany, 1897:253
— and J. A. PRICE, Distribution of the knobstone group in Indiana, 1898:289
- Newton County, birds, 1894:73
dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229
fungi, 39:75
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 42:213; 43:195; 46:203; 50:229
mammals, 1894:81
mosses, 47:78
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1920:157, 165; 1922:291
stratigraphy, 39:221
vascular plants, 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 49:73; 50:72
- Newton County, wind polished pebbles, 48:121-3
- Nezara, 38:299
- Niagara Formation (Silurian), coral reefs, 36:71; 39:199
crinoids of Jefferson County, 1891:67
distribution, 1901:205-15; 1903:33
notes, 1911:191
Fort Wayne wells, 39:183-99
fossils, 39:204
- Niagara Limestone, plant succession on, 1917:109-13
- Nicandra, 1893:258; 1918:125; 37:330; 50:73
diseases, 44:55
- NICHTER, W. J. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- Nickel, cathode of, use in diphenyl reductions, 44:124
cobalt determination in presence of, 1922:147; 34:163
core of in Marconi magnet, 1903:81
detection of in presence of Co, 1915:163-71
ionization of double salts, 1899:98
qualitative separation of, 1922:138; 43:118
chloride, as cellophane dye, 43:139
refractive index of, 46:110
sulfate, as esterification catalyst, 42:101
ionization of, 1899:98
- Nicotiana, insects, 42:213
nicotine determination in, 49:91
- Nicotine, determination, 49:91-3
- Nicrophorus, 50:251
- Nidularia, 38:105
- NIELSEN, F. A. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- NIEUWLAND, JULIUS ARTHUR (see also V. ARCAD, G. F. HENNION, J. R. KROEGER, S. G. TOOLE and T. H. VAUGHN),
Catalysis in acetylene reactions, 37:14*
Preparation of ethylene chloride and vinyl chloride, 38:12*
Joseph N. Donahue (memorial), 38:22
Emiel F. DeWulf (memorial), 40:22
Mono-vinyl acetylene and other polymers of acetylene as intermediates of a new practical synthetic rubber, 41:14*

- Monovinylacetylene and the synthesis of practical rubber, 41:17*
 The types of Linnean genera, 42:83
 The story of synthetic rubber (Presidential address), 44:17
 memorial, 46:22
 — and W. L. FOOHEY, The formula of ethylidene glycerol, 38:195
 Cuprous chloride as a catalyst for acetylene, 38:196
 — and T. JUST, New and interesting plant records from northern Indiana, 40:11*
 — and A. D. SLAVIN, Notes on the technique of plant mounting, 37:317
 Preservation of Monotropa and similar plants without discoloration, 38:103
 — and T. H. VAUGHN, A comparison of halogeno and oxyacids, 39:153
 The catalytic synthesis of glycol acetal, 42:131
 — and R. R. VOGT, Properties of silicon fluoride and boron fluoride in alcoholic solutions, 38:12*
 A new gas circulating absorption stirrer, 40:179
 Night Hawk (see *Chordeiles virginianus*)
 Night Heron, Black-Crowned (see *Nycticorax*)
 Yellow-Crowned (see *Nyctanassa*)
 Nightshade (see *Solanum*)
 Enchanter's (see *Circaea*)
 Nigredo, 1909:383; 1915:429; 1916:325, 382
 Nigropleurum, 1914:287
 Nilsonia, cretaceous of Arizona, 34:141
 Ninebark (see *Physocarpus*)
 Nippostrongylus, in rat, 46:217
 Nirmus (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119
 Nitella, 1901:128; 38:109; 41:177
 Nitrates, algal periodicity correlated with, 40:123
 formation in soil, 1921:288, 295; 33:269-80
 soluble excess in soil, 1916:403
 Nitration, of hydrocarbons, 48:104-6
 of paraffin, 1897:134
 Nitric acid, adsorptive capacities, silica gels affected by, 43:99
 electrometric titration, 35:141
 formation of in suspensions, 47:130
 soils in Indiana containing, 1916:403
 Nitroanisole (see Anisoin, Anisole)
 Nitrobiphenyls, reduction of, 44:124
 Nitro-compounds as oxidizing agents, 43:107-13
 Nitrogen, alpha particle bombardment of Mg, 49:191
 corn-yield correlations, 1917:201; 1918:160; 1919:99
 estimation of, in fat producing bacterial action, 1895:85; 1896:104
 in natural gas, 1912:215
 in soils, 1914:359; 1918:151
 diffraction patterns of, 50:170
 evolution of in fermentation, 1897:134
 fixation, recent progress in, 35:169-73
 food value of tomatoes estimates, 38:159
 nitrifying bacteria, 1905:199-202; 34:335-40
 pentoxide, formation through electric discharge, 1922:177
 plant growth correlations, 1916:333; 40:123
 sparking potentials, 33:77
 spectrogram, 34:185
 Nitromethane, molecular structure, 50:168
 Nitrophenetole, reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107
 Nitrophenol, o-aminophenol preparation from, 1913:145
 Nitrophenylimazone (2, 4, 5, tris-m-), synthesis, 47:124
 Nitzschia (see also *Tryblionella* and *Homeocladia*), 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57
 Noble County, algae, 41:177
 birds, 40:323-33
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 36:287; 38:335; 40:347; 50:229
 eskers, 1900:178
 geology, 39:36
 insects, 36:293; 38:335; 39:291; 40:307, 347; 42:213; 43:195; 44:231; 45:305, 310; 46:230; 50:229
 lakes, 1908:167
 mastodon, 48:246
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411
 Uredinales, 1898:186; 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165
 vascular flora, 1894:103; 1895:183; 1896:130, 147, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197, 199; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 45:103
 NOBLE, THOMAS B., JR., Early pueblo buildings, 45:35*

- Photography and anthropology, 46: 46*
- Trail of the archeologist, 50:24
- Noctuidae, 35:303; 37:445; 42:218; 49: 243-53
- Nodonta, 50:251
- Nodularia, 38:109; 48:45
- Nomenclature (botanical), Linnean genera, 42:83-7
- Non-parasitic, blight, on spinach, 1920: 187
- leaf roll, on potato, 1920:187
- yellows, on spinach, 1920:187
- NORDHEIM, L. W. (see also E. L. PETERSON), Transition effect of cosmic ray showers, 45:211*
- Norite as catalyst of H_2Se production, 46:107
- Normal Creek, work done by, 1910:147-52
- NORMAN, W. W., How colleges could aid public schools in teaching biological subjects, 1892:73*
- A mite, probably *Hypoderas columbae*, parasitic in pigeon, 1892: 92*
- NORRIS, A. A., Maps of Winona, Pike and Center Lakes, 1901:117
- Mollusca of Eagle, Center and Pike Lakes, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1901:118
- NORRIS, PAULINE (see W. M. BLANCHARD)
- North America, economic geography, notes, 1911:37-54
- recent geographic literature, 1915: 204-9
- North Carolina, Pecten, 40:243
- Shawnee in, 48:13
- Smoky Mountains, flora, 1900:143
- North Dakota, hydrobiology of Devil's Lake, 34:181-4
- Northern Flicker (see Colaptes)
- Parula Warbler (see Compsothlypis)
- Phalarope (see Phalaropus)
- Northern lights (see Aurora borealis)
- Northwest Territory, seal of, 1895:36
- Nosodendron, 50:251
- Nostoc, 1896:271; 1901:128, 145; 1909: 375; 36:223; 41:177; 45:99
- Nostochipsia, 48:45
- Notemigonus (see also Abramis), 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252
- NOTHNAGEL, MILDRED (SEE ALSO F. L. PICKETT),
- Peculiarity of branching in Cladophora, 1916:49*
- Resistance of *Mucor zygotes*, 1917: 181
- and F. L. PICKETT, Mosses of Monroe County, Indiana, II, 1913:103
- Corrections to the list of mosses of Monroe County, Indiana, I and II: 1914:179
- Nothocalais, diseases, 1914:231
- Notholca, in Turkey L., 1895:242
- in Winona L., 1902:120; 1913:77
- Nothoscordum, diseases, 1920:165
- Notonecta, 1910:395
- Notothylas, 1893:30, 239
- Notropis, in Black Hills (S. Dak.) 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218
- in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
- Noturus, in Black Hills (S. Dak.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- NOVITSKI, EDWARD, and S. A. RIFENBURGH, Heldout, a recessive wing mutation in *Drosophila*, 47:256
- Nowellia (see Cephalozia)
- NOYES, BESSIE, A summary of the distribution of the different types of sense organs in the termite, *Termopsis angusticollis*, 39:13*
- NOYES, H. A., Tolerance of soil microorganisms to media changes, 1915:89
- Reaction of culture media, 1917:149
- Bacteria in frozen soil, 1918:110
- Bacterial indices, 1921:21*
- Variations in the composition of the canes, stems and fruit of the Concord grape, 35:16*
- and G. L. GROUNDS, Number of colonies for a satisfactory soil plate, 1918:93
- J. D. LUCKETT and E. VOIGT, The length of time to incubate petri plates, 1918:102
- J. H. MARTSOLF and H. T. KING, Methods in plant nutrition studies, 1921:29*
- and E. VOIGT, A technic for the bacteriological examination of soils, 1916:272
- NOYES, M. C., The influenza of heat, the electric current and magnetism upon Young's Modulus, 1895:66
- NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27*
- Dibenzyl carbinamine, 1891:56
- Character of well waters in a thickly populated area, 1891:56

- Air thermometer for use in determining high temperatures, 1892:165
- Determination of chlorine in natural waters, 1892:169
- Camphoric acid, 1893:267; 1894:52*; 1895:89; 1897:132; 1898:160
- Detection of strychnine in an exhumed human body, 1893:267
- Lavoisier (Presidential address), 1894:17
- Calculation of the heating effect of coals from the proximate analysis, 1896:115
- Synthesis of the 2-3, 3 trimethyl cyclopentanone, a cyclic derivative of camphor, 1899:103
- The discovery of the composition of water, 1909:29*
- Molecular rearrangements of the derivatives of camphor, 1909:29*
- Positive and negative valences; an historic account of the development of valence, 34:20*
- fiftieth anniversary of the Academy, 44:22
- as Indiana chemist, 45:166
- and H. H. BALLARD, 1,4 diamino-cyclohexane, 1893:266
- and G. H. CLAY, The determination of manganese in iron and steel, 1901:252
- and A. M. PATTERSON, A new hydroxy-dihydro-alpha-campholytic acid, 1901:253
- and J. S. ROYSE, Volumetric determination of phosphorus in steel, 1894:51*
- and J. W. SHEPHERD, Alpha hydroxy-dihydro-ciscampholitic acid, 1898:160
- Nucleus (biological), division in vegetable cells, 1898:164-6
- of fish kidney, 1917:295-6
- of infusorian, 42:251-5
- Nucleus (electron) (see Electron)
- Numbers, biquadratic field, 1900:105-9
- Mersenne, 1914:429
- multiply perfect, table of, 1911:257
- prime, decomposition of, 1900:105; 1914:429
- sum of consecutive integers, 1911:273
- theory of, 1900:103-4, 105
- Numenius hudsonicus* (Hudson Curlew), 1902:95
- longirostris* (Long-billed Curlew), 1896:244
- Nummularia, 1893:80; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1914:235-41; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135; 1920:209, 367; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
- Nuphar, 1896:116, 147; 1905:209; 50:73
- Nuthatch, Red-bellied (see Sitta)
- White-breasted (see Citta, Sitta)
- Nutrition, plant, studies in, 1921:29*
- soils for plants, 1896:104
- Nutrush (see Scleria)
- Nuttallornis borealis* (Olive-sided Flycatcher), 1918:280; 1920:119, 135; 35:339, 357; 40:295
- Mallophaga, 1920:119
- Nyctala acadica* (Sawwhet Owl) (see also *Cryptoglaux*), 1895:152
- Nyctalis, 1910:205
- Nyctanassa violacea* (Yellow-crowned Night Heron), 37:481
- Nyctea nyctea* (Snowy Owl), 1893:116; 1894:73; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461, 481; 40:323; 41:465
- Nycteris (see also *Atalapha*, *Lasiurus*), in Porter County, 1922:209; 43:27
- Nycticeius, in Indiana, 43:27
- Nycticorax nycticorax naevius* (Black-crowned Night Heron), 1895:148; 1897:198; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:357; 37:481; 40:295, 323; 41:465; 44:210
- Nymphaceae, disease, 1920:157
- Nymphaea (see also *Castalia*), 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1911:365; 33:125, 225; 36:213; 37:330
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Nyroca, taxonomic notes, 1920:105-13
- Nysius, 44:198; 45:305
- Nyssa, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:99, 105; 48:50; 50:73
- ecology, 48:50
- fungi, 1921:143
- insects, 40:307; 42:205
- Nyssoposora, 1909:383
- NYSWANDER, R. E. (see ARTHUR L. FOLEY)
- Oak (see also *Quercus*), diseases, 35:237
- Oak Caterpillar, Yellow-striped (see *Anisota*)
- Oakesia (*Uvularia*), 1918:125
- Oatgrass (see *Arrhenatherum*, *Danthonia*)

- Oats (see also *Avena*), diseases, 1920:
187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
yield correlation, 47:149; 48:143
Oats Bug (see *Anaphothrips*)
Oberea, 44:198; 50:251
OBERHOLSER, HARRY C., A synopsis of
the races of the Guiana Fly-
catcher, *Myiarchus ferox* Gmel-
in, 1918:304
A synopsis of the subspecies of
Electron platyrhynchum (Lead
beater), 1919:341
The anatine genus *Myroca* and its
nearest allies, 1920:105
The relations of vegetation to bird
life in Texas, 33:24*
Obolaria, 1896:130; 1897:168; 1905:
165; 1918:125; 37:330
Obrium, 50:251
Observatory, astronomical at Indiana
U., 1901:85
Oceanodroma castro (*O. cryptoleuca*)
(Hawaiian Petrel), 1906:145
Oceans, bibliography of recent geo-
graphical literature, 1915:247-8
Ochrosidia, leg structure, 50:251
Ochthebius, leg structure, 41:483
O'CONNELL, EUGENE DANIEL, X-ray
analysis of the structure of po-
tassium nitrate by Lave spots,
37:14*
memorial, 42:19
Otocoris alpestris (Horned Lark)
(see also *Otocoris*), 1897:183;
1904:65; 1918:280
Octodromus wilsonius (Wilson Plo-
ver), 1914:273
Octolasion, 1914:281
Octyne, 3-, preparation, 48:98
ODERKIRK, GALEN C., Economic status
of animal pests in Indiana in
1925, 35:17*
Odocoileus (see also *Cariacus*), in In-
diana, 1922:209; 41:19; 43:27
in caves, 1906:142
in New York State Park, 50:208
in Porter County, 1922:209
in Washington (state), 1908:193
Odonata, 1895:251; 1899:151; 1900:173;
1901:119; 1902:159, 164; 1920:
99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:
309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:
231; 45:315; 46:203; 49:201; 50:
229
Odontaeus, 50:251
Odontopteris (Carboniferous), 1916:
405
Oecanthus, 1891:126; 1892:89; 35:303;
38:299; 42:213
Oecistes, in Turkey Lake, 1895:242
Oedaspis, galls formed by, 1907:88
Oedionychus, 50:251
Oedogonium, Chytridium on, 44:55
diseases, 44:55
effect of centrifugal force on, 1917:
175
Indiana records, 1901:63, 128, 145;
1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:
65, 109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 41:
177; 42:45, 79, 91; 44:65; 45:61,
281
indianense, Vigo County, 44:67
Oedothorax, 41:419
Oegialitis, 1910:395
Oenothera (*Hartmannia*), 1893:258;
1895:169; 1896:130; 1905:25;
1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:363;
1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 1921:
101; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330;
38:65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1915:
429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:
165; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75
drug plant, 1905:25
fasciation, 1916:363-4
fungi on, 1915:141
Officers, duties, 48:xx
OGDEN, A. N. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)
OGDEN, RALPH P. (see S. A. RIFEN-
BAUGH)
O'HARA, FRANK J., and MARY E.
TAYLOR, Antigenic proteins of
Salmonella aertrycke, 41:235
Ohio County, corn yield and soil, 50:
144
glaciation, 35:93
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 46:230
Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38
vascular plants, 1918:125; 50:72
Ohio (state), archeology, 1921:59
birds of Indiana in Cincinnati Soc.
Nat. Hist. collection, 36:341
climate and crop yield, 47:157
mastodon, 1896:277
Proceratium (ant), in, 48:202
range of crossbill, 1892:63-72
Sandusky Biological Station, 1902:
107-10
Silurian reefs, 39:199-204
western plants in, 1891:74-6
Ohio River (see also Rivers), drainage
system, 1910:335
floods, 1913:57-61
genesis, 34:81-102; 35:109-10
glacial origins of, 1919:361
Mollusca of, 1894:57, 139, 140; 1895:
135
old channel, 1897:266-71
preglacial stream, 1910:343-9
sanitary survey, 1913:167
terraces, 37:120-3
Tradewater River system and, 35:
109

- transportation facilities, 36:87-91;
41:339-49
Unionidae of, 1894:57, 139
OI, HIROMITSU (see ARTHUR L. FOLEY,
also ROLLA R. RAMSEY)
Oidemia perspicillata (Surf Scoter),
1904:65
Oidium, 1893:30; 1894:147; 44:55
Oil, geologic field methods, 1917:235-9
Hewitt of Oklahoma, 1921:211-20
insulating, dielectric properties, 41:
245
kerosene, photometric measurements,
1897:59
kukui tree, oil of, 45:116
linseed iodine adsorption by, 1898:
160
lubricating as H source, for H₂S, 40:
185
for H₂Se, 43:116
peppermint, iodine number of, 48:
107
Oil fields of Indiana, bibliography,
1893:170
Clark County, 41:363
production, 50:135
Saint Wendell's-Vienna, 47:147
southwestern counties, 47:146;48:
115
structure, 39:231
Sullivan-Vigo (Siosi), 41:273
Trenton, 39:231
Union, 42:149-52
Oklahoma, botanical notes, 1894:100-3
Hewitt oil fields, 1921:211
Plantago, 1896:190
Olbiorchilus hiemalis (Winter Wren)
(see also Troglodytes and Nan-
nus), 1904:65; 1914:278; 1916:
467
Old Squaw Duck (see Clangula, also
Harelda)
Oleander (see Nerium)
Oleic acid, glyceride of in kukui nuts,
45:116
Oligia, 49:243
Oligochaeta, 1910:395
Oligonema, 1897:148; 1911:347
Oligosita, rearing, 1902:101
OLIVE, E. W., Histology of the Ponted-
eriaceae, 1893:234
Some Oklahoma plants, 1894:100
Stomates of Cycas, 1894:130
The Myxomycetes of Crawfordsville,
1897:148
Affinities of the Mycetozoa, 1898:209
Killing of mustard and other nox-
ious weeds in the grain fields of
South Dakota, 1908:135
Olive-backed Thrush (see Turdus)
Olive-sided Flycatcher (see Nuttallor-
nis)
Olor columbianus (Whistling Swan),
1894:80; 1895:148; 1918:280;
1920:83-5, 315; 40:323
buccinator (Trumpeter Swan), 1920:
315; 40:323
OLSON, O. H., Three dimensional
blackboard, 50:166
Omphalia, 1910:205
Onagra (Oenothera), 1894:156; 1901:
155; 1905:165
diseases, 1903:141
Oncideres, 37:445
Oncometopia, 42:227
Oncophorus, 40:87
Oncopsis, 45:310
Oncorhynchus, 1893:226
spawning, 1895:131-4
Ondatra (see also Fiber), 1922:209;
34:391; 43:27
O'NEAL, CLAUDE E., Species of Num-
mularia common in Indiana,
1914:235
Oneonta (Ordovician), 34:75
Onion (see also Allium), diseases,
1894:147; 1920:187; 33:163, 202;
35:237
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:
299; 39:291; 42:213
Thrips (see Thrips)
Onoclea, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1901:155,
192; 1912:85; 33:123; 35:201;
36:213; 37:377; 39:111;40:75;
41:97; 44:47; 50:72
diseases, 1917:133, 311; 1920:165
endophytic fungi, 36:229
prothallia, 1912:85
soil acidity, 39:111
Onondaga (Devonian), gas wells of
Monroe County, 42:141
Onopordum, 1896:159
Onosmodium, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:
123
diseases, 1911:375
Ontario, nematode, 50:211
Proceratium (ant), in, 48:202
Silurian, 50:131
Ontholestes, 50:251
Onthophagus, 50:251
Onychonema, 42:45
Oocystis, 41:177; 44:65; 45:61, 99
Oolites, of Utah Green River, 46:167-
70
Oolitic limestone, crushing strength,
1896:68
Oospora, 1893:30; 1906:129; 1913:131-
7; 1915:379; 44:55; 48:34
effect of fertilizers, 1913:131
growth in cream, 48:34
Opatrinus, 50:251
Opegrapha, 1919:113
Operational methods, differential equa-
tions, 50:167

- Opercularia, in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
 Opheodrys, 35:277; 36:337; 40:361
 Ophiderma, 44:236
 Ophiobolus, 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 38:127, 143
 Ophiocytium, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79
 Ophioglossum, 1891:83; 1911:285; 1915:357; 33:123; 44:47; 47:76; 50:72
 Ophiogomphus, 36:287; 39:309; 43:211; 50:229
 Ophiotheca, 1902:115; 48:71
 Ophisaurus, 35:277; 45:323
 Ophistomis, 50:251
 Ophrydium, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
 in Turkey L., 1895:240
 OPLINGER, K. A. (see R. H. GEORGE)
Oporornis (see also *Geothlypis*) *agilis* (Connecticut Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269
 formosus (Kentucky Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:357; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 philadelphia (Mourning Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
Opossum (see also *Didelphus virginiana*), in northern Indiana, 1896:279
Opsopeodus, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252
 Optics, anomalous dispersion, 38:295-6
 halo phenomena, 45:229
Opulaster (*Physocarpus*), 1894:156; 1896:130; 1904:223
Opuntia, 1892:42; 1921:91; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 epidermis and spines, 1892:42
 Orach (see *Atriplex*)
 Orange (fruit) (see Citrous)
 Orange County, caves, 38:201; 41:285
 dragonflies, 40:309, 357; 46:203; 33:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:309
 fungi, 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:233
 geology, 1893:181; 1918:183; 34:103
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307, 309, 357; 44:236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72
 petroleum, 50:135
 physiography, 1919:361
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 soil studies, 1896:104
 subterranean streams, 41:285 (See also Lost River)
 vascular plants, 1904:219; 1905:185; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 47:75; 50:72
 Orange-Crowned Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora*)
 Orange G, as cellophane dye, 43:139
 Orange rust (see *Gymnoconia*)
 Orbilia, 1918:264; 1919:113; 47:88
 Orbit of least action, 38:275-7
 Orchard grass (see *Dactylis*)
 Orchard Oriole (see *Icterus*)
Orchelimum, 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287; 38:299
Orchestes, 35:303; 36:293; 46:230
 Orchid (see *Cattleya*, *Orchis*)
 Crane-fly (see *Tipularia*)
 Fringed (see *Habenaria*)
 Grass-pink (see *Calopogon*)
 Orchidaceae, of Indiana, 1895:198; 48:46
Orchis, 1894:156; 1895:198; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
 Ordovician, Arkansas, 1909:269
 fossils (N. Y.), 1915:249
 gas field region, 36:65
 Indiana, 1900:200-15; 1903:33; 1911:71; 1920:247; 34:75
 source of road material, 40:213
 Oregon (see also Columbia River),
 Columbia River reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115
 fish, 1892:56
 Salmon migration, 1909:125
 Ores of Indiana, bibliography, 1893:156
 Organosols, coagulation by electrolytes and photostability of, 47:130
 Oriental Fruitworm (see *Grapholitha*, *Laspeyresia*)
 Oriole, Baltimore (see *Icterus*)
 Orchard (see *Icterus*)
 Orizaba Mt. (Mexico), flora, 1891:80
Ornithogalum, 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330
 diseases, 37:341
 Ornithology (see Birds)
Orobancha, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:89; 50:73
Orocharis, 1891:126; 1908:187
 Orphanage, mentality of children in, 1920:69
Orphulella, 1908:187; 1914:287
Orthaltica, 50:251
Orthia, Silurian in Wayne County, 1898:289
Orthopelma, as a parasite, 1892:89
Orthopleura, 50:251
 Orthoptera, 1891:126-44 (Crickets); 1892:81-8, 92-153 (Locustidae);

- 1898:225-7 (Locusts); 1905:227 (Locusts); 1908:187; 1914:287-321; 47:281-4 (Roach); 50:242-8 (Roach)
 Indiana life zones, 1908:185-91
 Northeastern America, 1919:233-8
Orthosia, 49:243
Orthostethus, 50:251
Orthothetes, Bedford limestone, 1900:216-8
Orthotrichum, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
 ORTON, C. R., Disease resistance in varieties of potatoes, 1910:219
 Prevalence and prevention of stinking smut in Indiana, 1911:343
 Some onion diseases in Indiana, 1912:40*
Oryza, diseases, 1908:113
Oryzaephilus, 40:307; 42:213; 46:230
Oryzomys, in Indiana, 43:27
Oryzopsis, diseases, 1914:231; 34:289
 OSBORN, H. L., *Osphiadium* in *Crepidula*, 1891:27*
 Parasites found in frogs in the vicinity of St. Paul, Minn., 1909:351
Oscillaria (see *Oscillatoria*)
Oscillator, audio frequency, 40:267-9
 parallel resonance, 37:219-21
 straight line frequency, 36:139-43
Oscillatoria (*Oscillaria*), 1896:271, 275; 1901:145; 1902:120, 123; 1917:68; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 44:65; 45:281
 effect of centrifugal force on, 1915:151-2
Oscinis, species on grasses, 1898:224
 OSGOOD, W. H., Nature and man in Abyssinia, 37:17*
 OSINSKI, W. P. VON, Some unusual geode forms, 43:155
 Karst windows, 44:161
Osmium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
Osmoderma, 50:251
Osmorhiza, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123, 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 39:127, 133
 diseases, 1920:165
Osmosis, teaching method, 1918:88-92
Osmonda, 1891:83; 1894:156; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213, 229; 37:377; 39:111; 41:97; 44:47
 endophytic fungus, 36:229-30
 prothallia, 36:229
 soil indicator, 39:111
 OSNER, GEORGE A., Diseases of ginseng caused by sclerotinias, 1911:355
 Plant diseases of economic importance in Indiana, 1916:327; 1917:145
Osphranticum, 1910:129
Osprey (see *Pandion*)
Ostracoda, of Waldron shale, 40:207
 OSTRANDER, A. R., Heavy mineral assemblages from upper Cambrian formation as exposed at Coon Valley and Victory, Wisconsin, 49:145
Ostrea, of Arizona, 36:119
Ostrya, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 42:73; 47:106
 bark acidity and moisture, 47:106
 bog pollen analysis, 42:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 1915:141
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
Otidea, 1910:205; 1919:113
Otocoris alpestris (Prairie Horned Lark) (see also *Otocoris*), 1895:148; 1920:315; 34:403; 36:323; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Ottawa Indians, ethnology, 49:23-7
 OTTEN, R. J. (see H. D. BROWN)
 Otter (see *Lutra*)
 Otterbein bog, pollen analysis, 48:46
Otthia, 1893:30
 OTTO, JAMES H., Forest succession in the southern limits of early Wisconsin glaciation as indicated by a pollen spectrum from Bacon's Swamp, 48:45
Otus asio asio (Screech Owl), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 359; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Ovarian follicular hormones (estrogens), 50:212
 Ovary, aberrant follicles of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229
 Oven bird (see *Seiurus*)
 Overflow Worm (see *Agrotis*)
 OVERMAN, R. R. (see C. P. HICKMAN)
Ovibos (Pleistocene), 43:27
Ovis, gross anatomy of 2-bodied anomaly, 43:235
Ovularia, 1919:175; 38:127; 39:75
 Owen County, algae, 38:109; 40:107, 111; 42:89, 90
 barberry eradication, 42:97-9
 butterflies, 40:351
 caves, 36:107
 dragonflies, 40:347; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 flatwoods area, 1914:199

- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113;
1920:209; 33:233; 38:127; 39:
75; 44:55
glaciation, 35:93; 39:131
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
445; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 351;
44:231; 45:305; 46:203; 50:229
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:
60
natural bridges, 37:143-51
physiography, 1914:399; 35:125-30;
37:143
plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429;
1920:165, 187; 33:163
Pleistocene lakes, 49:131
vascular plants, 1921:101; 1922:273;
33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77;
43:50; 50:72
OWEN, DAVID ALLEN, A geological sec-
tion of Johnson County, Indi-
ana, 1891:27*
Some strange developments of sto-
mata upon *Carya alba* caused
by *Phylloxera*, 1891:76
Observations on *Heloderma suspec-
tum*, 1891:152
An example of persistent life, 1910:
32
memorial, 40:30
OWEN, DOUGLAS W., Charles W. Stoltz
(memorial), 41:39
OWEN, RICHARD, Sketch of the work
accomplished for natural and
physical science in Indiana,
1891:27*
early Indiana chemist and geologist,
1916:178
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:
22
OWENS, CHARLES E., Monograph of the
common Indiana species of
Hypoxylon, 1911:291
Owen's bridge inductance measure-
ments, 41:405
Owl, American Long-eared (see *Asio*)
Barn (see *Aluco*, *Strix*, *Tyto*)
Barred (see *Strix*, *Syrnium*)
Burrowing (see *Speotyto*)
Great Horned (see *Bubo*)
Long-eared American (see *Asio*)
Sawwhet (see *Nyctala*, *Crypto-
glau*)
Screech (see *Megascops*, *Otus*)
Short-eared (see *Asio*)
Snow (see *Nyctea*)
Oxalic acid, catalytic oxidation of, 44:
129
methyl ester synthesis, 46:115
titration with KMnO_4 , 37:255
Oxalis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147,
208; 1900:136, 143; 1901:155;
1903:119; 1904:219, 223; 1905:
155, 165; 1916:368; 1918:125;
1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:
213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133;
40:77; 45:89; 50:73, 78
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:
165; 1922:291
effect of drought, 1896:208
flowers, 1903:119
Oxidant, SeO_2 , as, 46:101-4
Oxidation, of benzyl alcohol, 38:197
of carbohydrates in presence of Fe
pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129-
31
of carbon, catalytically, 44:118-20
of glycerine, 1892:165
nitro compounds as agent for, 43:
107-13
Oxides, metallic, C oxidation in pres-
ence of, 44:118-20
Ox Warbles (see *Hypoderma*)
Oxybaphus, 1900:136; 1903:117; 1904:
223; 1905:165; 33:123; 36:213;
40:75; 47:330; 50:72
Oxycoccus (*Vaccinium*), 1901:155
Oxydase in wheat, 1905:143-48
Oxydendrum, 1900:143; 1918:144; 1921:
91
Oryechus vocifera (Killdeer), 1904:65;
1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:
339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323;
41:465
Oxygen (see also Metabolism, Oxida-
tion, Respiration),
combining ratio with Mg, 1902:
175-6
determination of volume of in air,
35:150; 45:120-3
diurnal cycle in lakes, 33:311-4
fungus physiological experiments,
47:96-9
insect metabolism experiments, 40:
345; 41:441
manganese dioxide, as catalyst,
preparation of, 1902:170, 173;
1903:89; 1905:107
ozone formation, 1920:271; 1921:157,
167, 169
requirements for, Mollusca, 47:287-
98
plankton, 1915:345
sparking potentials, 33:77
spectrogram, 34:185
stoichiometric carriers of, 44:118
Oxyopsis, 41:419
Oxyphylurethane, acetyloxyphylure-
thane, preparation, 1921:201
Oxypolis, 1894:156; 33:123; 36:213
Oxyptila, 41:419
Oyster plant (see *Tragopogon*)
Oyster Shell Scale (see *Lepidosaphes*)
Ozokerite, as source of H for H_2S
generation, 40:185

- Ozone, bleaching with, 1921:169-70
 production and properties, 1921:157-65
 Siemens ozonizer, 1921:171-80
 ventilation aspects, 1920:271-3; 1921:167-8
 Ozonides, oxidizing hydrolysis of, 43:136-9
- Pachybrachys, 50:251
 Pachydiplax, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Pachygnatha, 41:419
 Pachyneuron, as parasite, 1892:89
 Pachyonychus, 50:251
 Pachypsylla, galls produced by, 1902:104
 Pachyschelus, 50:251
 Pachystethus, 50:251
 Pacific Ocean, "Albatross," ichthyological expedition of, 1892:56-7
 northern whale fishing and fisheries note, 1919:50-8
 Paeonia, diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:233; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 40:307
 Pagaronia, 42:227
Pagolla wilsonia wilsonia (Snowy Plover), 37:481
 Paintbrush, Indian (see Castilleja)
 Painter (see Felis)
 PAINTER, LOUISE (see ANNICE CARTER)
 Palaemon, 1891:147
 Palaemonetes, eyes morphology, 1901:96
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
 Paleacrita, 46:230
 Paleobotany (see also Pollen analysis, Botany),
 Bloomington Quadrangle, 1914:395; 1916:405
 carboniferous plants in Illinois, 37:373
 Eocene of Arkansas, 1893:220
 Gingko, 44:166
 Monroe County, 1914:395; 1916:405
 Stanford U., note on collection at, 35:121
 Paleontology (see also Brachiopoda, Mollusca and other fossiliferous groups),
 recapitulation theory and, 1909:305-40
 southern Indiana, 1918:183
 Stanford U. collections, notes, 35:121
 Palestine Lake, flood control work, 1913:173
- map of, 1901:117
 Mollusca of, 1901:118
 Palladium black, as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
 Palm (see Cycas, Kentia, Phoenix)
 Palm Warbler (see *Dendroica palmarum*)
 Palmella, 38:108; 42:91
 in Turkey L., 1895:240
- PALMER, CHARLES M., Algae of Marion County, Indiana, 38:11
 Algae of Indiana, a classified check list of those published between 1875 and 1928, 38:109
 Algae of Indiana, additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 40:107
 The algae, Schizomeris and Lemanea in Indiana, 40:111
 Plankton algae of White River near Indianapolis, 41:16
 The distribution of the alga, Lemanea, in Indiana, 42:89
 Second list of additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 42:90
 Algae of Indiana: third list of additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 44:99
 First record in North America of the Chloromonad flagellate, *Merotricha capitata*, 46:71
 Distribution of Lemanea in relation to geological formations in southern Indiana, 47:72
 Additional records for some the less common algae, 48:45
 Teacher training in bacteriology, 49:41*
- PALMER, CHASE, on sulphophenyl-propionic acid, 1891:27*
 Palmitic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116
 Palonica, 44:236
 Paludestrina, new species from Louisiana Pliocene, 1922:135
 Panax, 1894:156; 1895:40; 1904:223; 1911:371; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi attacking, 1911:355; 1915:279; 1916:327
 Pancreas, nerve and organs, 1903:155
 Pancreatin, activity in, 49:105
 adsorption of, 48:79-86
 Pandanus, insects, 42:205
 Pandeleteius, 50:251
Pandion haliaetus carolinensis (Fish Hawk) (Osprey), 1894:68; 1895:35; 1897:183; 1904:83; 1914:273; 1918:292; 1920:315; 40:295, 323
 Pandorina, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 46:61; 44:65
 Paneolus, 1893:30; 1910:205

- Panicularia** (Glyceria), 1901:155; 1920:225
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Panicum**, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124, 136, 143; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185, 224; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:285, 365; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1921:117; 32:281; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127; 40:77, 119; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:141, 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 35:233
 dipterous parasite on, 1898:224
- Pannaria**, 1919:113
- Pansy** (see also *Viola*), diseases, 1917:145; 39:85
- Pantala**, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Panther** (see *Felis*)
- Pantosteus**, in Black Hills of South Dakota, 1892:73
- Panus**, 1893:30; 33:233; 37:366; 38:127; 39:75; 49:84
- Paoli Limestone** (Mississippian), 40:217
- Papaipema**, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
- Papaver**, 1901:155; 1911:365
- Papaw** (see *Asimina*)
 Melon, insects, 42:205
- Paper**, xylan from straw, 1892:168
- Papilio**, 40:351; 45:273
 migrations, 1892:81
- PAPISH, J.**, Flame reactions of thallium, 1918:166
 Sulphur dioxide as a source of volcanic sulphur, 1918:170
- Papyrus** (Broussonetia), 1900:136
- PARADISE, C. G.** (see *S. A. RIFENBURGH*)
- Paraechimina**, 40:207
- Paraffin**, hydrogen selenide generation from, 46:107-8
 hydrogen sulfid generated from, 40:185
 nitration of, 1897:134*
 selenium compounds reacting with, 43:116; 46:107
- Paraffin oil**, dielectric properties, 41:245
- Paragodium** (*Godius*), embryology, 1897:232
- Paralysis**, anterio spinal (see *Infantile paralysis*)
- Parallelia**, 49:243
- Parallelostethus**, 50:251
- Paramecium**, ecological distribution, 1915:345
 genetics and life history, 50:208
 on lichens, 1896:271
 in *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:236
- Parapteromalus**, rearing of, 1902:101
- Parasites** (see also *Parasitology*, *Parasitism*), human, 46:202*; 48:233-7; 49:199, 227-30; 50:210, 211
 notes on Indiana species, 1894:80*; 1895:168
 of rat, 46:217-9
 secondary, 1922:205; 46:217, 253
- Parasitic fungi** (see *Fungi*, *Mycology*, *Plant disease*)
- Parasitic infections**, 50:211
- Parasitism**,
 as a way of life (botanical), 49:6-15
 intestinal, 49:227
 life of parasitic animals, 1895:168; 1921:41-8
 resume, 49:6
- Parasitology** (see also *Epidemiology*, *Parasites*, *Parasitology* and *individual genera*), animals affected, notes, 1895:168; 1921:41
 bladder of fish, 47:228
 chicken, 38:297-8
 frog, 1909:351; 1922:205-8; 46:253
Gorgodera, intermediate host, 46:253
 hog lung-worm, 1921:265; 34:353; 36:335
 intestinal parasites of man, 48:233; 50:210, 211
Lernaea on goldfish, 38:333
 life of parasitic animals, 1921:41
 man and rat, 46:217
 man, syrphid larval parasite, 49:199
 poultry, 38:297
 rats, 46:217
 rural vs. urban, 50:211
Stenobothrium, 39:307
 swimbladder of trout, 50:211
Wellcomeia, 50:208
- Parastichtis**, 49:243
- Paratetranychus**, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
- Parathyroid** of albino rats, 48:201
- Parcoblatta**, household pests, 47:281
 temperature and incubation periods, 50:242
- Pardosa**, 41:419
- Parelephas** (*Pleistocene*), 43:27
- Parent and child**, effect of dominance, 50:192
- PARFITT, E. H.**, Factors influencing the growth of *Oospora lactis* in cream, 48:34
 Biophysical study of *Oospora lactis*, 48:34

- Milking machines as a source of thermoduric bacteria, 48:34
- Paria, 40:307; 42:213; 50:251
- Parietaria, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Paris Green (see Arsenic, Insecticides)
- Parke County, algae, 41:177; 42:45
- birds, 37:467; 38:329
- ceramic clays, 41:359
- copper, 37:90
- dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- ferns, 37:377-9
- fungi, 1900:30; 1918:264; 1919:113; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- geology (structural), 1897:244; 1898:289; 1911:195
- glaciation, 1900:184
- grasses, 43:50; 45:103
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347; 41:449; 42:227; 44:231, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203; 50:229
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- physiography, 1912:199, 206, 212, 213
- phytoecology, 35:201; 38:165; 39:10, 11
- plant diseases, 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- vascular plants, 1896:130; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 37:377; 39:115, 133; 40:75, 77
- PARKER, DOROTHY, Isoetes, 49:63
- Formation of the perispore of the megaspore of *Isoetes engelmanni*, 49:63
- PARKER, W. A. (see J. F. MACKELL, J. H. FRUSHOUR),
- Theoretical and practical screen grid amplification, 42:195
- Parks (see also individual parks), Indiana, 1919:80
- proposed state reservations, 1906:51; 1916:260, 261
- Parks and other state recreation grounds in state,
- Clifty Falls Park, erosion studies, 37:117-20
- fossils, 40:207-8
- Dunes, 1916:260, 261; 36:17*; 39:11*
- McCormick's Creek, drainage system, 1914:399
- Nature study in, 37:87; 39:39
- Pine Hills Park, physiography, 42:153
- proposed, 1906:51; 1916:260
- Spring Mill, 40:67; 41:97, 99, 105
- Turkey Run Park, 1911:195; 37:87, 90
- Wyandotte cave, 38:201
- Parlatoria, 42:205
- Parmelia (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Parnassia, 1894:103; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155; 33:123; 39:133
- diseases, 1911:375
- Paronychia (see Anychia)
- Paroquet, Carolina (see *Conuropsis carolinensis*)
- Paroxya, 1908:187; 1914:287
- Parrya, diseases, 1914:231
- PARSHALL, C. M., and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, X-ray diffraction in amorphous rubber, 49:181
- Parsnip (*Pastinaca*), 1894:156; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
- Cow (see *Heracleum*)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202
- insects, 39:291
- Water (see *Sium*)
- Parthenium, 1891:74; 1896:116; 33:123; 36:213
- Parthenocarp, in persimmon, 1912:67-8
- Parthenocissus (see also *Psedera*), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1915:135; 41:99, 105
- Parthenogenesis, in pine, 35:191
- Partridgeberry (see *Mitchella*)
- Parula Warbler (see *Compsothlypis americana* a.)
- Particles, collision of 2 diracs, 47:194
- free, Diracs equation for solution, 49:195
- relativity and, motion of in, 50:170
- size, electro-deposited coatings, 50:170
- Parus atropurpureus* (Chickadee) (see also *Penthestes*), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:467
- bicolor* (Chickadee), 1891:166; 1893:116; 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- carolinensis* (Carolina Chickadee), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467
- PASCHAL, F. E., The feeble-minded and delinquent boy, 1914:63
- Paspalum, 1906:137; 1911:285, 365; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 33:123; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75
- Passenger Pigeon (see *Ectopistes*)
- Passer domestica* (see also *Passeres*) (English Sparrow), 1895:148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:119 (lice

- on); 34:403; 34:375; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:288
 Erythrocyte counts, 41:417 -
hostilis, 1920:315
Passerculus sandwichensis savanna (Savanna Sparrow) (see also *Ammodramus*), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 319 (banding); 43:228
Passerella iliaca (Fox Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273 40:295, 323; 43:228
Passeres domesticus (*Passer d.*) (English Sparrow), 36:327; 37:327
Passerherbulus (see also *Ammodramus*)
henslowi h. (Henslow's Sparrow), 1912:59; 1918:280; 43:228; 35:339
lecontei, 1918:280
nelsoni n. (Nelson's Sparrow), 1918:280; 37:481; 40:295
Passerina cyanea (Indigo Bird), 1894:65, 68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
nivalis (Snowflake) (see also *Plectrophenax*), 1894:65; 40:295, 323
Passiflora, 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 41:133
 diseases, 1911:375
Pastinaca, 1894:156; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 34:297; 44:55
Patellaria, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Pathology, laboratory at Central Insane Hospital, 1908:39
 PATTERSON, A. M. (see W. A. NOYES)
Patula, 1893:145; 1895:135
 PAULEY, C. O., Volumetric determination of percentage of oxygen in the air: Can high school student obtain reliable results using the phosphorus method, 45:120
 A device for demonstrating the resultant of two concurrent forces, 48:176
Paulownia, 1900:136
Paxillus, 1910:205; 1920:209; 39:75; 44:55
 PAYNE, B., An experimental comparison of old and young coordinations in normal college adults and diagnosed pathological cases, 48:184
 PAYNE, FERNANDUS, The eyes of the blind lizard, *Amphisbaena punctata*, 1902:22*
 The reactions of the blind fish, *Amblyopsis spelaens*, to light, 1906:21*
 A study of the maturation period in the mole-cricket, 1914:52*
 The effect of artificial selection on the bristle number in *Drosophila ampelophila*, 1917:249
 Some further experiments for low and high bristle number in a mutant strain of *Drosophila ampelophila*, 1918:41*
 Selection of high and low bristle number in the mutant strain "reduced," 1918:48*
 Appearance of fresh water medusae in Indiana, 1919:49*
 Fresh water medusae of Boss Lake, Elkhart, Indiana, 1920:97
 Some genes modifying crossing over, 32:13*
 A seven somite human embryo, 33:24*
 Further studies on *Craspedacusta ryderi*, 35:17*
 Cytoplasmic inclusions of the male germ cells of the toad bug, 36:19*
 Carl H. Eigenmann (memorial), 37:35
 Cytoplasmic studies of the developing eggs of the toad bug, *Gelastocoris oculatus*, 38:14*
 Cytoplasmic structures in a developing insect egg, 39:13*
 John Sterling Kingsley (memorial), 39:34
 — and M. DENNY, The inheritance of orange eye color in *Drosophila*, 1919:48*
 Pea (see also *Pisum*), diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
 insects, 42:213
 Beach (see *Lathyrus*)
 Peach (see also *Prunus persica*), diseases, 1893:30; 1920:187; 33:163, 202, 233; 35:237; 38:127
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198
 Peach Leaf Curl (see *Exoascus*)
 Peach Pit, fungi on, 33:233
 Peachtree Borer (see *Aegeria*)
 Pear (see also *Pyrus*), ash content of wood, 1893:239
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
 insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213

- leaf infection, 1920:287
 water content of wood, 1893:239
- Pear Blight (see *Bacillus amylovorus*)
- Pear-leaf Blister Mite (see Eriophyes)
- Pear Slug (see Eriocampoides)
- PEARSON, NATHAN E., Cytology of Gynandromorphic katydids, 36:19*
- Metacercaria belonging to the genus Neascus, species probably van-
 cleavei, which produced an epi-
 demic among the fishes of Leon-
 ard Springs Pond west of
 Bloomington, 41:20*
- Ichthyophthiriasis among the fishes
 of a pond in Indianapolis, 41:
 455
- Some observations on the reproduc-
 tive cycle of the infusorian,
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, 42:
 251
- Peat, in Indiana, fuel value, 1905:41-7;
 1907:51-8
- Peat bog (see Bogs)
- Peaucellier cell, variations, 50:165
 coniograph, 48:158
- Pecan, insects, 35:303
- Peccary, Gentle (see Tayassu)
- Long-snouted (see Mylohyus)
- Narrow-snouted (see Platygonus)
- Pecopteris (Carboniferous), 1914:395;
 1916:405
- Pecten, new species, 40:243-5
- Pectoral Sandpiper (see Pisobia)
- Pedalion, 1910:395
- Pedanostethus, 41:419
- PEEDLE, J. B. (see E. G. WATERS)
- Pediastrum, 1892:49; 1909:375; 36:
 223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:107; 41:
 177; 42:45, 79; 44:65; 45:61, 99,
 281
- Pedicularis, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:
 65 (soil indicator), 125 (Ky.);
 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 37:
 330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30
- Pedobius, rearing of, 1902:101
- PEFFER, HARRY C., memorial, 44:8*
- PEGG, E. C., and M. B. THOMAS, The
 woodlot for central Indiana,
 1909:419
- Pegomyia, 35:303
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Linear associative
 algebra, 1895:59-62
- PEIRCE, GEORGE J., The variations of
 Lepomis, 1896:30*
- Pelargonic acid, methyl ester of, 43:
 136
- Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* (White
 Pelican), 1893:116; 1895:162;
 1902:95; 1912:59; 1918:280;
 1920:315; 40:323
- Pelecypoda, 1893:145, 246; 1894:57,
 139; 1895:109, 135, 246; 1896:
 246, 247; 1901:118; 1903:173;
 1907:136; 1908:118; 1910:169;
 1911:61; 1914:393; 1917:237,
 251; 1918:241; 1921:227; 36:
 119; 40:243; 49:199
 fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
- Pelican, White (see Pelecanus)
- Pelidna alpina pacifica* (Red-backed
 Sandpiper), 1906:145
- sakhalina* (Red-backed Sandpiper),
 1918:280; 30:135; 40:295
- Pelidnota, 35:303; 50:251
- Pellaea, 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 41:
 97; 44:47
- Pellenes, 41:419
- Pellia, 1893:30
- Pellitory (see Parietaria)
- Peloria in Linaria, 1921:111-6
- Pelosoma, leg structure, 41:483
- Peltandra, 1896:116; 1900:124; 1901:
 155; 1911:365
 diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:
 165
- Peltigera, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Pemphigus, 1904:225
 galls produced by, 1902:104; 1903:
 153
- Pencil-flower (see Stylosanthes)
- Pendleton Sandstone (Devonian), 41:
 273
- Pendulum, gravity experiments, 41:
 411-2
- Pencplain rejuvenation, 1919:361
- Penicillium, 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:
 113; 33:202; 36:231; 37:411; 38:
 143
 effect of preservatives on, 1909:391-
 416
 light reactions, 44:76
 sweet potato, 1912:103
- Peniophora, 1896:171; 1910:205
- Penitentes, 1904:294
- Penium, 1898:163; 36:223; 38:109; 41:
 177; 42:90; 44:65; 45:61
- Pennaria, photoperiodicity in spawn-
 ing, 45:251-2
- Pennington Grove, 41:153-174
- Pennisetum, insects, 42:205
- Pennsylvania, Carnegie Museum, In-
 diana mastodon in, 48:246
- Mallophaga of native birds, 1920:
 119
- Shawnee in, 48:13
- Pennsylvanian, 49:163-8
- Hazleton Bridge, 48:114
- Kansas coal measures, 1903:249
- Martin County (see Martin Coun-
 ty, stratigraphy)

- Monroe County, plants, 1914:395
 Oil fields (Siosi), 41:273; 47:146
 plants of Indiana, 1914:395; 1916:
 405
 weathering in Greene County, 49:
 163
- Pennycress (see *Thlaspi*)
 Pennyroyal (see *Hedeoma*)
 False (see *Isanthus*)
 Pennywort (see *Hydrocotyle*)
 Penstemon, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:
 116; 1918:125; 33:221; 36:213;
 37:330; 39:123, 127, 133; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1914:
 231; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:
 165
 Pentanone, 2, 3, 3-trimethyl cyclo,
 synthesis of, 1899:103
 Penthe, 50:251
Penthestes (see also *Parus*) *atrica-*
pillus (Chickadee), 1920:315;
 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:
 295; 42:269
carolinensis c. (Chickadee), 1912:
 53; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295,
 323; 42:269
 Penthorum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:
 128, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125;
 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:
 213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133;
 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Pentstemon, 33:123
 diseases, 1896:216
 Peony (see also *Paeonia*), diseases,
 33:202; 35:237; 37:341
 insects, 42:213
 Peoria Indians, in Indiana, 47:48; 50:
 89
 Pepper (see also *Solanum*), diseases,
 1922:299; 33:163, 202; 35:237
 insects, 44:198
 Water (see *Polygonum*)
 PEPPER, PAUL M., The most dense lat-
 tice-form distribution of con-
 gruent convex solids, 48:157
 Pseudo-planar-quintuples, 50:165
 Peppergrass (see *Lepidium*)
 Peppermint (see *Mentha*)
 Peppermint oil, iodine number, 48:
 107-9
 Pepsin, activity in presence of anti-
 septics, 49:105
 Pepsodent, enzymatic activity in pres-
 ence of, 49:105
 Peranema, ecological distribution,
 1915:345
 Perca, in Missouri River basin, 1895:
 129
flavescens, size age correlations, 33:
 307
 copepod on, 1918:230
 in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252;
 1899:161; 1900:218
 tapeworm from, 1918:240
 Percina (see also *Etheostoma*), in
 Winona L., 1900:218
 Percopsis, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
 Perfumes, hay-making as illustration
 of, 40:168-9
 Perichaena, 1897:148; 1901:292; 1902:
 115; 1911:347
 Perideridia (*Eulophus*), 1896:130
 Peridermium, 1909:388; 1914:219
 Peridinium, 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
 Peridroma, 37:445; 40:307
 Perigea, 49:243
 Perilla, 1894:156; 37:319
 Perillus, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
 Periodicals, scientific and technical
 serials in Indiana libraries,
 1911:445-73; 1913:237-364
 Periodicity, halogens as illustrating,
 48:74
 root pressure, 1896:143-7
 Periphyllus, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291;
 40:307
 Periplaneta, 1892:153; 42:224
 bionomics, 47:281
 metabolic rate, 41:441
 oxygen tension-consumption ratio,
 40:345
 temperature and incubation periods,
 50:242
 Perissonetta, new genus, 1920:105
 Perithemis, 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335;
 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231;
 46:208; 50:229
 Periwinkle (see *Vinca*)
 PERKINS, SAMUEL E., III, Notes on
 birds of Lake Maxinkuckee region,
 37:461
 Strange bird associates, 45:249*
 A phoebe 9 years old and breeding,
 45:249*
 William A. Guthrie (memorial), 46:
 22, 26
 Etta S. Wilson (memorial), 46:26
Lasiurus cinereus at Lake Maxin-
 kuckee, 47:229
 PERKINS, WENDELL LEROY, The pueblo
 of Atlipac in the Valley of
 Mexico, 38:12*
 Geographic significance of the man-
 ufacture of drain tile in Indi-
 ana, 40:14*
 memorial, 50:8
 Permalloy filings, magnetic fields
 mapped by, 42:163

- Permanganic acid, reactions, 1893: 262-4
- Permeability, of human red cells, 50: 79
ring method of measuring, 1895:83-4
- Permeameter, modified form, 1913:159-65
- Permo-carboniferous faunal notes, Kansas, 1907:114
- Permutite, enzyme adsorptive capacity, 48:79
- Peromyscus (see also Calomys), in caves, 1906:142
in Indiana, 1906:142; 1922:209; 34: 391; 43:27
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Peronoplasmodia, 1915:379; 1919: 135; 34:297; 37:411
- Peronospora, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1915: 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 1919: 135; 33:163, 233; 35:237; 36: 231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- Peronosporales (annotated host list), 1907:80-4
- Perothops, 50:251
- Perry County, anthropology, 50:33
dragonflies, 1920:99; 44:231
geological structure, 40:222
grasses, 45:103; 47:75
insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35: 303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 44:231
mosses, 47:78; 50:60
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1920: 165; 36:231; 39:85
spiders, 41:417
Triassic-Tertiary, 1907:57
Upper Chester formation, 34:103
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1911: 371; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72
- Persicaria (Polygonum), 37:330
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1920:157, 165
- Persimmon (see also Diospyros), in- sects, 37:445
seedless, 1908:99-101; 1912:67-8
- Personality, physical basis of, 34:367-73
intelligence, scholarship and, 40:45-9
schedule, psychotic patients respons- es to, 48:187
traits, relation of marital compati- bility to, 49:197
- Pertusaria, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919: 113
- Perularia (Habenaria), 37:321
- Pestalozzia, 1915:141; 34:317; 38:127; 39:75
- Petalostemum, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 50:73
diseases, 1911:375
- Petersburg, coal beds, 41:359
- PETERSON, E. L., and L. W. NORDHEIM, Wave mechanical determination of the electrical resistance of the monovalent metals, 46:179*
- PETERSON, L. HOWARD, The Hall and allied effects in cast bismuth plates as effected by the rate of cooling, 43:185
The Hall effect in circular bismuth plate, 45:214
- Petrel, Hawaiian (see Oceanodroma)
- Petrified forest, 44:166-7
- Petrochelidon lunifrons (Cliff Swal- low), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902: 134; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1914:273; 1918:299; 1920:315; 34:403; 35: 339; 37:481; 40:295, 323; 42:296
- Petroleum (see also Oil), ether (Li- groin) derivatives of, 1921:201
production in Indiana, 50:135-9
- PETRUNKEVITCH, A., Sense of sight in spiders, 1906:21*
- PETRY, E. J., Nutrients in green shoots of trees, 1911:321
memorial, 50:9
- PETRY, L. C., and M. S. MARKLE, An ecological survey of the lower Whitewater Gorge, 1910:223
- PETRY, ROBERT L. (see EDWIN MORRI- SON)
- PETRY, W. C. (see D. W. DENNIS)
- Petunia, diseases, 37:341
- Peucaea aestivalis bachmanii (Bach- man's Sparrow), 1896:244; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315
- Pewee, Wood (see Comtopus, Myio- chanes)
- Peziza, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:110; 44:55
- Pfrille (see Leuciscus)
- PFRIMMER, W. W., "The Naturalist," 1895:25*
- Phacelia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896: 116; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:293; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1911:375
- Phacotus, 50:58
- Phacus, 1910:395; 38:109; 40:107; 42: 79; 45:99
- Phagocytosis, antiseptics as influenc- ing, 43:32-4
- Phalacrocorax auritus (Dou- ble-crested Cormorant), 1912: 59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40: 295, 323; 41:465
dilophus (Double-crested Cormor- ant), 1893:116; 1895:162; 1902: 95; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1912:59

- pelidillatus* (Brant Cormorant), 1914:273
- Phalacrus, 50:251
- Phalaris, 1901:155; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Phalarope (see Phalaropus)
- Phalaropus flicarius* (Red Phalarope), 1920:315
- lobatus* (Northern Phalarope), 1893:116; 1902:95
- tricolor* (Wilson's Phalarope) (see also *Steganopus*), 1893:116
- Phallus, 1891:89; 1893:30
- Phanerodon, in California, 1891:176
- Phanetta, 41:419
- PHARES, V. R. (see R. H. CARR)
- Pharmaceutical botany (see Pharmacy)
- Pharmacognosy (see Pharmacy)
- Pharmacy (see also Drugs, Drugs-Plants), assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons, 41:445
- botanical notes, 1894:108
- breeding medicinal plants, 1911:309-20; 1912:115-20
- crude drug plants, 34:277-8
- drugs, adulterants, 1901:254
- drug plants of Indiana, 1905:27; 1909:163
- Eupatorium, medicinal value of, 1909:163
- gardens for drugs, 1911:309; 1912:115; 34:277
- herbarium Eli Lilly Company, 1892:50
- microscopy of vegetable materials, 1895:105-6
- plants producing drugs, 1894:106
- poisonous plants of Indiana, list, 1904:51-63
- research problems in, 1905:25-33
- seeds permanent microscopic mounts, 1895:105
- starch grain identification, 1912:121
- vegetable powder microscopy, 1900:120
- Phaseolus, 1894:156
- abnormalities, 1911:245
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1905:177; 1908:113; 1911:245; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:145, 311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187; 1921:143; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:235; 36:231; 37:330, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85
- insects, 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- morphogenesis, 48:67
- Phasometer, Rayleigh's, 1900:110-5
- Phegopteris*, (*Dryopteris*), 1891:83; 1893:256; 1894:156; 1901:155; 33:123; 38:65; 39:127; 41:97
- soil acidity, 39:111
- Phenacaspis, 42:205
- Phenacoccus (see also *Phenococcus*), 38:299; 42:205
- Phenate (Na-orthophenyl), as glue preservative, 45:161
- Phenetidine, derivative of physostigmine, 45:124
- Phenetole, nitro-, reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107
- Phenococcus (see also *Phenacoccus*), 35:303; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195
- Phenol (Carbolic acid), color reactions, with amino acids, 43:132
- tryptophane, 45:151
- enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
- isohemagglutinating serum preserved by, 37:297
- o-amino-, acyl derivatives of, 1913:145; 1921:201; 44:132
- 3-4-dicumyl-5-phenyl-, acetate of, 1902:177
- o- and p- reactions with SeO_2 , 46:101
- o-hydrocinnamylamino, 44:133
- o-methoxy-, color reactions, 43:132
- poly-, electrometric titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:105
- synthesis of malonic acid esters attempted, 50:80
- 3-4-diphenyl-5-anisyl-, 1902:177
- 3-4-diphenyl-5-cumyl- and acetate, 1902:177
- vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Phenyl carbonates (see o-hydroxycinnamylaminophenyl carbonate)
- Phenyl compounds, new method for preparation of, 1895:88-9; 44:124
- Phenylacetic acid, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Phenylalanine, detection, 43:132
- Phenylalkanoic acids, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Phenylimidazole compounds (see also Pyrrole), 2, 4, 5, tris-p-methoxy, synthesis, 47:124
- Phialea, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Philadelphia Vireo (see Vireo)
- Philadelphus, 1894:103; 41:99
- insects, 43:195
- Philibetherella, diseases, 1911:375
- PHILLIPS, A. E., The potable water supply of the City of New York (1889), 1891:27*

- PHILLIPS, CYRUS G., Agricultural work in southern Indiana, 1913:41*
Agriculture in southern Indiana, 1914:51*
- PHILLIPS, R. L. (see P. A. TETRAULT, W. L. WEIS)
- Philodina, in Turkey L., 1895:242
- Philodromus, 41:419
- Philohela minor* (American Woodcock), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280 (rubicola); 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Philonotis, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 41:87
- Philotria (Anacharis), 1900:124; 1901:128, 155
- PHINNEY, A. J., Natural gas and petroleum, 1891:27*
Loantharia rugosa (1886), 1891:28*
- Phlebia, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Phlegothontius, 37:445; 40:307
- Phlegra, 41:419
- Phleospora, 1893:30; 1915:379; 37:365
- Phleum, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123, 223; 35:201; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
diseases, 1908:85, 111, 113; 1909:417; 1910:203; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327, 382; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 162, 165, 187; 34:289, 297
insects, 35:303; 40:307
- Phloeotomus pileatus pileatus* (Pileated Woodpecker), 1912:59; 1920:315; 37:481; 40:323
- Phlogophora, 49:243
- Phlox, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 39:127; 40:75, 119
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:165
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213; 43:195
- Plant Bug (see Lopidea)
- Phlyctaenia, 36:293
- Phobetron, 45:257
- Phoca, 1908:193
- Phoebe (see Sayornis)
- Phoenix, insects, 42:205
- Phoetaliotes, 1908:187
- Pholcus, 41:419
- Pholiota, 1893:30; 1911:347; 39:75
- Phoma, 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:283, 297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365; 44:55
- Phomopsis, 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 44:55
- Phoradendron, 1905:25 (drug plant); 1918:125
- Phormidium, 38:109; 41:177
- Phosphatase test for cream, 48:34
- Phosphates, availability in soil, 1896:104, 112
Indiana soil studies on, 1914:359
Pt crucibles injured by, 1908:161
- Phosphids, analogues of acid amides, 1901:248-9
- Phosphorescence, effect upon fungus cultures, 44:76
- Phosphoric acid, electrometric titration, 35:141
ionization of, 1906:104-7
soil solvents for, 1896:104
- Phosphorus, air-volume experiments by high school students using, 45:120
availability in soil, 1896:104
corn yield related to availability of, 1918:160
role in organic synthesis, 1901:248; 45:139; 48:87, 89
oxychloride, role in mandelic acid derivative synthesis, 50:80
pentachloride, used in synthesis of mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80
- Photinus, 1919:229-31; 50:251
- Photo-cell, photometric uses, 42:177
- Photochemistry (see also Ultraviolet light, X-ray),
alcohol esterification problems and, 50:106
chemiluminescence, 49:115
molecular structure illustrated by, 50:170
selenium, bibliography on, 36:163
- Photoelectric measurement of light, 50:172-7
- Photoelectric phenomena, notes, 40:291-3
photometer for, 42:177
- Photography (see also Motion picture),
aerial ecological mapping, 36:269-72; 37:68-72
soil survey, 37:61
chemical aspects (see Photochemistry)
comets, 1898:151; 1900:73; 1902:80; 1908:75
eclipse of sun, 39:247-8
explosive sound rate measured by, 34:201, 205
Indiana surveys by, 37:63
Jennings County (see Jennings County aerial photography)
kodachrome slides for limnology, 49:201

- microphotography (see also Photo-micrography), 1895:48; 1897:78; 1900:34; 36:269
- polarization measured by, 34:197
- Schwarzschild equation for developing temperatures, 49:181
- shrinkage of paper, 1913:143-4
- sound waves recorded by, 38:287-93
- spectrometer, simple model, 1915:297-8
- sun eclipse, 39:247-8
- surveying, new apparatus, 1896:88
- Photometer, photoelectric type, 42:177-9
- photosynthetic, 1904:311-2
- Photometry, for kerosene lamp, 1897:59
- Photomicrography, 1895:48
- methods and techniques, 1897:78-80; 1900:34-48
- status in teaching and research, 36:273-7
- Photoperiodicity (see also Periodicity), in hydroid spawning, 45:251-2
- Photoreceptors of annelids, 1921:257; 1922:223; 34:345
- Photostability of suspensoids, 47:130-8
- Photosynthesis (see also Plant physiology),
- apparatus, 1912:93-4
- classroom experiments, 1912:93-4
- diurnal pulse of lake, 33:811
- submerged land plants, 1912:95-8
- Phototropism, apparatus, 1913:93
- Photronic cell, Weston responses to X-ray, 45:220
- Photurus (Coleoptera), 1919:229-31; 50:251
- Phoxinus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Phragmidium, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1896:216; 1909:387; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 34:317; 39:135
- Phragmites, 1896:116; 1901:128, 155; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 50:72
- diseases, 1914:231; 1917:311
- Phragmopyxis, 1909:387
- Phrurolithus, 41:419
- Phryma, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133
- Phrynosoma, 45:323
- Phthorimaea, 40:307
- Phyciodes, 40:351
- Phycis, parasitized by Bracon, 1892:89
- Phycomyces, 1910:206; 1915:141
- Phycomycetes, 1893:30, 237; 1896:120; 1907:80; 1912:103; 1913:109; 1915:141; 1919:49; 1920:209; 1921:75; 1922:299; 33:233; 35:237; 37:365, 411; 39:75, 85, 135; 44:55, 76; 46:86
- Phyllachora, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 34:297, 317; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 365, 411; 39:75
- Phyllactinia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 33:163; 39:75, 135; 44:55
- Phyllanthus, 1900:143; 1918:125
- Phyllethrus, 50:251
- Phyllocoptes, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195
- Phyllodistomum, from bladder of Cottus, 47:228
- Phyllodromia, 1892:153
- Phyllophaga, 50:251
- Phylloporus, 1910:205
- Phylloscirtus, 1891:126; 1908:187
- Phyllosticta, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 209; 1921:143, 297; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:231; 36:231; 37:341, 365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:75; 44:55
- Phyllotaxis, of Specularia, 1920:149-50
- Phyllotreta, 37:445; 44:198; 46:230
- Phylloxera, effect on Carya, 1891:76
- galls produced by, 1902:104; 1907:88
- stomata morphology and, 1891:76
- PHYPER, H. T. (see R. A. GANTZ)
- Physa, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365
- trematode from, 47:227
- Physalis, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1904:219, 223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1917:119, 133; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 33:163; 36:231; 38:127
- Physalodes (Nicandra), 1894:156
- Physalophora, 35:233
- diseases, 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Physarella, 1897:148; 1902:115, 119; 48:71
- Physarum (see also Tilmadoche), 1894:147; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 1915:141, 879; 1916:327; 1919:135; 33:233; 45:69; 48:71
- Physcia, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Physcomitrium, 1893:67; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87

- Physical constants, boiling and condensing points, alcohol-water mixes, 1913:151-6
 potassium chloride temperature coefficient of conductivity, 1898:86
 selenium, organic compound, 43:72
 water viscosity, 1898:85
 Physical geography (see also Geography, Physiography),
 teaching aids, 1899:54-60; 1900:194-7
 Physics (apparatus), accelerometer, direct reading type, 1909:205
 alpha ray track, 34:217
 audio frequency oscillator, 40:267
 cathode rays, 43:192
 concurrent forces, 48:176
 demonstration apparatus, 44:177
 impact studies, 1897:90
 Jolly balance, 1904:233
 laboratory apparatus used with "Universal Supports," 1910:201
 liquid oxygen production, 43:192
 mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241
 node and loop formation, 43:194
 permeameter, 1913:159
 projectile deflection, 43:193
 spectrometer, 1915:297
 wave motion demonstration, 48:171
 Physics (general entries), basic principles, 47:193
 historical notes and resumes, 1909:89-100; 1916:56-8; 40:33-44
 interrelationships of, 1892:15
 mathematical, notes, 41:391-3
 military aspects, 1918:320-2
 papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14
 pressure regulator, new form, 1901:76-80
 section on, 50:168
 steam pipe radiation studies, 1911:229-35
 stochastic processes, 47:196
 strains, algebraic treatment of, 1895:59
 textbook statements on forces and motions, 47:197
 of vehicle woods, 1909:441-6
 Physiography (see also Geography, Geology, Physical geography, individual counties),
 alluvial cone formation, 1903:109
 drainage systems and Molluscan distribution, 1896:247-57
 explanatory example, 1919:361-83
 Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209
 neglected principles, 1911:83-7
 Pine Hills Park, 42:153
 role of, 1918:60-2; 1919:361-83
 sand dune formation, 1906:122-8
 sedimentation rates in lakes, 45:275-88, 295-304
 Tippecanoe Lake, 47:234
 Winona Lake, 1901:192
 Physiology (see also Drugs, Respiration, Plant physiology),
 apparatus for, 1903:161-3; 1904:305-14
 blood permeability to K and Na ions, 50:79
 effect of drugs on invertebrates, 50:207
 maternal impression, 1911:65
 outlook and future of, resume, 39:43-51
 reticulocyte formation, 43:201; 44:224
 starches and digestive ferments, 1897:74
 taste, hydrogen ion aspects of, 1906:98
 tea drinking, 1905:35
 tobacco smoking, 1915:73; 49:199
 Physocarpus (see also Opulaster), 1894:156; 1896:116, 130; 1904:223; 1914:197; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 44:55
 Physoderma, 1920:187; 33:163, 202
 Physostegia, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1904:224; 1920:219; 36:213; 42:47; 50:73
 diseases, 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1920:165; 33:123
 Physostigmine (Eserine), synthesis, 45:124
 Physostomum, from birds, 1920:119
 Phytochemistry (see also Biochemistry, Drugs, Enzymes, Fertilizers, Soils, etc.),
 analysis of green shoots, 1911:321
 ash of wood, 1893:239
 nicotine in tobacco tissues, 49:91
 oils of kukui nut, 46:116
 ozonids from unsaturated acids, 43:136
 plant alkaloids, 43:122
 tomatoes, quality and food value, 48:159
 tryptophane, review of importance, 45:124-30
 Phytoecology (see Ecology)
 Phytogeography (see also Ecology)
 distribution vascular flora, Indiana, 34:39; 46:28
 Gleditsia, distribution in Indiana, 1894:27
 maps for N. America regions, 1911:54
 soil acidity and hemlock distribution, 46:93
 vegetable regions of Indiana, 34:273
 Phytolaca, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:125; 1920:

- 219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1916:327; 1919:175; 33:233; 44:55
 drug plant, 1901:254; 1905:25
 Phytozyma, 38:299
 Phytonomus, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257
 Phytopathology (see Plant diseases)
 Phytophaga, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 Phytophthora, 1906:129; 1910:219; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
 on lily, 39:85
 mineral nutrition, 46:86
 on peony, 35:237
 on pear, 37:411
 potatoes, resistant variety, 1910:219
 on vegetables, 1922:299-306
 Phytoplankton (see also Plankton),
 of Lake Michigan, 48:46
 of solution pond, 40:123
 Phytopus, diseases, 1919:175
 Phytoptus, galls formed by, 1902:104
 Phytosociology of Indiana forests, 41:105-22; 48:50-66
 Phyxelis, 50:251
 Pi, attempted legislative fixation of value, 1916:445; 45:206
 PIATT, JEAN, Herpetological report of Morgan County, Indiana, 40:361
 A resume of the major bones in the lizard skull, 44:196*
 Picea, ash analysis, 1893:239
 fungi on, 33:233
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 42:205, 213
 systematic anatomy of leaf, 1899:116
 pollen analysis, 42:73
 PICKETT, FERREN L. (see also MILDRED NOTHNAGEL),
 The length of life of *Arisaema triphyllum* corms, 1912:77
 Acetic alcohol as a killing and fixing agent in plant histology, 1912:79
 The germination of seeds of *Arisaema*, 1913:125
 The prothallium of *Camptosorus rhizophyllus*, 1913:129
 memorial, 50:100
 — and M. NOTHNAGEL, The mosses of Monroe County, 1912:69
 Pickerelweed (see Pontederia)
 Picobia, 1910:395
Picoides arcticus (Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker), 1918:280; 1920:135; 37:481
 Picrotoxin, effect on starfish, 50:207
 Picture-writing, 1919:258-9; 49:32-3
 Piedbilled Grebe (see Podilymbus)
 PIERCE, A. L., Snakes of Indiana, 37:16*
 PIERCE, G. J., Changes in the pith cell preliminary to the development of cavities in the stems of some grasses, 1896:172*
 — F. M. ANDREWS and A. C. LIFE, A microscopic examination of certain drinking waters, 1896:208*
 Pierce's Linear Associative Algebra, 1895:59-62
 Pieris, 40:351; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
 diseases, 1917:311
 PIERSSMA, H. D., Titration of gas gangrene antitoxin by an intracutaneous method, 46:65*
 Pig (see also Sus), embryonic spinal cord cytology, 1900:69
 Pigeon, reticulocyte formation, 43:201-4; 44:224-7
 Pigeon Hawk (see Falco)
 Pigeon, Passenger (see Ectopistea)
 Pigeon tremex (see Tremex)
 Pigweed (see *Amaranthus*, *Chenopodium*)
 Winged (see *Cycloloma*)
 Pike County, anthropology, 50:33
 archeology, 50:33
 dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 40:309; 41:449; 44:231; 50:229
 glaciation, 35:93
 insects, 1916:417; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 357; 41:449; 44:231; 50:229
 mosses, 47:78
 oil pool, 39:231
 petroleum and gas, 42:149; 50:135
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 33:163; 39:85
 soil, 40:235-6
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 41:123; 42:47
 Pike Lake, map of, 1901:117
 Mollusca of, 1901:118
 PIKL, JOSEF (see PERCY L. JULIAN)
 Pilea, 1894:156; 1901:55, 128, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330, 403; 38:65; 39:127, 133
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 Pileated Woodpecker (see *Geophaeus*, *Phloeotomus*)
 Pileolaria, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1909:387; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:185
 Pilobolus, 1916:327

- Pilodictis** (see *Leptops*)
Pimephales (including *Hyborhynchus*), in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73
 in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218
 variation, 1898:233-9
Pimpernel (see *Anagallis*)
Pimpinella, drug plant, 1905:25, 155
Pine (see also *Pinus*), insects, 42:213
 mineral deficiency in, 50:57
Pine Bark Louse (see *Chermes*)
Pine Grosbeak (see *Pinicola*)
Pine Hills, hemlock reproduction, 46:93
 physiography, 42:153-61
Pine Mouse (see *Pitymys*)
Pine Shoot Moth (see *Rhyacionia*)
Pine Siskin (see *Spinus*)
Pinecreeping Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
Pine-leaf Scale (see *Chionaspis*)
Pine-sap (see *Monotropas*)
Pinicola enucleator leucura (Pine Grosbeak), 1916:456; 1918:280
Pink, Deptford (see *Dianthus*)
 Moss (see *Phlox*)
 Rot (see *Cephalothecium*)
Pinkroot (see *Spigelia*)
Pinnatifid Spleenwort (see *Asplenium*)
Pinnatopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
PINNICK, ATHA A., On the number of chloroplasts in the cells of sporophyte of *Anthoceros laevis*, 35:185
Pinnularia (see also *Navicula*), 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91
 plasmolysis experiments, 41:135
Pinophilus, 50:251
Pinotus, 50:251
Pintail Duck (see *Dafila*)
Pinus, 1895:183; 1900:136; 1914:167; 39:127; 41:99, 153, 175; 42:73; 45:78
 bark, moisture and acidity, 47:106
 chromosomes, 1907:85
 diseases, 1914:219; 1917:311; 44:55
 ecology, 41:153-74
 embryology, 1922:297; 35:189; 41:175
 female gametophyte, 1908:95-7
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
 morphology, 1891:79; 1908:95; 1922:297
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
 water content, 1893:239
 wood histology, 1901:292-7; 1908:127-9
Pinweed (see *Lechea*)
Piona, 38:815
PIPAL, F. J. (see also *A. A. HANSEN*),
 Distribution of trees among Spermatophytes, 1911:35*
 Cocklebur, 1912:40*
 Weed seeds in soil, 1914:51*; 1916:368
 Oats smut in Indiana, 1914:191
 A list of plant diseases of economic importance in Indiana, with bibliography, 1915:379
 The effect of hydrogen peroxide in preventing the smut of wheat and oats, 1916:378
 A suspected case of live-stock poisoning by wild-onion, *Allium canadense*, 1917:139
 The barberry and its relation to the stem rust of wheat in Indiana, 1918:63
 Prevalence of loose smut of wheat in Indiana, 1919:48*
Pipe, Indian (see *Monotropas*)
Piped Rot (see *Polyporus*, *Aurantiporus*)
Piperonal, luminescent derivatives of, 47:124
Piperonylenacetone, reactions with benzoin, 1902:177
Pipes, tobacco, prehistoric of Indiana, 1911:211
Pipet (see *Anthus*)
Pipette, automatic, 1917:167-73
 bacteriological, 1919:223-4
Pipilo erythrophthalmus (Towhee, Chewink), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
 nest habits, 34:397-401
 nestling, 34:397
Pipistrellus, 43:27
 in caves, 1906:142
Pipsissewa (see *Chimphila*)
Piptocephalis, 1915:141
Piracy (see *Streams*)
Piranga erythromelas (Scarlet Tanager), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:288
rubra (Rose Tanager), 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 38:329; 40:323; 43:228
Pirata, 41:419
Piricularia, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1916:327; 1919:175; 35:233; 39:85
Pisaurina, 41:419
Pisces, 1891:168, 176; 1892:58, 73, 78, 81; 1893:76, 176, 226, 229; 1894:86, 138; 1895:126, 129, 131, 147,

- 159, 241, 252, 278; 1896:252, 303; 1897:207, 230; 1898:229, 239, 251; 1899:31, 151; 1900:166, 210, 218; 1901:95, 101, 115; 1902:111, 112; 1903:65; 1911:439; 1917:59, 295; 1918:230, 240, 241; 1919:59; 33:307, 315; 36:119; 41:417; 47:228; 50:207, 209
- Pisidium*, 1893:145; 1896:247
- Pisobia bairdi* (Baird's Sandpiper), 1920:135
- fuscicollis* (White-rumped Sandpiper), 40:295
- maculata* (Pectoral Sandpiper), 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- minutilla* (Least Sandpiper), 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
- Pisum*, 1915:379
- centrifugation, 1920:143
- diseases, 1908:113; 1919:135; 33:163; 39:75
- insects, 35:303; 44:198; 46:230
- root aeration, 1920:147
- Pitcherplant (see *Sarracenia*)
- Pithophora, 41:177
- Pituophis, 35:277
- Pitymys (see also *Arvicola*), 1922:209; 43:27
- Pityobius, 50:251
- Placodium, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Placopharynx, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Plagioclila, 1893:30; 40:67
- Plagiothecium, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 40:87
- Plain, coastal near Portland, Maine, 1898:72
- Planaria, culturing technique, 34:395-6
- Plane, osculating intersection with twisting curve, 1912:189-97
- point invariant for Lie Group, 1898:119
- Planesticus migratorius m.* (Robin) (see also *Merula*), 1912:53; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Planetree (see *Platanus*)
- Planets, analytical and quaternon treatment of sun and, 1891:20-4
- Mars, observations concerning, 1901:65-70
- Plankton (see also *Algae*, *Phytoplankton*, *Protozoa*),
- Maxinkuckee, 1917:251; 1918:225-9
- Michigan Lake, 48:46
- oxygenless portion of lake, 1915:377
- solution pond, 40:123-40
- Turkey Lake, 1896:287-96
- White River canal, 44:43*; 46:71*
- Winona Lake, 1902:120-80; 1913:77-92
- Planktosphaeria, 44:65
- Planorbella, 1895:135, 246
- Plant alkaloids, theory as to formation and structure, 43:122-5
- Plant anatomy (see also *Histology (plant)*), leaf and stem abscission, 1902:93-5
- relation to soil moisture, 48:67-70
- Plant breeding, improvement in medicinal plants, 1911:309-20; 1912:115-20
- Plant Bug, Phlox (see *Lopidea*)
- Plant Chemistry (see *Biochemistry*, *Phytochemistry*)
- Plant diseases (see also individual hosts and genera of casual organism),
- bibliographies for Indiana, 1915:379-413
- control measures (see *Fungicides*)
- host lists, general, 1893:30; 1894:153
- rusts (see also *Uredinales*), 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1909:417; 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165
- smuts (see also *Ustilaginales*), 1917:131; 1920:157
- leaf-spot on *Viola*, 1914:87-90
- notes, 1895:40
- physiological greenhouse diseases, 37:385-90
- potato scab and fertilizers, 1913:131
- seed as disseminating agent, 1906:113; 1913:97; 1921:137
- surveys, 1906:129; 1915:397; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 1921:28*; 1922:15*; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 355, 411, 426; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 44:81
- type culture bureau, Netherlands, 49:69
- vegetation near cement mills, 36:263
- virus diseases of tomato, 49:77
- Plant Distribution (see *Flora*, *Phytogeography*)
- Plant Ecology (see *Ecology*)
- Plant histology (see also *Microscopic techniques*),
- acetic alcohol as reagent, 1912:79
- indigestible materials in vegetable diet, 1898:62
- role in digestive disturbances, 1898:62
- Plant indicators, notes on, 38:73
- Plant Lice (see *Aphid*, *Aphididae*, *Aphis*, *Hemiptera*)
- Plant lists (see *Flora*) (of counties, see county name, vascular plants)

- Plant Pathology (see Plant diseases)
 Plant Physiology (see also Hydrobiology),
 acidity correlations (see Phytoecology)
 alkaloids affecting protoplasm, 1905:195
 analysis of ash of trees, 1893:239
 apparatus and special techniques, adjustable stand, 1903:161
 aerating culture, 1919:165
 auxanometer, 1892:46
 Boyle's law demonstration, 1909:369
 centrifuge and klinostats, 1894:62; 1904:305
 electric heating microscopic stage, 1894:62
 fruit freezing recorder, 40:81
 gas chamber for microscopic stage, 1894:62
 growth measurement devices, 1892:46; 41:77; 42:51
 heating stage for microscope, 1904:305
 leaf area measuring device, 47:72
 hygrometer, 1894:62
 light screens, 1904:305
 osmosis, teaching of, 1918:88
 photometer, 1904:305
 phototrophic device, 1913:93-6
 photosynthesis, classroom experiment, 1912:93
 pipette, Maximov's automatic, 1917:169
 pressure cell, 39:59-61
 respiration, excised roots, 50:58
 respirometers, 1894:62; 39:119; 41:127; 48:46, 47
 rheostat, 1904:305
 root pressure, gauge, 1891:82
 transpirometer, 41:127
 water culture technique, 1894:60; 1919:165
 water motors, 1897:156-7
 work shelf, 1894:61
 arsenic toxicity of leaf tissue, 36:185-7
 centrifugal experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143
 chlorosis, 37:405-9
 enzymes, 1897:74
 fermentation (see Fermentation)
 fertilizers for lawns, 34:169
 foods (see Foods)
 fungi (see Fungi)
 geotropism, 1905:189
 growth and combined N, 1916:333
 growth rate, *Freesia*, 40:103
 growth studies, notes, 33:264; 41:77
 iron absorption, 37:405
 irritability, resume, 1893:205
 mineral nutrition of fungi, 46:86; 49:75
 nitrogen correlations, 1916:333; 40:123
 photosynthesis, 1912:93, 95; 33:311
 pigments, anthocyanin in beet, 1917:167
 plankton growth, 1916:333
 plasmolysis, 41:135
 problems of, 1922:37-55
 protoplasmic streaming, 33:266-7
 respiration (see Respirometers)
 root aeration, 1917:177
 root pressure, periodicity, 1896:143
 seedling phototropism, 1913:93
 vegetation, house for, 1894:138
 vegetable physiological diseases, 37:386-90
 water adsorption by decorticated stems, 1898:169
 water culture methods, 1894:60
 wood, ash analysis, 1893:239
 Plant Taxonomy (see Taxonomy (plant))
 Plantago, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1894:67; 1896:130; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1905:224; 1911:365; 1916:365, 368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263; 33:225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:119; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1915:141; 1919:175; 1920:165; 1921:143; 33:123, 233; 34:317; 37:365; 39:75
 drug plant, 1905:25
 seeds, 1894:67, 121; 1898:215
 taxonomic monograph, 1896:190-206
 Plantain (see Plantago)
 Plants (see Flora, also phrases beginning Plants, also county names —vascular plants)
 Plasmodesmen, 1905:191-4
 Plasmodiophora, 1915:379; 1919:135; 33:163; 35:237
 Plasmodium (see Malaria)
 Plasmolysis, experiments, 41:135-8
 Plasmopara, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:202, 233; 35:233; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55
 Plaster, quick setting, 38:175-82
 PLASTERER, E. G., An infinity pendulum, 41:411
 A unipolar magnetic compass, 45:212
 Plastids, brief review, 1917:97-8
 staining technique, 1915:127-9
 Platanus, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99; 48:50

- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1915:41, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:163, 202, 233; 35:237; 37:365; 44:55
 insects, 37:445; 42:205; 44:198
 Plateros, 50:251
 Plathemis, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Plathypema, 36:293; 49:243
 Platinum, care of crucibles of, 1908:161; 1917:189
 electro-deposition of, 1901:71-5
 gel, oxides of C hydrogenated in presence of, 36:203
 nascent hydrogen reacting with, 1912:139
 Platycotis, 44:236
 Platydemia, 50:251
 Platygaster, as parasite, 1892:89
 Platygio, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
 Platygonus (Pleistocene), in Wabash County, 43:27
 Platygryum, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
 Platyhelminthes (see also Cestoda, Trematoda, Planaria), 1895:241; 1896:224; 1909:351; 1910:395; 1918:236; 1922:205; 34:395; 38:297; 39:13, 307; 41:20; 46:217, 253; 47:227, 228; 48:201, 233; 49:199, 200, 227; 50:210, 211
 Platypeltis (see also Amyda, Aspidonectes, Trionyx),
 ecology, 1916:472
 Platysenta, 49:243
 Platysprophia, in Whitewater formation, 1914:389
 PLEAS, ELWOOD, Remarkable prehistoric relic, 1892:55*
 On the occurrence of several families of aquatic animalculae in new stations, 1896:271
 memorial, 1897:20
 PLEASANT, M. E. (see R. E. LYONS)
 Plebius, 40:351
 Plectodiscella, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:397; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 on dewberry, 35:237
 disease, 1919:175
 Plectonema, 41:177
 Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis (Snowflake, Snow Bunting) (see also Passerina), 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40:323
 Plegethontuis, 39:291
 Pleistocene of Indiana (see also Bogs, Glaciers and glaciation, Pollen analysis),
 Bacon Swamp flora, 48:45
 Bison in Knox County, 1899:178
 boundary in Indiana, 35:93; 41:351
 Casteroides at Greenfield, 1899:171
 climate, 48:116
 Gonobasis (Mollusca), in Porter County, 32:123
 Hancock County, 35:91
 lakes in Indiana, 49:131
 Larix, 43:154
 Mammalia, 43:27
 Mastodon, in Delaware County, 34:393
 Monroe County physiography, 1920:247
 Musk-ox in St. Joseph County, 35:321
 Putnam County, 40:209
 Wayne County, 1911:71; 35:87
 Pleodorina, 1895:99; 38:109; 41:177
 Pleonectria, 1919:175
 Plestiodon (see also Eumeces), 40:361
 Plethodon, anatomy, of heart, 1897:205
 pulmonary arch, 1897:206
 distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339; 45:287, 323; 46:225; 48:238
 erythrocyte count, 41:417
 Pleuridium, 1920:231; 47:78
 Pleurocera, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365
 of Ohio River, 1894:140
 respiration experiments, 47:287, 293-8
 Pleurococcus (see also Protococcus), 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177
 Pleurosigma (see Cyrosigma), 38:109; 42:91; 45:281
 Pleurotaenium, 41:177; 42:45; 45:61
 Pleurotomaria, 1910:269
 Pleurotus, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55; 49:84
 Pleuroxus, in Winona Lake, 1902:124; 1910:129; 1913:77
 Pliocene, Florida fossils, 41:355, 357
 Mollusca, 1922:135; 40:375
 Pecten, new species, 40:243
 Plodia 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230
 Ploceopterus, 50:251
 Plover (see Aegialitis)
 Black-bellied (see Charadrius, Squatorola)
 Black-billed (see Squatorola)

- Golden (see *Charadius*, *Pluvialis*)
 Piping (see *Aegialitis*)
 Semipalmated (see *Aegialitis*, *Charadius*)
 Snowy (see *Pagolla*)
 Upland (see *Bartramia longicauda*)
 Wilson (see *Octodromus*)
Plowrightia, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 38:127, 143; 39:85
Pluchea, 1896:159; 1918:125
 Plum, ash content of wood, 1893:239
curculio (see *Conotrachelus*)
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 38:127
 fungi, 33:233
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195
 mummies, fungi on, 33:233
 Pocket (see also *Exoascus*), 1920:187
Plumatella, in *Maxinkuckee* L., 1918:242
 Plume Grass (see *Erianthus*)
 Plummer, John Thomas, pioneer botanist, 49:62
Plusia, 49:243
Plusiodonta, 49:243
Pluteus, 1910:205; 49:84
Pluvialis dominica dominica (Golden Plover), 40:295; 41:465
Pneumococcus, action of sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate on, 44:93-9
Pnirontis, 45:305
Poa, 1894:156; 1898:224; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1910:223; 1912:81; 1916:368; 1917:109; 1918:125, 144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:78, 103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72, 78
 diseases, 1893:30, 174; 1903:141; 1906:132; 1908:89, 111, 113; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:119, 145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 34:289, 297
 fungi on, 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:162
 insects, 1898:227; 40:307
Poaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Pocket Gopher (see *Geomys*)
 Pod infection, on soybean, 1920:187
Podabrus, 50:251
Podilymbus podiceps (Piedbilled Grebe), 1895:149; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465
Podophyllum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 1921:143; 39:75
 drug plant, 1905:25
Podosesia, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195
Podosphaera, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187, 215; 1921:143; 33:163; 34:297; 37:411; 39:85
Podosphenia, 38:109
Poecilichthys (see *Boleichthys*, *Etheostoma*)
Poecilocapsus, 43:195
Poenia, fungi on, 33:235
Pogonatum, 1893:67; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72
Pogonia, 1894:123, 156; 1895:198; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155; 33:123; 37:330; 39:133
Pohlia, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
 POHLMAN, A. G., Hand dexterity, 1907:20*
 Spectacles: a concession to the theory of evolution, 1907:20*
 Circulation through the fetal mammalian heart, 1907:20*
 The circulation of mixed blood in the embryo mammal and bird and in the adult reptile, amphibian and fish, 1908:201
 Maternal impression, 1911:65
 The technique of three dimensional reconstruction model, 1907:20*
 Poincare transformation, note, 1916:440
 Poinsett Lake, physiography, 1900:179
Poinsetta (see also *Euphorbia heterophylla*), diseases, 1915:141, 429; 1920:165
 Point, discharge in magnetic field, 1909:233; 1910:247
 symmedian of triangle, properties of, 1900:85
 Poison (see *Arsenic*, *Alkaloids*, *Strychnine*, *Toxicity*, etc),
 arsenic adsorption by dead tissue, 1893:268
 ivy, treatment, (see *Rhus*, *antidotes*)
 physiological assay, 41:445
 strychnine determination in exhumed body, 1893:267
 Poisoning, stock, by *Allium candense*, 1917:139-43

- Poisonous plants (see also Drugs, Plants, etc.), 1893:254*; 1894:136; 1896:159; 1904:51; 1917:130; 1921:141; 34:349, 351
snakes (see Snakes, venomous)
- Pokagon State Park, Dryer memorial in, 39:36
- Polanisia, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 37:330
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 33:123
- Polariscope, glass insulators tested by, 1908:147-9
- Polarization, cadmium cell, 1909:229; 1911:213
photo methods of measurement, 34:197-200
radio waves, 38:281-6
- Pole game, Apache, 1902:68; 1903:197
- Polemonium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
diseases, 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165
pollination, 1903:119
- Polia, 49:243
- Polioma, 1909:383
- Poliomyelitis (see Infantile Paralysis)
- Poliophtila caerulea* (Bluegray Gnatcatcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 38:329; 40:295; 42:269
- Polistes, metabolic rate, 41:441
- POLK, R. B., The relation of scientific organizations to manufacturers, 1901:58
- Pollen, bog spectra, Bacon's Swamp, 48:45
Center Lake, 42:73-7
Emporia, 47:73
Fox Prairie, 47:73
Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56
Kokomo, 48:44
Lake Cicott, 47:73
Lakeville, 49:63
mineral springs, 42:73-7
Otterbein, 48:46
Round Lake, 49:63
fossil records, Blue River Valley, 45:64
germination notes, 1917:163; 1919:167; 1920:155; 33:265; 38:89; 39:58; 40:69
Indiana post-Pleistocene climate recorded by, 48:116
microphotography, 50:58
Pollenia, 46:230
- Pollination, corn, 1908:133-4; 1910:245; 1911:283-4; 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7
wildflowers, 1904:213-7
- Pollution (see also Water), determination in rivers, 1894:40-2
- Polyarthra, 1902:120
- Polychrosis, 45:257
- Polyedrium (Tetraedron), 38:109; 36:223
- Polyembryony, ferns, 33:239-40
pine, 1922:297-8
- Polyergus, 1916:460
- Polygala, 1895:169; 1896:116, 130; 1899:104; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 39:133; 40:75, 119; 41:175; 42:47; 45:78; 50:73
diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 1919:175; 33:123
- Polygonaceae, 1899:104
diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Polygonatum, 1894:166; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:101; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
diseases, 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165
drug plant, 1905:25
- Polygonella, 1895:183
- Polygonia, 40:351
- Polygons, method of inscribing, 1898:92-3
- Polygonum, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:130; 1899:104, 110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223, 224; 1910:223; 1916:368, 382; 1918:125, 144; 1919:175; 1921:117; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 138; 41:175; 50:72, 78
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1907:80; 1908:89; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 35:233; 39:75; 44:55
drug plant, 1905:25
fungi on, 1915:141; 1921:143
- Polygyra, 1893:145
- Polyides, 1894:127
- Polymnia, 1896:169; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
diseases, 1911:375
- Polyneura, rearing, 1902:101
- Polynomials, symmetric Jacobi, 48:164-70

- Polyodon, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
 Polypodium, 1891:83, 254; 33:128; 37:377; 44:47
 soil indicator, 39:111
 Polypody (see Polypodium)
 Polypora, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Polyporus, 1893:30; 1894:132, 147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1913:99; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:144; 33:233; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55; 47:88
 new species, 1893:61
 relationship to Ganoderma, 1894:152
 Polysiphonia, reproduction, 1894:127
 Polysporium, 1920:157
 Polystichum, 1910:223; 1921:117; 33:123; 37:277; 38:65, 127; 41:97; 44:47
 soil indicator, 39:111
 Polystictus, 1910:205
 Polytaenia, 36:213
 Polythelis, 1909:383; 1915:429; 1917:311
 Polythrincium, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:175; 39:75; 38:143
 Polytrichum, 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 31:155; 38:65; 40:87
 key to species, 46:72
 soil indicator, 38:65
 Pomatiopsis, 1893:145; 1896:247
 POMEROY, W. B., and W. N. KELLOGG, Maze learning in water snakes, 45:236*
 Pomolokus (see Clupea)
 Pomoxis, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
 copepod on, 1918:230
 Ponds, fauna, 1910:395
 phytoecology of, 38:65
 Pondweed (see Potamogeton)
 Horned (see Zannichellia)
 Ponera, 1916:460
 Pontamine fast red, as cellophane dye, 43:139
 Pontania, gall-forming, 1907:88
 Pontederia, 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 35:201; 36:213
 diseases, 1917:311
 histology, 1893:234
 Pontia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
 Pontigulasia, 1910:395
 Poocetes gramineus (Vesper Sparrow), 1895:39, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
 mallophaga, 1920:119
 Pop corn, causes for popping, 1920:261-9; 1921:149-53
 Popillia, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
 control measures in Indiana, 50:16-22
 Poplar (see Populus)
 Borer (see Cryptorhynchus, Saperda)
 Poppy, Celandine (see Stylophorum)
 Population, "center" of in Indiana, 1913:141-2
 distribution influenced by physiography, 1911:196
 prominent persons per county, 38:217
 distribution map United States, 1911:196
 Populus, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1900:136; 1901:155, 192; 1905:165; 1906:122; 1918:125; 1910:223; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75; 41:99; 48:50; 50:72
 ash content of wood, 1893:239
 bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177, 180; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:427; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 gall insects, 1904:225
 insects, 37:445; 40:307; 42:105; 43:195; 44:198
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
 water content of wood, 1893:239
 wood pulp, 1905:49
 Porcellio, 1910:129; 1918:225
 Porcupine (see also Erethizon), new species of nematode from, 50:208
 Porella, 1893:30
 development of sporogenous tissue in, 1922:261-2
 in Spring Mill Park, 40:67
 Poria, 1893:30, 61 (see also Polyporus xanthosporus n. sp.); 1920:209; 1921:144
 Porifera, 1891:68; 1895:241; 1896:274; 1918:236; 40:207; 48:244-5
 Hudson River Formation, Jefferson County, 1891:68
 Turkey Lake, 1895:241
 Waldron Shale Formation, 40:207
 Porosagrotis, 49:243
 Porotrichum, 1920:231
 Porphyridium, in Monroe County, 36:223; 38:109

- PORTER, CHARLES L., Phenomena exhibited by fungi when grown in close proximity, 34:259
 Survey of the vegetation in the vicinity of cement mills, 36:263
 Ecological relationships of fungi in culture, 37:391
 Louis F. Heimlich (memorial), 38:29
 Staling phenomena in fungi, 39:10*
 Mixed culture of bacteria and fungi, 41:149
 Some unsolved problems of fungus physiology, 46:71*
 The Centraalbureau von Schimmelfcultures of Baarn, Netherlands, 49:69
 Fungal cultures, 49:69, 75
 The effect of bacterial contamination upon subsequent growth of fungi in the same medium, 49:75
 Fungus development as affected by carbon and nitrogen sources, 50:57
 — and H. W. BOCKSTAHLER, Concerning the reaction of certain fungi to various wave-lengths of light, 38:133
 — and J. N. PORTER, The Stanley Coulter Herbarium of Purdue University, 40:115
 A fungus contamination of shaving cream, 44:102
 PORTER, J. N. (see also Charles L. Porter),
 The status of the Dutch Elm disease in the U. S., 44:60*
 Effect of fluorescent and phosphorescent minerals upon the growth of fungi, 44:76
 Porter County, birds, 1918:280; 35:325
 butterflies, 40:351
 Cicada, 1905:227
 dragonflies, 43:211
 fungi, 39:75; 44:55
 herpetological notes, 45:323
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:195, 211; 44:231, 236; 45:305, 310; 49:243
 Mammalia, 1894:81; 1922:209-21; 33:284
 Mineral Springs Bog pollen, 42:73
 Mollusca (Pleistocene), 1922:123
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 parks, 1916:261
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187
 Salt Creek, headwaters of, 1899:164-6
 sand dunes, 1911:197; 1916:261
 soil studies, 33:281-4
 spiders, 41:417
 vascular plants, 1896:130; 1904:219; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321, 403; 39:11*, 123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48, 50; 47:76
 water pH studies, 33:281-4
 weeds, 36:250
 Porter's Cave, drainage system, 36:107-16
 spiders, 41:417
 Portulaca, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175; 1920:209
 Porzana (see also Creciscus) carolina (Carolina Rail), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 jamaicensis (Black Rail), 1894:73
 noveboracensis (Yellow Rail), 1904:65
 Posey County, archeology, 1922:121; 50:33
 bald cypress, ecology, 41:207
 butterflies, 40:351
 Cuscuta new to Indiana, 1920:229
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:883; 36:287; 38:335; 43:211; 44:231
 Diptera, 1898:224
 ecology of Taxodium, 41:207-13
 ferns, 1893:254
 fungi, 38:127; 39:75
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 42:93; 45:103
 insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 New Harmony scientists, 37:59-62
 petroleum, 47:146; 48:115; 50:185
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1919:135, 157; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143
 reptiles, 36:339
 spiders, 41:417
 vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:155; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 weeds, 1922:293, 295

- Poosumhaw (see *Ilex*)
- Potamogeton, 1895:183; 1896:116, 130; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 192; 1911:365; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:85; 39:127; 40:119; 47:76; 50:72
diseases, 1922:291
- Potash (see Potassium, Fertilizers)
- Potassium, aluminum and chromium sulfate esterification, 42:101
availability in soil, 1896:104
blood cell permeability to, 50:79
detection, 1911:227; 34:157
heart beat affected by, 50:206
and human red cells, 50:79
hymolal salt test for, 44:121-3
ionization of double salts, 1899:98
soil needs of, 1917:201
bichromate, MnO₂, heated with, 1902:173
carbonate, ionization, 1899:98
chlorate, pyridine chlorinated with, 39:159
role in generation of O₂, 1902:170, 173; 1903:89; 1905:107; 1907:106; 38:187
chloride, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249
electromotive force of, 1916:387
ionization, 1899:98
soil penetration by, 50:168
sols coagulated by, 47:130
temperate coefficient of conductivity of, 1898:86
chromate, as cellophane dye, 43:139
cyanide, in condensation reactions, 1891:46, 47
ferricyanide, as dye for cellophane, 43:139
ferrocyanide, adsorption of by Prussian Blue, 49:94
as dye for cellophane, 43:139
hydroxide, binding agent in amino alcohol synthesis, 49:101
cellophane dyed with, 43:139
electrometric titration, 35:141
iodide, colloidal As₂O₃, formation and, 37:269
nitrate, MnO₂, heated with, 1902:173
permanganate, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105
nascent hydrogen activity with, 1912:189
oxalic acid titration, 37:255
phthamide, reaction with VOCl₃, 42:119
sulfate, effect on esterification rate, 38:187; 42:101
ionization, 1899:98
- Potato (see also *Solanum tuberosum*),
disease resistance, 1910:219-21
diseases, 1893:30; 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
Potatobean (see *Apios*)
Potato beetle (see also *Leptinotarsa*), 42:213
birds preying on, 1895:41
killer (see *Perillus*)
Potato Flea Beetle (see *Epitrix*)
Potato leafhopper (see also *Empoasca*), scab, effect of fertilizers on, 1913:131-7
Potawatomi Indians, in Indiana, 50:31-2
Potentilla, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1901:128, 156, 192; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:123; 45:78; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 33:233; 35:231; 39:75
insects, 37:445
Potentiometer, stage-amplifier, measurements, 1922:195-6
types used in dissociation experiments, 43:142
POTTER, THEODORE, The contest against infection, 1891:28*
The outlook in the warfare against infection, 1891:144*
Pottery, Indians in Marion County, 50:36-8
Pottia, 1893:65; 1920:231; 50:60
Pottiaceae, 50:60
POTTS, EDWARD, Sponges of Maxinkuckee, 1918:243
Pottsville (Pennsylvanian), 41:359
POTZGER, JOHN E. (see also J. P. BARNETT, S. A. CAIN, R. C. FRIESNER, A. KLEINE),
Succession of forests as indicated by fossil pollen in peat samples from a northern Michigan bog, 41:16*
Some observations on *Pinus virginia* in Monroe County, Indiana, an ecological study, 41:153
Flowering plants previously unreported for Monroe County, Indiana, 41:175
Notes on Indiana grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 48:47; 49:73

- Evaporation and soil moisture on north- and south-facing slopes of a Monroe County ridge, 44:43*
- Post-pleistocene fossil records in the peat of the upper Blue River Valley, Henry County, Indiana, 45:64
- Some unusual plant and habitat relationships on Mackinac Island, 46:71*
- Some acidity studies in dunes and bogs, 47:100
- Microclimate, evaporation and epiphytic mosses, 48:46
- Climatic changes during post-Pleistocene times as indicated by fossil pollen in Indiana bogs and lakes, 48:116
- Pollen spectra, Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56
- and C. M. Ek, Notes on Indiana grasses, 48:47
- and R. C. FRIESNER, A plant sociology of the herb layer in two types of Central Indiana forests, 46:71*
- Soil acidity and hemlock reproduction in relic colonies in Indiana, 46:93
- and F. GEISLER, Physical features associated with pliability of wood, 44:43*; 46:88
- Poultry (see also *Gallus domesticus*), feeding scabby grain to, 39:101
- insects, 40:307
- internal parasites, 38:297-8
- Lice (see Mallophaga)
- Powders, vegetable, microscopic identification of, 1900:120
- Powder Post Beetles (see also *Lyctus*), 42:224
- Powdery Mildew (see *Erysiphe*, *Microsphaera*, *Podosphaera*, *Phyllactinia*, *Sphaerotheca*, *Uncinula*)
- POWELL, HORACE M. (see also RUTH HENDERSON),
- Mosaics in *Drosophila*, 1914:52*
- Non-appearance of the negative phase in treatment with heterophile antigen by mouth, 35:261
- Serum neutralization of hemotoxins, 40:181
- and W. A. JAMIESON, Comparative studies on merthiolate with reference to laboratory evaluation and human tissue antiseptics, 41:249
- Evaluation of antiseptics by test tube methods, 42:27
- Influence of antiseptics on phagocytosis, 42:32
- Merthiolate and fungi associated with ring worm, 43:56
- Action of sodium formaldehyde suphoxylate in experimental pneumococcus infection, 44:93
- Further studies on the immunology of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 46:65*
- Maintenance of antiseptic action by merthiolate as a preservative, 46:66
- Efficacy of merthiolate as a bacteriological preservative after ten years use, 48:65
- Sulfo-merthiolate as a germicide, 49:45
- Antigenicity of typhoid vaccine prepared from cultures grown at 30°C, 50:45
- Power losses, sources of in shops, 1896:93-7
- Power requirement of spoke vs. disk auto wheel, 33:115-9
- Praeculacephala, 35:303
- Prairieclover (see *Petalostemum*)
- Prairiedock (see *Silphium*)
- Prairie Hen (see *Tympanuchus*)
- Horned Lark (see *Otocoris*, *Otocoris*)
- Marsh Wren (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Mole (see *Scalopus*)
- Squirrel (see *Spermophilus*)
- Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
- Prairies, Benton County flora, 39:67
- Indiana flora, 35:201
- Prasiola, 38:109
- Precious stones (see Gems)
- Precipitates, adsorption by, 35:158-64
- Precipitation (see Rainfall)
- Preglacial drainage, Wabash and lower Ohio River, 1910:343-52
- Prehistoric Antiquities (see Archeology, Mounds)
- Man (see Man, prehistoric)
- Prenanthes, 1895:183; 1896:116, 159; 1904:223; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1919:175
- Prenolepis, 1916:460
- PRENTICE, BURR N., Stem analysis of white oak, 1915:153
- Economic growth of white oak, 1916:48*
- White pine blister rust educational campaign in New York, 1920:42*
- Comparative growth in grazed and ungrazed wood lots at Purdue, 33:24*; 34:321

- PRENTICE, D. B., Carl Leo Mees (memorial), 42:15
- PRESENT, R. D., Scattering of proton in hydrogen, 45:211*
Second order spin effects in the H-3 nucleus, 46:179*
- PRESSEY, S. L., Tests of emotions, 1920:71
- Pressure regulators, 1901:76
- PRETTYMAN, ROBERT L., Fossil pollen analysis of Fox Prairie Bog, Hamilton County, Indiana, 47:73
- PRICE, F. M., The eye of *Cambrus pellucidus* from Mammoth Cave, 1899:155*
- PRICE, GLADYS, and WINONA H. WELCH, Vascular flora of a limestone area of the Bloomington Quadrangle, Monroe County, Indiana, 38:11*; 39:127
- PRICE, J. A. (see also J. F. NEWSOM), Notes on Indiana geology, 1897:262
— and A. SHAAF, Spy Run and Poinsett Lake bottoms, 1900:179
Abandoned meanders of Spy Run Creek, 1900:181
- PRICE, OTHO J., Some internal parasites of poultry, 38:297
- PRICKETT, P., Training bacteriologists for research and industry, 49:41*
- Primrose-willow (see *Jussiaea*)
- Primula, diseases, 44:55
- Prionotus, 1895:252
erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- Prionoxystus, 40:307; 44:198
- Prionus, 50:251
- Prismopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
- PRITCHARD, C. E. (see F. C. MATHERS)
- Privet (see *Ligustrum*)
- Proceedings, act providing for publication (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
- Proceratium, 1916:460; 48:202-10
- Processes, alternate in mathematics, 1897:117-27
stochastic, 47:196
- Prociphilus, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
- Procurvus, in Winona L., 1910:129
- Procyon, Indiana records, 1893:124; 1894:51, 81; 1899:151; 1922:209; 43:27
Washington (state) records, 1908:193
- Prodenia, 49:243
- Productus, 1910:169, 269
- Progne subis* (Purple Martin), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
- Progomphus, 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Prolactin, response of chicks to, 50:209
- Proline, color reactions with, 43:132
- Prometopia, 50:251
- Propane, 1, 2, 3, tribromo-, synthesis, 45:139
- Propanoic acid 2 amino- (see Alanine)
- Propanone (see Acetone)
- Propene, trans and cis 1-3 diphenyl-3-hydroxy-1, synthesis, 50:87
- Propionic acid (methyl acetic), histidine color reaction of, 43:132
reactions with SeO_2 , 46:101
tryptophane deportment, 45:151
- Propionl-a-aminophenol, preparation, 1921:201
- Propionyloxyphenylurethane, preparation, 1921:201
- n-Propyl alcohol, photostability of organosols of, 47:130
- Propyl cyanimidiselenodiphthalamate, 41:215
- Proserpinaca, 1901:155; 1922:281; 40:119; 50:73
diseases, 1911:375
- Prosopium (see Coregonus)
- Prosopotheca, 41:419
- Prosopodium, 1909:387
- Prosthesis, a neglected factor, 35:295-7
- Proteins, antigenic of Salmonella, 41:235-43
bacterial action in presence of carbohydrates, 1917:91
color tests for hydrosates, 45:151
estimation, in green shoots of plants, 1911:321
in milk, 1915:173-82
illustrations of farm chemistry, 40:165
sols coagulated by electrolysis, 47:130
- Prothallium, fern notes, 36:229
- Prothonotary Warbler (see Protonotaria)
- Protococcus (*Pleurococcus*), 1896:271; 1901:63
- Protomyces, diseases, 1922:291
- Proton, diffraction by vapor, 48:172
momentum analysis, 40:277

- Protonotaria citrea* (Prothonotary Warbler), 1891:164; 1894:73; 1896:244; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 481; 40:295; 42:269
- Protoparce, 35:303; 36:293; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Protoplasm, alkaloids as affecting, 1905:195-6
- centrifuge experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:177; 1920:143
- plasmodesmon, 1905:191-4
- rotation, 1895:95; 33:266
- Protozoa, 1894:131; 1895:168, 240; 1896:56, 271; 1901:63, 93; 1903:237; 1910:395; 1915:345; 1916:264, 312; 1917:297; 1918:236; 1922:231, 233; 34:231; 38:297; 41:455; 42:251; 46:217; 47:233; 50:210, 211
- Erdman culture media, 1917:297-9
- internal parasites of man, 50:211, 210
- Maxinkuckee region, 1918:236
- staining, 47:308-10
- PROULX, EDWARD GEORGE (memorial), 35:41
- Proxemus, 49:243
- Prunella, 1894:156; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Pruner, Twig (see Ellaphidium)
- Prunus, 1893:239 (ash analysis of wood); 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1914:167; 1915:135; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99; 45:78; 48:50; 50:73
- bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
- diseases, 1893:30; 1906:129, 134; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187, 209; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55; 48:48
- drug plant, 1905:25
- gall insects, 1904:225
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- twig growth, 1921:121
- Prussian blue adsorbent for potassium ferricyanide and ferric sulfate, 49:94-100
- composition of precipitates, 49:94
- dye for cellophane, 43:139
- Psaronius, anatomy, 37:373
- Psedera (see also Parthenocissus), 1906:122; 1910:223; 1917:109; 33:123, 225; 35:206; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75
- diseases, 1919:175
- Pseudacris (see also Chorophilus), distribution notes, 35:277; 37:491; 40:361
- Pseudemys, 1916:472; 35:277
- Pseudibidon, 50:251
- Pseudococcus, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 208, 213
- Pseudocopteris, Monroe County, 1914:395
- in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405
- Pseudomonas, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 36:231; 38:143
- Pseudoperonospora, 1919:175
- Pseudopeziza, 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- Pseudo-planer-quintuples, 50:165
- Pseudoplatystoma, 1917:59
- Pseudosida, in Winona L., 1910:129
- Pseudosphere, lines, 1907:141
- Pseudotriton, 35:277
- Psilocarya, 1900:136
- Psilocybe, 39:75; 49:84
- Psilopezia, 1919:113
- Psinidia, 1914:287
- Psoralea, 1896:116; 1904:219; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:75
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375
- Psorosina, 42:213; 46:230
- Psychology, artificial dentures as affecting outlook, 35:295
- attention values, 48:184
- attitudes, genetics of, 45:241-4
- aviation problems in, 49:196
- blood chemistry and mental balance, 40:193-202
- cerebral localizations, 1909:355
- chimpanzee behavior, 1917:301-10
- conservation issues, attitudes concerning, 48:183
- dogs, 47:214; 49:196
- eye fatigue experiments, 49:197
- emotional tests, 1920:71-4
- experience, measurement, 48:190-2
- food likes and dislikes, 48:198-9
- frustration experiments, 50:192
- home environment studies, 50:201
- industrial applications, 48:184, 185, 186, 193, 196; 49:197
- learning and forgetting, 47:213
- man as subject for, 48:186

- marital dominance, effect on child, 50:192
- maternal impressions, doctrine of, 1911:65-70
- neuroticism scoring, 46:199
- organization of new Academy section, 44:15
- pathological aspects, 1908:39:48:184, 187
- physical basis of personality, 34:367
- plant irritability compared with, 1893:205
- relations and aims, 45:245-8
- 1893:205
- response experiments with dogs, 47:214-9
- retrospect and prospect, 1916:83
- scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45
- small school systems requirements, 48:183
- taste sensation, experiments, 1906:98
- thought stimulation, brief notes, 1909:127-44
- unconscious mental cerebration, 1895:42-3
- vision concept, 47:212
- visual-auditory reactions, 47:220
- Ptarmigan*, of Aleutian islands, 1892:78-81
- Ptelea*, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1905:25 (drug plant), 185; 1917:109; 33:123; 41:99
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- insects, 37:445
- Pteretis* (see also *Matteucia*, *Onoclea*), 39:123; 44:47; 45:89
- Pteridium* (see also *Pteris*), 1921:117; 36:213; 44:47; 48:89; 50:72
- Pteridophyta* (Ferns and Fern Allies), 1891:83; 1893:254-8; 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124, 136; 1901:128, 155, 165, 192, 254; 1904:223; 1905:25, 185; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1912:85; 1913:129; 1914:375, 395; 1915:357; 1916:315, 405; 1917:109; 1918:65, 125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 34:39, 141; 35:201; 36:213, 226, 229; 37:277, 321, 373, 375, 377, 427; 38:65, 137; 39:111, 123, 127; 40:75; 41:97, 175; 42:47, 61; 43:136, 154; 44:47; 45:89; 47:76; 48:89; 49:62, 63; 50:72
- of China, 49:62
- key, northeastern North America, 49:62
- megaspore of *Isoetes*, 49:63
- Pteris* (see also *Pteridium*), 1891:83; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1921:91; 33:123; 39:127
- diseases, 39:135; 44:55
- soil indicator, 39:111
- Pterocolus*, 50:251
- Pteronidea*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Pteropoda*, Jefferson County, 1891:68
- Ptilidium*, 1893:30
- Ptilodactyla*, 50:251
- Ptilota*, 1894:127
- Ptosima*, 50:251
- Publia*, 44:236
- Public health (see also Sanitary service), cancer, 33:55
- city dust as affecting, 1904:33
- conservation of, 1913:213, 215, 219; 1916:225
- death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 44:168; 47:145
- geographic variations, 33:55
- mineral waters and health resorts, 50:154
- resume of conditions for Indiana, 1916:225-35
- toilets, 1913:219
- tuberculosis, 33:55
- typhoid, 33:55
- Publication, act providing for publication of Proceedings (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
- Puccinia*, 1909:383, 417; 1910:203; 1914:231; 1915:379; 1917:311; 1919:175; 29:135; 34:289; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 411; 38:93, 143; 39:85
- diseases of, 1917:311
- distribution records for Indiana, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154, 156; 1896:218; 1898:174, 186; 1901:201; 1906:129; 1908:87; 1910:205; 1912:99; 1917:133; 1920:165; 1921:133; 33:163, 202, 233; 39:135; 44:55
- nomenclature notes, 1902:81-3; 1904:212; 1915:429; 1921:133-5
- short-long cycle correlation, 1914:231; 1918:63
- uredo- and amphispore, 1904:64
- Pucciniastrum*, 1898:174; 1908:41; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Pucciniosira*, 1909:383
- Pucciniostele*, 1909:387
- Puccoon* (see *Lithospermum*)
- Puffball (see *Gasteromycetes*)
- PUGH, JAMES (see FRED J. BREEZE)

- Pulaski County, dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229
 grasses, 46:79
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305; 46:203, 230; 50:229
 mastodon, 38:246
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1920:187; 34:297
 Tippecanoe River drainage, 1909:341
 vascular plants, 1896:116; 1905:155; 1920:225; 1921:101; 37:319, 321; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 Pulex, 1895:168; 45:257
 Pulmonary arch, lungless salamander, 1897:206
 Pulvinaria, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 45:257; 46:230
 Puma (see Felis)
 Pumice stone, as catalyst for H₂S generation, 40:185
 as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
 Pump, of Indianapolis Water Works described, 1898:147-9
 mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241
 Pumpkin, chemistry of oil of seed, 43:136
 diseases, 35:237
 insects, 35:303; 42:213
 Punch press operators, psychological tests for, 48:185
 Punkies (see Culicoides)
 Pupils (see Students)
 Pupua, 1893:145
 PURCELL, E. M., and J. D. HOWE, New method of making thin films, 44:176*
 PURCELL, G. H. (see R. B. ABBOTT)
 PURDUE, ALBERT HOMER, Glacial drift of Jasper County, 1894:43
 Glacial and eolian sands of the Iroquois and Tippecanoe River valleys, 1895:26*
 The Charleston (Missouri) earthquake, 1895:51
 Some mounds of Vanderburg County, Indiana, 1896:68
 A topographic result of the alluvial cone, 1903:109
 Collecting area of the waters of the hot springs of Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1909:269
 Some neglected principles of physiography, 1911:83
 memorial, 1918:247
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 Purdue University, bird egg collection, 1914:273
 chemical education, 1916:178, 389; 45:166
 cyclotron, 48:173
 engineering laboratory restored, 1894:39-40
 health service station reprint, 1920:59-63
 practical mechanics building, 1910:75-9
 Stanley Coulter Herbarium, 40:115
 PURER, EDITH, and DELZIE DEMAREE, Influence of temperature changes on the water content of Salix and Helianthus, 44:45
 Purinetrione, improved test for, 1922:173
 Purple Gallinule (see Icthyophaga)
 Purple Martin (see Progne subis)
 Scale (see Lepidosaphes)
 Purpuricenus, 50:251
 Purslane, Common (see Portulaca)
 Marsh (see Ludwigia)
 Water (see Didiplis)
 Pussytoes (see Antennaria)
 Putnam County, algae, 41:177; 42:89
 areal geology, 40:209-11
 Amphibia, 45:287; 46:225
 arboretum, 42:99
 birds, 1894:73
 Bryophyta, 1891:89
 butterflies, 40:351
 fungi (including lichens), 1891:89; 1893:30, 33; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1918:264; 1919:113; 33:233; 34:317; 35:233; 44:55
 geology notes, 1898:289; 1911:195; 39:131
 golf greens damaged by insects, 42:213
 grasses, 43:50; 45:108
 insects, 1903:153; 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307, 351, 357; 44:198; 45:257, 305
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 phytoecology of quarry, 1901:272
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 145; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 38:143; 39:85
 Pleistocene lakes, 49:131
 Salamanders, 45:287-94; 46:225-9
 soil survey, 40:209-11
 spiders, 41:417
 stream piracy, 33:73-5
 vascular plants, 1891:89; 1893:254; 1894:108; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166; 1905:165; 1911:285; 1918:144; 1922:273; 33:123-62; 40:77; 50:72

- Wabash and Raccoon valleys, 1912: 199
- Putorius (or Mustela), Indiana records, 1893:124; 1899:151
- Washington (state), 1908:193
- Puttyroot (see Aplectrum)
- Pycnanthemum (Koellia), 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:224; 1920:219; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:133; 41:175; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1920:165
- Pygidiidae, 1917:59-66
- Pygidium, 1892:72
- Pygosteus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Pygostotus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Pylaisia, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Pyractomena, 50:251
- Pyrameis, Frontina from larva, 1898:224
- Pyrausta, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:16
- seasonal history, 40:335-8
- second generation, 48:211-5
- Pyrenopeziza, 33:163; 34:297; 36:231
- Pyrenopsis, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Pyrenula, 1919:113
- Pyridine (Azine), acetone bromination and, 48:92
- binding agent in amino alcohol synthesis, 49:101
- chlorination and homologs, 39:159-63
- role in nitro compound synthesis, 43:107
- trichloro-, 39:159
- Pyridone, derivative of benzoylacetone, 1891:48
- Pyrocatechol, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- Pyragallol, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- Pyrola, 1895:183; 1897:166; 1901:155; 1916:315
- Pyrone, from benzoylacetone, 1891:48
- Pyrenula, 1918:264
- Pyropolyporus, as wound parasite, 1913:99-101; 1915:379
- Pyropyga, biology, 1919:229
- Pyroacemic acid (see Pyruvic acid)
- Pyrrhopappus, 1920:219; 37:330; 50:73
- Pyrrole (see Azole)
- benzo (see Indole)
- 2-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid (Proline), color reactions, 43:132
- Pyrus (see also Malus), 1894:156; 1896:116; 1905:165, 224; 1911:285; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 35:20; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:119
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:67, 147; 1896:216; 1897:150; 1898:174; 1901:255; 1903:141; 1906:130; 1911:325; 1914:235; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297, 317; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
- fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 46:230
- Pyruvic acid, production of, 46:101
- Pythium, 39:75; 44:76
- Python, notes, 1920:115-8
- Pyxine, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Quackgrass (see Agropyron)
- Quadrilateral, cyclic, 1900:91-3
- Quadrula, 1917:251; 1921:227
- Quail (see Colinus)
- Qualitative analysis (see Chemistry)
- Quamasia, (see also Camassia), diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Quamoclit, 1922:273
- Quarry (see also Rock quarry), Huntington, geology, 47:147; 48:113
- power economy in, 1913:223-36
- Silurian near Richmond, 1896:75
- Quaternions, alternate processes discussed, 1897:117-27
- application, 1895:59
- integration, 1891:63-4
- notes, 1892:20
- simplicity, 1892:20
- treatment of planetary motion, 1892:20-4
- Queen Anne's-lace (see Daucus)
- Quercus, 1894:156; 1895:32; 1897:171; 1900:136; 1901:128, 155, 192, 198; 1902:104; 1903:133; 1905:25, 224; 1906:114; 1907:88; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1914:167, 197; 1915:153; 1917:387; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:273; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75, 119; 41:99, 105; 42:47, 73; 44:53, 166; 45:78; 47:71, 106; 48:50; 49:62, 63; 50:72, 78
- bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
- bog pollen analysis, 42:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:291; 1911:347; 1917:31; 1919:175; 33:163; 35:233; 36:231; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75, 135
- drug plant, 1905:25

- fungi on, 1913:99; 1914:251; 1915:141, 379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:427; 44:55
gall insects, 1902:104; 1904:225
growth rate, 1906:114; 1915:153; 49:63
insects, 38:299; 42:205; 43:195; 45:257
mycorrhiza, 37:427
natural graft, 1897:171-5
petrified, 44:166
ellipsoidalis, distribution, 49:62
shumardii, distribution, 47:71
water content, 1893:239
- Querquedula discors* (Blue-winged Teal), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- QUICK, E. R., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28*
- QUICK, TUNIS J., Causes of earthquakes and glaciation, 38:12*
- Quicksand, at South Bend, 1897:234-40
- Quickweed (see Galinsoga)
- Quillwort (see Isoetes)
- Quince (see also *Cydonia vulgaris*), diseases, 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- Quincy Lake, glacial, 49:131
- Quinoline, Vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* (Bronzed Grackle, Cowbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1912:53; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:119 (lice on); 34:403; 35:339; 36:319, 327; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
banding, 36:319
census, 36:327
grape, destructive to, 1912:53
- Rabbit (see also *Lepus*, *Sylvilagus*), diet containing yeast, effect, 1896:184-8
follicle development, 1898:232
respiratory experiments, 50:209
role in conservation, 34:375
- Rabies, vaccines for, 48:33
- Raccoon (see *Procyon*), Creek, map of valley, 1912:199
change of drainage, 33:63-8
terraces of, 1912:206
- Radiation, asymmetric, cathode rays, 47:196
constant of air, 1897:89
Drosophila, 49:215-26
induction and, 37:185-96
thermal, steam pipes experiments, 1911:229-35
insulator materials, 37:227
- Radicula*, 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 40:75, 119
diseases, 1919:175
fungi, 1916:327; 1919:175; 1921:143; 33:163; 38:143; 39:85
- Radio (see also Audio, Electricity, Sound, Receiver, Resonance, Waves, Resistance)
ammeter calibration, 36:145-62
audio oscillator, 35:165, 166; 36:139; 40:267
condenser resistance, 39:279-83
field intensity measurements, 43:171-4
filter equation, 41:413
frequency ammeter calibrations at, 36:145
galvanometer calibrations, 37:215
standards, 1922:197
transformer impedance, 42:165
Hertz-Lecher experiment, 44:181
long wave receiver, 1920:289
magnetic pickup characteristics, 39:275-8
microphone, diaphragmless, 44:186
phone, resistance, 1920:287-8
polarization of waves, 38:281
power tube load, 40:271-5
screen grid amplification, 42:195-8
speaker output, 48:177
telephone, resistance and modulation experiments, 1920:287
- Radioactive indicators, 50:79
elements, soil and fertilizer studies, 50:168
- Radioactivity, artificial, estimates of half-lives, 49:180
beta and gamma ray correlations, 49:180
digestive tract studied by aid of, 50:79
enteric coatings tested, 50:79
heart-beat affected by, 50:207
produced by a-particle bombardment, 47:196
soil experiments, 1915:307-9; 50:168
spring water, 1914:453-69, 489-90; 1915:310-3
turtle and frog ventricles, 50:207
- Radish (see also *Raphanus*), diseases, 1893:30; 33:163, 202; 35:237
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 49:307
- Radium, clock, description of, 1905:40
electric conductivity affected by, 1905:109-14
- Radula, in Spring Mill Park, 40:87
- Radulum, 1894:147; 1910:205
- Rafinesque Bat (see *Nycticeius*)
- RAGAN, W. H., Meteorology in Indiana, 1891:28*
memorial, 1909:26

- Ragweed (see Ambrosia)
 Rail, Black (see Porzana)
 Caroline (see Porzana)
 King (see Rallus)
 Virginia (see Rallus)
 Yellow (see Coturnicops, Porzana)
 Railroad (see also Car, Locomotive),
 brake shoe, friction experiments,
 1900:100-3
 regional distribution in Indiana,
 1922:99
 Rainfall (see also Meteorology, Geog-
 raphy),
 city water supplies and, 1911:111
 droughts, 47:149
 erosion caused by, 46:143
 flood correlations, 1913:63; 37:93
 hail frequency, 48:147
 map of N. America, 1911:54
 regional comparisons with Indiana,
 1922:99; 45:183-204; 47:147
Rallus elegans (King Rail), 1894:68;
 1895:264; 1904:65; 1918:280;
 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357;
 37:461; 40:295, 323; 41:465
virginianus (Virginia Rail), 1895:148,
 264; 1899:151; 1904:65;
 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315;
 34:403; 35:357; 40:295, 323; 41:
 465
 Ramalina (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156;
 1918:264; 1919:113
 Ramp Creek, Harrodsburg, limestone,
 41:324
 RAMSEY, EARL E., Optic lobes of the
 blind fish, Amblyopsia, 1899:
 29*
 Cold blooded vertebrates of Winona
 Lake and vicinity, 1899:29*;
 1900:218
 RAMSEY, GLEN B., The genus *Roseli-*
nia in Indiana, 1914:251
 RAMSEY, HELEN J. (see W. A. HIE-
 STAND)
 RAMSEY, ROLLA R., On the use of
 MnO₂ in the generation of O
 from KClO₃, 1903:89
 The radium clock, 1905:40
 Measuring electrolytic resistance,
 1905:115
 Some peculiarities of electric sparks
 across short gap sparks, 1905:
 117
 Polarization of cadmium cells, 1909:
 229; 1911:213
 High potential battery, 1910:295
 Effect of pressure on a cadmium
 cell, 1911:215
 Shrinkage of photographic paper,
 1913:143
 Radioactivity of spring water, 1914:
 453
 Variation of the emanation con-
 tent of certain springs, 1914:
 489
 Electroscope for measuring the
 radioactivity of soils, 1915:307
 Cause of variation in the eman-
 ation content of spring water,
 1915:310
 A standard condenser of small ca-
 pacity, 1915:314
 Kinetic model of an electron atom,
 1916: 50*; 1918:312
 Ground resistance, 1919:47*
 A resistance radio phone, 1920:287
 Notes on antennae resistance, 1920:
 289
 A long-wave receiver, 1920:289
 Decrement measurements, 1921:223
 Fundamental principles of radio
 transmission and reception,
 1922:15*
 A method of measuring the amplifi-
 cation of two or more stage
 amplifiers, 1922:195
 A method of securing accurate high
 frequency standard, 1922:197
 Why the logarithm in logarithmic
 decrement, 33:121
 Measurement of the amplification
 constant of an audio trans-
 former, principle of the neutro-
 dyne, 34:213
 The high frequency resistance con-
 densers in series, 35:165
 On the resistance of radio circuits,
 35:166
 Measurement of condenser and coil
 resistance by the differential
 thermometer method, 36:135
 A straight line frequency and
 audio-oscillator, 36:139
 Induction and radiation, 37:185
 Edgar K. Chapman (memorial),
 38:20
 Resistance of radio condensers, 39:
 279
 Physics, past and present (Presi-
 dential address), 40:33
 The load of a power tube, 40:271
 Filter equations, 41:413
 A convenient source of light giving
 the mercury lines, 46:179*
 An audio-frequency generator for
 laboratory use, 46:179*
 Likeness and differences of reso-
 nance curves produced by
 damped wave and continuous
 wave transmitters, 47:209
 A fundamental error in wave mo-
 tion, 48:172
 Modulation a linear process, 48:172

- and J. J. BRADY, Polarization of radio waves, 38:281
- and W. P. HASEMAN, N-Rays, 1904:255
- and B. D. MORRIS, A new factor in condenser resistance, 38:14*
- and H. OI, Gas burners and standards of candlepower, 1905:119
- and A. J. ROBERTSON, A method of measuring the dielectric constant of poor dielectrics, 50:169
- Ramularia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127; 39:85
- Rana, distribution notes, 1895:258; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 45:323
- erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- facial muscles, 1897:203
- Gorgodera from, 46:253
- pipiens*, adrenin effect on pigmentation, 1920:141
- embryology, 49:209
- embryos, centrifuge experiments, 50:213
- secondary parasites of, 1922:205-8
- skin transplants, 50:212
- vaso-motor system affected by adrenalin, 41:439
- parasites, 1909:351-2
- virescens*, color pattern variations, 1895:258
- RANDALL, W. C. (see also N. C. WHEELER)
- and W. A. HIESTAND, Panting and temperature regulation, in the chicken, 49:200
- Accessory motor responses in birds and mammals during panting, 50:209
- Randia, diseases, 1911:375
- Randolph County, abandoned river channels, 1922:95-8
- burial mounds, 1894:46-7
- dragonflies, 44:231
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198, 231; 45:257
- mastodon, 1896:277
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- plant diseases, 1919:135; 33:163; 34:297;
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1897:166, 168; 1916:315; 1918:144; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47
- weeds, 33:214
- RANDOLPH, THORNE F., memorial, 44:8*
- RANSOM, JAMES HARVEY, Methylation of halogen amides with diazomethane, 1900:116
- Action of heat on mixtures of manganese dioxide with potassium nitrate and with potassium bichromate, 1902:173
- Criticism of an experiment used to determine the combining ratio of magnesium and oxygen, 1902:175
- An apparatus for illustrating Charles's and Boyle's laws, 1902:176
- Results of heating a mixture of ammonium nitrate and manganese dioxide, 1905:21*; 1907:106
- Determination of equivalent weights of metals, 1905:103
- Studies in catalysis, 1905:107
- Chemistry in Indiana, 1916:389
- memorial, 50:10
- and R. E. NELSON, Acyl derivatives of o-aminophenol, 1913:145
- and R. A. STEVENS, Nascent state of the elements, 1911:35*; 1912:189
- Ranunculaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Ranunculus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 130; 1901:155; 1911:285, 365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330, 341; 39:123, 127, 133; 40:75, 119; 45:89; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 37:341, 365; 44:55
- Raphanus, 36:213
- diseases, 1915:379; 1907:80; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Raphidostegium, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:91
- Raspberry (see also Rubus), Cane Borer, 44:198
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 38:299
- Rat, Cave (see also Neotoma), blind in Mammoth Cave, 1898:253-7

- diet of scabby grain, effect, 39:101
Golgi material in parathyroid, 48:201
House (see also *Rattus*)
Myobia parasite of, 1919:49
ovarian hormone experiments, 50:212
parasites of, 46:217-9
Rice (see *Oryzomys*)
role in wildlife ecology, 34:375
Ratibida (*Lepachys*), 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219
diseases, 1922:291
RATLIFF, RYLAND, Radium and radioactivity, 1905:21*
Effect of radium on electrolytic conductivity, 1905:109
Rattlebox (see *Crotalaria*)
Rattlesnake (see also *Crotalus horridus*, *Sistrurus catenatus*),
bite of, 45:253-6
Fern (see *Botrychium*)
Rattlesnake-weed (see *Hieracium*)
Rattus, Golgi material of, 48:201
parasites of, 46:217-9
Porter County records, 1922:209
Raven (see *Corvus*)
Ravenelia, 1909:383; 1915:429
Ravinia, insects, 42:205
Rays, beta, relation to gamma rays, 49:180
N-, experiments, 1904:255
Reactions, to induced frustration, 50:192
nature of chemical decomposition, 41:259-61
yielding nuclei of type $Z = n + 1$, 50:169
READ, G. E. (see J. F. SEARS)
READING, W. D. (see A. D. BROWN)
Readmitted students, 49:198
REAGAN, ALBERT B., Naëzhosh, or the Apache Pole Game, 1902:68; 1903:197
Jemez-Albuquerque region, New Mexico, 1902:187, 197; 1903:201; 1904:287
Fort Apache Region, Arizona, 1903:30*; 1919:355; 35:17*; 39:12*
Geology of Monroe County, Indiana, north of the latitude of Bloomington, 1903:205
What is the age of the Aubrey limestone of the Rocky Mountains, 1903:235
Some fossils from the lower Aubrey and Upper Red Wall in the vicinity of Fort Apache, Arizona, 1903:237
The sun or Gunelpeya medicine disk, 1903:247
The fossils of the Red Wall compared with those of the Kansas coal measures, 1903:249
The Apache Medicine ceremonies performed over the daughter of C 30, 1904:275, 285
Moccasin game, 1904:289
Matachina dance, 1904:293
Penitenties, 1904:294
Rosebud Indian reservation, South Dakota, 1904:297; 1905:22*
Cliff dwellers of Arizona, 1914:295
The Lummi Indians, 1905:21*; 1906:139
Some geological studies on northwestern Washington and adjacent British Territory, 1905:21*
Summary of glacial literature relating to glacial deposits, 1906:21*
A probable origin of the small mounds of the Mississippi and Texas regions, 1907:99
The Shake[r] dance of the Quilente Indians, 1908:71-74
Probable origin of the numerous depressions in the mesa near Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1908:165
Animals of the Olympic peninsula, Washington, 1908:193
The Zea Mesa and ruins, 1909:29*
That erroneous Hiawatha, 1909:161
The Shishi Gig, 1910:118
Notes of the Shaker church of the Indians, 1910:115
The wreck of the "Suthern," 1910:117
Boise Fort Indian Reservation in Minnesota, 1910:121; 44:196*
Effects of ice in lakes upon the shorelines, 1910:119
Olympic coal fields of Washington, 1915:415
Olympic forest and its possibilities, 1915:419
Chief Moses Day—Daybyway-Waindung, 1916:519
Wild or Indian rice, 1919:241
Influenza and the Navajo, 1919:243
Trip in the Little Fork, Nett River County, Minnesota, 1919:249
Trip among the Rainy lakes, 1919:253
The flood myth of the Chippewas, 1919:347
Pine River Valley, Colorado, 1919:353; 1922:73; 33:23*
A moon rainbow, 1921:27*
The Aurora borealis seen at Keyenta, Arizona, May 24, 1921, 1921:27*

- Song and medicine receipts of George Farmer, Ne-ba-day-ke-shigo-kay, 1921:27*
- Indian funerals, 1922:11*; 33:25*
- Twinkling Star, 1922:75
- Notes on the few cretaceous species of western America, most of them new to science, 33:25*
- A west coast Indian honeymoon, 33:25*
- Identification of two fossil leaves from Iowa, one from Arizona and a "tree trunk" from Kansas, 34:141
- Fossils from the Black Mesa (Zilhllyini formation) area in the Navajo County, Arizona, 35:17*
- Fossils from the Mancos-Dakota-Tununk formation in the vicinity of Steamboat, Arizona, 35:17*; 36:119
- Description of some fossil plants from the Stanford paleontological collections, 35:121
- The Hopi snake dance of 1925, 36:16*
- Ancient cities of northwestern Arizona, 37:12*
- Tertiary Pleistocene of the Navajo country, Arizona, with a description of some of its fossils, 37:15*; 41:18*
- Some notes on the ancient earth-lodge peoples of the Unitah Basin, Utah, 40:14*
- memorial, 46:27
- Reboulia (see *Asterella*)
- Recapitulation theory, resume, 1909:305-40
- Recapitulation theory, Nautilus and, 1901:305
- Receiver, long wave type, 1920:289-90
- RECORD, SAMUEL J., Forestry conditions in Montgomery County, Indiana, 1902:84
- The lessening of forest waste, 1911:36*
- Recreation, public health and, 1913:215-7
- Rectifier, cold-cathode, 46:190-1
- Red algae (see *Algae*)
- Red-backed Sandpiper (see *Pelidna*)
- Red Bat (see *Atalapha*, *Nycteris*)
- Red-bellied Nuthatch (see *Sitta*)
- Red-bellied Woodpecker (see *Centurus*, *Melanerpes*)
- Redbird (see *Cardinalis*)
- Red-breasted Merganser (see *Mergus*)
- Redbridge, limestone, in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Redbud (see *Cercis*)
- REDDICK, C. A., Action of alpha bromacylestere on sodium acetylacetone, 1908:24*
- REDDICK, DONALD, The Hymenomyces of Indiana, 1906:21*
- REDDICK, H. G. (see also R. LYONS), Snakes of Turkey Lake, 1895:261
- REDDING, T. B., Man and evolution: biological proofs, 1891:28*
- The prehistoric earthworks of Henry County, Indiana, 1891:98
- Peculiar death of an oriole, 1892:63*
- A migration of birds and one of insects, 1892:72*
- Red-eyed Vireo (see *Vireo*)
- Redfish (see *Oncorhynchus*)
- Red Fox (see *Vulpes*)
- Redhead Duck (see *Marila*)
- Red-headed Woodpecker (see *Melanerpes*)
- Red Heart (see *Polyporus*, *Laetiporus*)
- Red-humped caterpillar (see *Schizura*)
- Red-legged Kittewake (see *Rissa brevirostris*)
- Red Phalarope (see *Phalaropus filicarius*)
- Redpoll (see *Acanthis*)
- Warbler (see *Dendroica palmarum*)
- Red Spider (see *Tetranychus*)
- Redstart, American. (see *Setophaga*)
- Redtop (see also *Agrostis*), diseases, 1916:327; 1917:145, 195
- Reducing sugars (see *Sugars*)
- Redwall Limestone (western U. S.), notes, 1903:237, 249
- Redwing Blackbird (see *Agelaius*)
- REED, FREDDA DORIS, Plant tissues in an Indiana coal ball, 37:13*
- Holdfast cells in *Spirogyra*, 37:339
- REED, W. F. (see M. G. MELLON)
- Reedgrass, Longleaf (see *Calamovilfa*)
- Northern (see *Calamagrostis*)
- Reelsville Limestone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217
- REES, H. L., Black knot of plum, 1910:33*
- REEVES, JOHN L. (see C. A. BEHRENS), memorial, 49:4
- Refraction, calcite in X-ray region, 47:195
- Refractive indices, ethylidene glycerol and methyl ether, 38:195
- metallic chlorides in non-aqueous sol, 45:110-5
- saccharine products, 1909:165-73

- Regeneration, Asellus (Sowbug), 1905:159
 crayfish appendages, 1905:159, 160; 1907:62
 fish scale, 1911:439
 Regina, at Winona L., 1900:218
Regulus calendula (Ruby-crowned Kinglet), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
satrapa (Golden-crowned Kinglet), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 Reichert-Meissl number in butterfat, 1910:195-200
 REILING, V. G., and G. B. COLLINS, Asymmetric radiation produced by cathode rays, 47:196
 REINICKE, RICHARD (see J. B. REIB-SOMER)
 REINHARD, H. F. (see M. G. MELLON)
 Relativity, effect of variation on orbit of least action, 38:275-7
 motion of particle in, 50:170
 Relics, 45:78-88
 reproduction, 46:93-9
 Remington, crow roosts, 1906:21*; 1907:20*
 REMMERS, HERMANN (see also W. A. KERR, A. C. WILLIAMSON),
 A proposed program of research in attitudes, 45:241
 The learning and forgetting attitudes, 47:213
 Remnant Monument near Madison, 1918:310-1
 RENKENBERGER, M. D., The wood pulp industry, 1905:49
 Rennisetum, insects, 42:213
 Reptile, blood sinuses, 1898:228, 229
 Reptilia, 1891:106, 120, 151, 152; 1893:68, 262; 1894:154; 1895:26, 35, 258, 261; 1897:204; 1898:251, 252; 1899:46, 151; 1900:218; 1907:78; 1910:137; 1914:337; 1916:472; 1920:115; 35:286-92; 36:337, 377; 37:491, 492; 40:361; 41:417; 44:244; 45:253-6, 323-34; 46:220, 240, 246; 48:201, 227
 bibliography of Indiana material, 1893:68
 blood sinuses, 1898:228, 229
 key for identification, 35:277-94
 mixed blood circulation, 1908:201
 origin of Testudinata, 46:246-52
 sphincter muscles of, 1898:229
 Research (see also Education), Indiana Academy of Science Research and Endowment Fund (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
 place in colleges, 1910:35-48; 1920:75-8
 plans for accomplishing, 48:8-11
 possibilities in bacteriology, 49:41
 waste in, 40:341-4
 Reseda, diseases of, 1917:145; 1919:175
 Resistance, antennae, 1920:289
 Carey Foster bridge, 1914:485-7
 dielectric constant affected by, 50:185
 filter equation, 41:413
 measurement by differential thermometer, 1905:115; 36:135-9
 of high frequency condensers, 35:165
 radio circuits, 35:165, 166
 radio condensers, 39:279
 radio phone, experiments, 1920:287
 Resonance, curves experiments, 47:209
 disintegration, angular distribution for, 47:193
 multiple in violins, 43:158-9
 oscillators, 37:219
 pipes, frequency and correction experiments, 40:261-4
 Resonators, Helmholtz conductivity, 49:182-4
 Resorcinol, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
 color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
 hexyl, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
 Resorcyal aldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
 Respiration (see also Metabolism), birds, motor responses, 50:209
 cigarette smoking affecting, 49:199
 drugs, effect on chicken, 49:200
 excised corn roots, 50:58
 leeches experiments, 43:205
 mammals, motor responses, 50:209
 mechanism, in *Amphiuma*, 1913:40*
 in *Cryptobranchus*, 1913:40*
 in *Ichthyophis*, 1916:50*
 in *Necturus*, 1911:33*
 in *Typhlomolge*, 1916:50*
 Mollusca, experiments, 47:287-98
 motor responses of duck and rabbit, 50:209
 movements in hen, 49:231-2
 Respirometer, plant physiology, 39:119-22; 41:127; 48:46, 47
 Responses, depressant drugs affecting, 50:193-8
 experiments with dogs, 47:214-9
 patterns of, 49:196
 Resurrection Fern (see Polypodium)

- Reticularia, in Arizona, 1903:237
in Clay County, 1910:169
- Reticulitermes, 1920:87; 33:299; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:224; 43:195; 45:257; 46:230
- Reticulocyte, counts in, vertebrates, 41:417
cycle in pigeon, 43:201; 44:224
- Retina, pigmentation in frog, 1920:141
- RETTGER, E. W., Singularities of certain continuous groups, 1899:28*
- RETTGER, LOUIS (see also W. P. ALLYN), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28*
- A possible relation of the Academy of Science to the teachers of biology in our high schools, 1896:54
- Some additions to our knowledge of anatomy and embryology of the Holostomidae, 1896:224
- Methods of staining to show centrosomes in egg cells, 1897:31*
- An addition to the fishes occurring in Indiana, 1900:31*
- Fresh water Medusae at Terre Haute, Indiana, 42:259
- On the nature and source of thrombin, 1909:31*
- The properties and reactions of thrombin, 1910:31*
- The string galvanometer in physiological research, 1911:33*
- Robert Green Gillum (memorial), 34:33
- William Allen McBeth (memorial), 34:35
- On the composition of pancreatic juice, 36:19*
- The Normal School Biological Reservation at Allyndale, 36:19*
- Identical twin embryos of the chick blastoderm, 37:16*
- Charles R. Dryer (memorial), 37:33
- The outlook of physiology (Presidential address), 39:43
- REYERSON, L. H. (see W. N. MORRIS)
- REYNIERS, J. A., The mechanization of certain bacteriological procedures: A consideration of the factors involved in mechanizing single cell techniques and the plating method of counting viable bacterial cells, 42:37
- The use of germ free guinea pigs in bacteriology: A preliminary report concerned especially with technique, 42:35
- REYNOLDS, ALBERT E., Independent differentiation of the chick stomach rudiment in chorio-allantoic grafts, 45:249*
- Additional observations on the salamanders of Putnam County and vicinity, 46:225
- Anatomy of Eumeces, 49:233
- and E. G. BLACK, The salamanders of Putnam County, 45:287
- Rhabdocarpon (Carboniferous), 1914:895; 1916:405
- Rhabdospora, 1919:175
- Rhacochilus, in California, 1891:176
- Rhagoletis, 35:303; 39:291
- Rhamdia, 1892:72
- Rhamnus, 1896:116, 130; 1900:143; 1906:137; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99
diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1920:165; 35:233
- Rhantus, 50:251
- Rhaphidium (Ankistrodesmus), 1901:63; 1909:375; 1921:109
- Rheosporangium, 1919:135; 33:163, 202
- Rheum, 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163
diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1915:141; 1919:175; 37:365
insects, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Rhexia, 1916:315; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
- Rhineura, eyes morphology, 1901:106
- Rhinichthys, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73
in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
- Rhinoncus, 50:251
- Rhinotrichum, 1893:30
- Rhipicephalus, 44:198
- Rhizochrysis, 45:99
- Rhizoclonium, 36:233; 38:109; 41:177
- Rhizoctonia, 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143
- Rhizoglyphus, 36:293; 38:299; 40:307
- Rhizopus, 1912:103; 34:297
- Rhodonema, 42:91
- Rhodites, gall-forming, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225
- Rhodobryum, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Rhododendron, 1900:143
diseases, 38:127
- Rhodophyceat (see also Algae), life cycle notes, 1894:127
- Rhoicosphenia, 38:109
- Rhombopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Rhopalocera, in Indiana, 45:273-4
- Rhopalophora, 50:251
- Rhopalosiphum, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 42:218

- Rhubarb (see also Rheum), diseases, 33:163, 202
insects, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213
- Rhus, 1894:166; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 224; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73
antidotes for poisoning, 1921:141; 34:349, 351
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:347; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 39:135; 47:88
- Rhyacionia, 46:230
- Rhynchagrotis, 49:243
- Rhynchites, 35:303; 50:251
- Rhynchonella (Silurian), from Waldron Shale, 40:207
- Rhynchops nigra* (Black Skimmer), 1914:273
- Rhynchospora, 1899:110; 1900:136, 143; 1918:144; 40:119; 45:89; 50:72
diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311
- Rhynchosporium, 1920:187
- Rhyssalus, reared from *Loxotenia*, 1892:89
- Rhyssomatus, 50:251
parasitized by *Bracon*, 1892:89
- Rhytidium, 1914:181; 1921:155
- Rhytisma, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 33:163, 202, 233; 39:75; 44:55
- Ribbon snake (see *Thamnophis*)
- Ribes (see also *Grossularia*), 1894:103, 156; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99
diseases of, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:133; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:125, 175; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:317; 35:233, 237; 36:231, 253; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85
fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233
insects, 40:307
- Riccardia, 1893:30
- Riccia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1901:128, 145, 200; 1915:131 (morphology); 38:109; 40:67
- Riccocarpus, 1894:147; 1901:128
- RICE, THURMAN B., Relation between nitrogen compounds and plant growth in Winona Lake, 1916:333
- Teaching bacteriology to medical men, 40:41*
- Rice (see *Oryza*)
- Cutgrass (see *Leersia*)
- Ricegrass (see *Oryzopsis*)
- Richardia, growth of petiole, 1893:235-7
weed, 1922:293
- RICHARDS, AUTE, Evolutionary philosophy and the German war, 1918:71
- RICHARDS, RUTH R., A pollen profile of Otterbein Bog, Warren County, Indiana, 48:46
- Richardsonius (see also *Leuciscus*), 1893:226
- Richmond, rare myxophyceae of, 50:59
- Richmond formation (New Richmond-Ordovician),
Batostoma (Whitewater formation), 1911:147-67
- Ripley County, 1914:389
- trilobites in Dearborn, 1910:139
- Richmondia (see *Cardinalis*)
- Ricinus, drug plant, 1905:25
physiological anatomy, 1896:208
water content studies, 44:73-5
- Rickettsia, in Indiana, 50:43
- Ridan (*Actinomeris*), 1922:281
- Ridenour, L. N. Alpha particle experiments, 47:196
- RIDGLEY, BESSIE C., Annelida of Turkey Lake, 1895:241
- RIDGLEY, D. C., A preliminary report of the physical features of Turkey Lake, 1895:216
The variations of *Micropterus*, 1896:30*
- RIDGWAY, R., memorial by A. W. Butler, 39:34
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- RIEBSOMER, J. L., and H. BURKETT, An oxidation method for the proof of the structure of substituted mandelic acids, 48:75
— and N. FOOTE, The chemical composition of the fatty oil from kukui nuts, 45:116
— T. HODSON, R. REINICKE and P. WISEMAN, An attempted synthesis of n-aryl-2, 4-diketo-3-hydroxy-3-arylazetidines, 50:118
— J. IRVINE and R. ANDREWS, a detailed study of a reaction used for the preparation of alkyl mandelic acid, 47:139
— and R. C. TALLMAN, A method for an oxidizing hydrolysis of

- ozonides prepared from unsaturated acids, 43:136
- PARK WISEMAN and G. CONDIKE, Further observations on the synthesis of mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80
- RIFENBURGH, S. A. (see also H. E. ENDERS, EDWARD NOVITSKI, C. G. PARADISE, J. E. SHAW), Technique of handling *Planaria* in the laboratory, 34:395
- Raising fleas for laboratory purposes, 36:311
- A new medium for *Drosophila* cultures, 42:257
- Zoology laboratory without drawings or written reports, 47:228
- W. P. LAWSON and R. P. OGDEN, A cat with an upsidedown stomach, 47:285
- and CATHERINE G. PARADISE, Radiation of *Drosophila*. Crossing-over in second chromosome, 48:216
- and J. E. SHAW, Radiation of *Drosophila*. Crossing-over in first chromosome, 48:222
- and V. F. SUTFIN, Five double recessive eye colors in *Drosophila*, 44:223
- M. WALKER and J. D. JOHNSON, Radiation of *Drosophila* with low-intensity ultra-violet light for one complete generation. III Effect on crossing-over in the second chromosome of the male, 48:201*; 49:215
- Ring-bellied Gull (see *Larus*)
- Ring-neck Duck (see *Marila*)
- Ringworm, merthiolate as fungicide, 43:56
- Rinodina, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Riparia riparia* (Bank Swallow), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Ripley County, algae, 1896:275; 38:109; 40:107; 42:89
- caves, 1915:183
- dragonflies, 50:229
- Elaps (snake), 1891:151-2
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fossils, 1914:389
- fungi, 44:55
- geology, 1914:389
- grasses, 43:50; 49:73
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 45:305; 46:230; 50:229
- Milan Pond flora and fauna, 1896:274
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
- Orodivician, 1903:38
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:163, 165; 33:163
- Porifera, 1896:274
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- Silurian, 50:213
- vascular plants, 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47
- RIPLEY, E. F. (see R. H. CARR)
- RIPLEY, G. E., Adsorption of water by decorticated stems, 1898:169
- Ripple marks, Cincinnati Limestone, 1894:53-4
- Hudson Limestone, 1901:216-20; 1902:202-5
- Rissa brevirostris* (Red-legged Kittiwake), 1914:273
- Rivers (see Streams and individual rivers), sanitary surveys, 1894:40; 1896:63; 1912:47; 1913:107, 167; 1919:81
- Riverside shale (Mississippian), at Porter's Cave, 36:107
- Riverweed (see *Podostemum*)
- Rivularia, 1895:240; 1901:128; 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 45:99
- Roach (see Cockroach)
- Road-oil, H₂S generated from, 50:185
- Roads (see Highways)
- ROARK, LOUIS, Brief notes on field methods used in geologic work of mid-continental oil fields, 1917:235
- The Hewitt oil field, Carter County, Oklahoma, 1921:211
- ROBBINS, C. K., Notes on the lines of force in a plane electrostatic field containing two charges, 37:277
- ROBERTS, G. L., Notes on *Saprolegnia ferox*, 1893:237
- ROBERTS, O. S., memorial, 46:23
- ROBERTSON, A. J. (see also R. R. RAMSEY), A method of measuring the dielectric constant of poor dielectrics, 50:169
- Robillarda, on *Lysimachia*, 44:55
- Robin (see *Merula*, *Planesticus*)
- Robinia, 1894:169; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- fungi on, 1915:379
- insects, 1914:185-6; 42:205
- Roccus, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Rockcress (see *Arabis*)
- Rockett, Dames (see *Hesperis*)
- Purple (see *Iodanthus*)

- Rockford (Mississippian), 1903:38
limestone, 39:221; 41:324
- ROCKNE, KNUTE, memorial, 41:88
- Rock, exposure in northwestern Indiana, 39:221-7
flexure experiments, 1894:49-50
quarry, Huntington, geology of, 47:147; 48:113
phytoecology, 1901:266
power economy in, 1913:223
Silurian near Richmond, 1896:75
weathering of ferruginous type, 49:163-8
wool, industry in Indiana, 47:162-75
- Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever (Rickettsia), in Indiana, 50:43
- Rodent, abnormal incisor, 1896:226-7; 35:275-6
- RODNICK, E. H. (see J. B. ROTTER)
- Roestelia, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1896:216; 1898:186; 1906:383
- ROFF, MERRILL F., Relation between the multiple correlation technique and Thurstone multiple factor theory, 45:236*
- ROGERS, R. L. (see L. M. LOVE)
- Romaleum, 50:251
- ROMBERGER, F. T., The masking of sepia by white, two recessive eye-colors in *Drosophila*, 42:261
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, birds collected by, in Indiana University Museum, 1901:107
- Roots, aeration experiments, 1917:177; 1920:147
anatomy of *Pogonia*, 1894:123-6
of *Equisetum*, 38:137-8
geotropism, note, 1905:189; 38:87
mycorrhiza, 37:427-39
pressure, experiments, 1891:82; 1896:143-7
real and imaginary (mathematics), 1891:57-63
sawdust affecting germination, 41:125-6
sewer stopped by, 1917:165
soil composition affecting structure of, 1901:284
- Root-knot Nematode (see also *Heterodera*), 42:218
- Root rot (see also *Armillaria*, *Clitocybe*, *Corticium*, *Fusarium*, *Grifolia*, *Polyporus*, *Rhizoctonia*, *Sclerotium*),
eggplant and tomato, 1922:299-306
ginseng, 1911:355-64
- Root Worm, of corn (see *Diabrotica*)
- Rorippa, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1905:165, 185; 50:73
diseases, 1907:80
- Rosa, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:165, 224; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:119; 41:99; 42:47; 45:89, 50, 73
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:163, 202; 34:317; 35:237; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55
fungi on, 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 37:341; 38:131; 39:85
gall insects, 1904:225
growth, 1896:189
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Rose (see Rosa)
- Rose Beetle (see *Macrodactylus*)
Chafer (see *Macrodactylus*)
Scale (see *Aulacaspis*)
Slug (see *Caliroa*, *Cladius*)
Tanager (see *Piranga*)
- ROSE, JOHN KERR, Climate and corn yield in Indiana, 41:317
- ROSE, J. N., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28
- Rose Polytechnic Institute, chemical education at, 1916:389; 45:166
- Rose Professorship of Chemistry at Wabash College, 45:166
- Roseate Spoonbill (see *Ajaja*)
Tern (see *Sterna*)
- Rosebreasted Grosbeak (see *Habia*, *Hedymelis*, *Zamelodea*)
- Rosellinia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1914:251-9; 1915:141; 1919:113; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55
- Rosinweed (see *Silphium*)
- Rosy Apple aphid (see *Anuraphis*)
- Rot (see *Pleurotus*)
- Rotala, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:225
- Rotatoria, 1895:242, 244; 1896:271; 1901:63; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:345; 38:297
- ROTHROCK, DAVID A., Point invariants for the Lie group of the plane, 1898:119
Differential invariants derived from point invariants, 1898:135
The applications of group theory, 1899:28*
Concerning the sphere as a space element, 1900:29*
Differential invariants, 1906:85
Conjugate functions and canonical transformations, 1906:93
Spheric geometry, 1911:271
Relations of plane and spheric geometry, 1915:273

- Rotifera (see also Rotatoria), in
 lichens, 1896:271
 Maxinkuckee, 1917:263
 solution pond, 1910:395
 Turkey Lake, 1895:242-6
 Winona Lake, 1913:77-92
- ROTTER, JULIAN B., and E. H. ROD-
 NICK, A study of the reactions
 to experimentally induced frus-
 trations, 50:192
- Rough-legged Hawk (see Archibuteo)
- Rough-winged Swallow (see *Stelid-
 opteryx serripennis*)
- Round-headed Apple-tree Borer (see
Saperda)
- Round Lake, flora and fauna, 1899:
 110, 151
 pollen spectrum, 49:63
- Roundworms (see Nematelminthes)
- ROUTIEN, JOHN B., New Agaricaceae
 of Chicago region, 49:84
- Royal Fern (see *Osmunda*)
- ROYCE, J. S. (see W. A. NOYES)
- Rubber, synthetic and natural com-
 pared physically, 44:17; 47:194
 synthetic, story of (see also J. A.
 NIEUWLAND), 44:17-21
 theoretical stress-strain curve, 50:
 169
 thermoelasticity, 48:171
 X-ray pattern, 49:181
- Rubber-like materials, 50:169
- Rubber Plant (see *Ficus*)
- Rubidium, determination in amal-
 gams, 34:157
 use in Ringers physiological experi-
 ments, 50:207
- Rubus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:224;
 1915:135; 1916:315; 1917:109;
 1918:125, 144; 1920:225; 1922:
 281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:
 213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127;
 41:99; 45:78, 89; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
 174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1906:
 130; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:
 175; 1920:165; 34:317; 35:231
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:
 327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187;
 1921:143; 33:165, 233; 34:297;
 35:237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:
 230
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Ruby-crowned Kinglet (see *Regulus*)
- Ruby-throated Hummingbird (see
Trochilus)
- Rudbeckia, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:
 168; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110;
 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:
 365; 1916:315; 1918:125, 1921:
 91; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213;
 37:330; 39:133; 40:75; 45:89;
 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:
 174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:
 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:
 165
 gall insects, 1907:88
 insects, 40:307
- Ruellia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116,
 147; 1900:143; 1905:155, 165;
 1911:285; 1916:315; 1918:125
 (Ky.); 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:
 213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:
 73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:
 174; 1903:141; 1909:181; 1915:
 429; 1919:175; 1920:165
 pollination, 1903:119
- Ruffed Grouse (see *Bonasa*)
- Rumex, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1897:158;
 1899:104, 110; 1901:128, 155;
 1910:223; 1916:368; 1918:125;
 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201;
 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127;
 40:75, 119; 50:72, 78
 diseases, 1914:231; 1917:133; 1919:
 175; 1920:165; 38:127; 39:75
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 33:233
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
 seed germination, 1898:215
- RUMPLE, O. E., and R. J. HARTMAN,
 Enzymatic action in the pre-
 sence of some common antisep-
 tics, 49:105
- R. W. HOBSON and R. J. HART-
 MAN, Esterification in the liq-
 uid phase as affected by alum-
 ina and ultra-violet light, 50:
 106
- Rush County, birds, 1904:30; 37:480;
 44:210-1
 butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 41:449; 46:203; 50:229
 insects, 1916:460; 36:293; 37:445;
 38:299; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:
 213, 227; 44:236; 45:257, 310;
 46:203; 50:229
 plant diseases, 1919:135; 1918:63;
 39:85
 tornado, 1896:65
 vascular plants, 33:221; 50:72
 weeds, 1922:293
- Ruskin, John, quotation from, on halo
 optics, 45:229
- Russet-backed Thrush (see *Hylocich-
 la*)
- Russet Scab (see *Corticium*)
- Russian Thistle, 1895:198

- Russula, 1910:205; 1911:347; 1920:209; 1921:143; 39:75; 44:55; 49:84
- Rust (see also Gymnoconia, Gymnosporangium, Melampsora, Phragmidium, Puccinia, Uredinales, Uromyces),
on apple, 1901:255
on corn, 1920:187
cultural technique, 1905:127-31
greenhouse culture methods, 33:241-57
heteroecious of Indiana, 1908:87-94
life history notes, 1909:383-90
nomenclatorial notes, 1898:174-86; 1909:38-90
short-cycled, 1914:219-30, 231-4
unattached aecial forms, key and hosts, 1911:375-413
- Rust-proofing materials for iron, 38:183
- Rusty Blackbird (see Euphagus)
- Rutabaga, diseases, 35:237
- RUTH, W. A., Reaction of sulfuric acid interpreted upon the basis of the electrolytic dissociation theory, 1908:24*
- RYAN, G., Insect fauna of Steuben County, 50:208
- Rye (see also Secale), Diptera on, 1898:224
diseases, 1917:145; 33:163, 202; 35:237
Wild (see Elymus)
yield correlations, 47:149
- Ryegrass (see Lolium)
- Rynchospora, diseases, 1908:87; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165
- Sabatia (Sabbatia), 1896:116; 1897:169; 1901:128, 155; 1903:119; 1905:25; 36:218; 37:330; 39:138; 42:47
drug plant, 1905:25
- Sabine (see also Sibine), 45:257
- Saccharomyces, 1899:141-3
- Saccobolus, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Sacculus, 1895:242
- SACKETT, R. L., Indiana problems in sewage disposal, 1909:157
The Wabash River flood of 1913 at Lafayette, Indiana, 1913:63
- Saddle-back Caterpillar (see Sabine, Sibine)
- Safety, auto-braking reaction time, 47:220
- Sage (see also Salvia), insects, 42:205, 213
- Sagittaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75; 50:72
diseases, 1917:119; 1919:175; 1920:157
- St. Genevieve Limestone (Mississippian), 41:273
caves in, 44:150
notes, 41:273
underground streams in, 41:263
- St. Johnswort (see Hypericum)
- St. Joseph County, archeology, 47:47
birds, 37:480
butterflies, 40:351
copper nugget, 38:13
dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
grasses, 49:73
insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:227; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257, 310; 46:230
- Kankakee V. glacial waterway, 1898:277
- Mammalia, 33:284; 35:321-4 (Muskox Pleistocene)
mosses, 46:72; 47:78
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1918:63; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297
quicksand pockets, 1897:234-40
vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1914:197; 1920:225; 1922:263; 33:221; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 47:76; 50:72
- St. Joseph River, Mollusca, 1895:135
- St. Lawrence Limestone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75; 41:273
- St. Lawrence River Basin, fishes of Wawasee belonging to, 1895:252
- St. Louis Limestone (Mississippian), analysis of, 1898:266
caves and sink holes, 1898:258
karst windows, 44:161
oil fields, 41:273
- St. Wendell's formation (Pennsylvanian) oil fields, 47:147
- Saissetia, 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
- Salamander (see also Amphibia, Batrachia, Spelerpes), cave species, 1899:31
facial muscles, 1897:203
Lungless, 1897:206
heart of, 1897:205
northern Indiana, 45:323
Putnam County, 45:287; 46:225
- Salamandrina, anatomy of heart, 1897:205
- Salda, 1914:323

- Salem Formation (Mississippian), natural bridges, 37:143
 notes, 39:213
 rock wool uses, 47:162
 worm castings, 44:174-5
- Salicylaldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
- Salicylate (see also Merthiolate), methyl and dimethyl, selenium derivatives of, 44:135-7
- Salix, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:185, 224; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1914:167; 1917:109, 387; 1918:125; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 36:213; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fossil species, Iowa, 34:141
 fungi on, 1905:177; 1915:396, 429; 1920:209
 gall insects, 1902:104; 1907:88
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
 water content, 44:45
 wood fibre measurements, 46:88
- Salmo, 1893:226
- Salmon, speed of migration, 1909:125-6
- Salmonella, antigenic proteins of, 41:235-43
- Salsify (see Tragopogon)
- Salsola, 1895:183; 1896:224; 1897:158; 1901:128, 155; 33:123; 40:119
- Salt (see also Sodium chloride), loss of savour of, 1906:95-7
- Salt bush (see Atriplex)
- Salt Creek, headwaters of, 1899:164
- Salticus, 41:419
- Salts, anhydrous, effect on esterification, 38:133, 187; 42:101; 46:133
 conductivity in ethyl amine, 1909:175
 double, properties of in solution, 1903:93-4
 inorganic, as color standards, 1922:164
 sound, vessel pitch affected by nature of solution, 36:134
 toxicity of soils, 1916:403-4
- Saluda Limestone (Ordovician), erosions freaks, 1918:309
- Salvelinus, in Indiana, 1893:76, 226; 1895:252
- Salvia, 1900:136; 1903:133; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 36:213; 41:175
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 39:291
- Sambucus, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25 (drug plant), 224; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 38:127; 44:55
 fungi on, 1915:141; 1921:143
- Samia, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 44:198; 45:257
- Samolus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:137; 40:75; 45:77
- Sample Sandstone (Mississippian), 40:217
- SAMSON, R. W., The Dutch elm disease, 44:43*
 A study of certain viruses pathogenic to the tomato, 49:77
- Sanacoustic tile a sound absorbing material, 42:181
- Sand, polishing effects of, 48:121-3
- Sandbur (see Cenchrus)
- Sand dunes (see also Dunes), 1896:73; 1911:197-210; 1916:261-3
 of Lake Michigan, flora and ecology, 1906:122-8
 Vigo County, 1915:185-8
- Sanderling (see Calidris, Crocethia)
- Sandhill Crane (see Grus)
- Sandpiper (see Actitis, Actodromas)
 Baird's (see Pisobia, Tringa)
 Buff-breasted (see Tryngites)
 Least (see Actodromas, Pisobia, Tringa)
 Pectoral (see Pisobia, Actodromas)
 Red-backed (see Pelidna)
 Semipalmated (see Ereunetes)
 Solitary (see Helodromas, Totanus, Tringa)
 Spotted (see Actitis)
 Stilt (see Micropalama)
 White-rumped (see Pisobia)
- Sandstone regions, city water supplies of, 1911:111
 moss ecology of, 40:87
- Sandstones, Bristow in Indiana, 34:103
- Sandwort (see Arenaria)
- San Francisco Bay region, 50:58
- Sanguinaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175

- drug plant, 1905:25
 embryogeny, 1903:139
 fungi on, 33:233
Sanguisorba, 1896:130; 1914:197; 45:78
Sanicle (see *Sanicula*)
Sanicula, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:155; 1909:381; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
Sanitaria, mineral springs resorts of Indiana, 50:154-64
Sanitary science (see also *Bacteriology*), bacteriology, role in, 1903:77-80
 college curricula, role in, 1895:49-51
 drinking fountains, 1913:219
 health conservation and, 1910:125; 1913:213, 215; 1914:53
 public water supplies and potability standards, 1896:56; 1897:143; 1901:63; 1910:71; 1912:43; 1913:167; 1919:71
 Report Purdue Health Service, 1920:59
 surveys and river pollution, 1894:46; 1896:63; 1912:47; 1913:167; 1919:81
San Jose Scale (see also *Aspidiotus*), 42:213
Sap, circulation, 1891:26
Saperda, 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 50:251
Sapindus, diseases, 39:75
Saponaria, 1893:258; 1894:147, 156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 33:123
Sapphire, artificial, crystallography of, 36:63
Saprinus, 50:251
Saprolegnia, 1893:237-9 (sporangial development); 1919:49 (fish parasite); 1921:75-7
Sapsucker, yellow-bellied (see *Sphyrapicus*)
Sarcoscypha, 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1919:113; 37:367; 38:175
Sarcosoma, 1918:264; 1919:113
Sarothra (*Hypericum*); 1903:133; 1905:165; 50:72
Sarracenia, 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 33:123
Sassafras, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99, 105; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1919:175; 37:365; 38:127
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 42:205
Satureja, drug plant, 1905:25
Satyrodes, 40:351
 SAUERS, C. G., The Division of Lands and Waters, 1919:80
Saururus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 41:175
 diseases, 1893:30
Savanna Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*, *Passerculus*)
Sawdust, seed germination experiments, 41:125
Saw-fly (see *Hymenoptera*, *Neodiprion*)
 Rose (see *Caliroa*)
 Willow-Shoot (see *Janus*)
Sawmills of White county, 1917:463-9
Saw-toothed grain beetle (see *Oryzaephilus*)
Sawwhet Owl (see *Nyctala*, *Cryptoglaux*)
Saxicola (*Wheatear*), 1894:73
Saxifraga, 1894:103, 156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 41:175
 diseases, 1920:165
Saxifragaceae, 1894:103-7
Saxifrage (see *Saxifraga*)
Saxinis, 50:251
Say, Thomas, foundation, resolution, 1915:47
Sayornis phoebe (*Pewee*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 breeding note, 45:249
Scab (see *Bacillus marginatus*, *Cladosporium*, *Fusarium*, *Gibberella*, *Oospora*, *Venturia*, *Vermicularia*)
Scabiosa, insects, 43:195
Scale, *Arbor Vitae* (see *Lecanium*)
 Black (see *Saissetia*)
 Circular (see *Chrysomphalus*)
 Cottony Maple (see *Pulvinaria*)
 Elm Scurfy (see *Chionaspis*)
 English Walnut (see *Aspidiotus*)
 European Elf (see *Gossyparia*)
 Fern (see *Hemichionaspis*, *Saissetia*)
 Fosber's (see *Aspidiotus*)
 Glover's (see *Lepidosaphes*)
 Hemispherical (see *Saissetia*)
 Hemlock Leaf (see *Aspidiotus*)
 Morgan's (see *Chrysomphalus*)

- Orchid (see *Diaspis*)
 Oyster Shell (see *Lepidosaphes*)
 Pine-leaf (see *Chionaspis*)
 Purple (see *Lepidosaphes*)
 Putnam's (see *Aspidiotus*)
 Red (see *Atriplex*)
 Rose (see *Aulacaspis*)
 San Jose (see *Aspidiotus*)
 Scurfy (see *Chionaspis*)
 Elm (see *Chionaspis*)
 Soft Brown (see *Coccus*)
 Terrapin (see *Lecanium*)
 Tuliptree (see *Toumeyella*)
Scalops, *Pulex* on, 1895:168
Scalopus, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
 eye histology, 1899:146-9
Scapania, 1893:30
Scapanus, 1908:193
Scaphirhynchus, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
Scapholeberis, 1910:129
 Scarlet Tanager (see *Piranga*)
 Scaup Duck, American (see *Aythya*)
 Lesser (see *Marila*, *Aythya*)
Sceloporous, 35:277; 36:339; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323, 334
Scenedesmus, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107; 41:117; 42:45, 79; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281
 SCHAAF, KARL (see E. F. DEGERING)
 SCHAEFFER, A. C., and R. J. DUFFIN (see also R. J. DUFFIN),
 Equality of Landau, 48:157
 SCHAFF, KARL, Relative electro-negativity, 50:94
 SCHENCK, J., flora of lower Wabash valley, 1911:365
Scherichzeria (*Scheuchzeria*), 1896:116
 SCHEUCH, F. C. (see W. JONES)
Schilbeodes, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218
 SCHILLING, CLARENCE G., Geometric applications of algebraic correspondences, 45:205
 Ruled surfaces generated by algebraic correspondence, 46:172
Schistocerca, 1908:187; 1914:287
Schizachne, 45:78
Schizachyrium, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1922:291
Schizocosa, 41:419
Schizodus, 1910:169
Schizomeria, 38:109; 40:111; 41:177
Schizonella, 1894:147; 1917:120; 1919:175; 1920:157, 209
Schizoneura, galls produced by, 1902:104; 44:198
Schizophyllum, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379
Schizura, 35:303; 36:293; 42:213
 SCHLESINGER, M. J. (see C. M. HILLIARD, E. C. STOWELL)
 SCHLOSSBERG, VICTOR E., elastic limit of steel, 37:240
 SCHLUNDT, H. (see R. B. MOORE)
 SCHMIDT, F. K. (see I. L. BALDWIN, W. E. WALTERS)
 SCHNAIBLE, JOHN F., Soap analysis, 1891:28*
 SCHNEIDER, W. A. (see BERNARD WALDMAN)
 SCHOCKEL, BERNARD H., Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the upper Mississippi, 1914:51*
 Changing conditions among the Cumberland Plateau Mountain people, 1914:109
 A field trip in general science, 1915:50*
 Bibliography, geographic literature concerning foreign countries, 1915:191
 Natural resources and education in Indiana, 1920:41*
 Geographic influences in the French and Indian war, 35:17*
 Composite maps, 37:16*
 Introductory geography, 39:12*
 Pictorial relief map of Indiana, 39:12*
 Buildings and land utilization map of Terre Haute, 40:14*
 — and J. E. EWERS, Horizon of glacial wood found near Terre Haute, 40:14*
Schoenocrambe, diseases, 1914:231
 SCHOFF, STUART L., Oolites in the Green River formation of Central Utah, and the problem of oolite growth, 46:167
 Scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45-9
 Scholastic ability, readmitted students, 49:198
 Scholastic trend, fraternity men, 50:199-200
 Schools, ventilating systems compared, 1911:55; 37:311-6
 Schotten-Bauman reaction, 44:132
 SCHRAMM, JACOB R., Endophytic algae, 1908:24*
 SCHROCK, ROBERT R., and CLYDE A. MALOTT, Notes on some north-western Indiana rock exposures, 39:221
 SCHROEDER, R. A. (see E. R. SMITH)
 Schwarzschild equation in photography, 49:181

- SCHWEIGER, L. B.** (see C. A. BEHRENS, J. L. REEVES)
- Sciara**, 35:303; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213
galls formed by, 1903:153
- Science** (see also Bacteriology, Biology, Botany, Chemistry, Geology, Physics, etc.)
bibliography, scientific serials, 1913: 240-364
century of in Indiana, 1916:89, 178, 189, 225, 236, 389; 41:43
century of western 37:59
in college curricula, 1902:33
educational aspects, 1891:51; 33:47; 36:53; 37:55, 245
fakers in, 1896:247; 1921:49-57
geography as related to, 1897:73
in high schools, 35:63-78; 36:53; 40: 51-6
historical, 1902:33; 1909:54; 37:59
New Harmony, 37:59
humanitarian services of, 1902:33- 53; 1914:55-7; 1920:51-7; 36: 39-51
indirect promotion, 43:44-7
industrial aspects, 1901:58; 1902:33
interrelationships, 1892:15-20; 37: 73-9
literature references, 40:57-9
mathematical aspects, 36:209-12; 47: 35-45
modern thought and, 47:35-45
recent advances in, 1916:52-61
relationship to state, 1896:33-46
role in curricula, teaching of, 1891: 51-5
secondary schools, 33:47:35:63, 67, 73; 36:53; 40:51
in military efficiency, 1918:49, 56, 60, 71
in public health, 1902:33
in society, 1920:51; 43:44
status in education, 38:47; 36:53; 37:55
suggestions to teachers, 1891:51-5
- Scientists**, Indiana, 44:22-38
- Scirpus**, 1894:156; 1904:223; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 165, 192; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40: 119; 45:77; 50:72
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896: 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905: 181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917: 311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Scirtes**, 50:251
- Sciuropteris** (see also *Glaucomys*), in Indiana, 1893:124
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Sciurus**, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894: 81; 1899:151; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27;
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Scleranthus**, 33:214
- Sceria**, 1900:136; 1901:155; 1918:144; 50:72
- Scleroderma**, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1921: 143
- Sclerotinia**, 1906:134-6; 1908:129, 134; 1910:205; 1911:355; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202, 233; 34: 297; 35:237; 36:231, 253; 37: 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:76
- Sclerotium**, 1920:187; 37:371; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 41:149 (growth rate)
ultraviolet experiments, 47:93
- SCOFIELD, H. H.**, Some notes on the strength of concrete building blocks, 1909:225
- Scolecotrichum**, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1916:327; 37:411
- SCOLES, D. L.** (see L. A. TEST)
- Scolia**, 44:198
- Scoliopterix**, 49:243
- Scolytus**, 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Scoparius** (see also *Cytissus scopari- us*), 1901:254
- Scorias**, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 37:411
- Scorpions**, fossil, resume, 1922:125-34
- Scotch Pine**, insects on, 46:230
- Scoter**, Surf (see *Oidemia*)
- Scotogramma**, 49:243
- Scott County**, fungi, 1920:209; 37:365
glaciation, 35:93
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 38:299; 39: 291; 40:307; 45:257
grasses, 43:50; 46:79
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
physiography, 1906:53; 1919:361
plant diseases, 1916:327; 33:163; 35: 237
stratigraphy, 1897:250, 252; 1898: 283; 39:213
vascular plants, 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77
- SCOTT, J. P.**, Evolution and embry- ology of the guinea pig, 45: 249*
Inherited behavior in *Drosophila*, 46:211
A method for the preparation of dry skeletal material, 47:254
Laboratory animals, 50:211
- SCOTT, J. W.**, early Indiana chemist, 1916:178

- SCOTT, WILL (see also A. L. FOLEY),
 The Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209
 The plankton of an underground stream, 1908:24*
 Fauna of a solution pond, 1910:395
 The regeneration scales of *Fundulus heteroclitus* Linne with a preliminary note on their formation, 1911:439
 Summer conditions of Indiana lakes, 1912:40*
 The relation of the lakes of northern Indiana to problems of flood control, 1913:173
 A report on the lakes of the Tippecanoe basin, 1915:377
 A fish epidemic in Huffman's Lake, 1917:67
 Huffman's Lake: A map, its original conditions and some additional observations on *Oscillatoria prolifica*, 1919:49*
 Preliminary note on hydrogen ions in solutions in ponds, 1921:29*
 The morphometry of Eagle (Winona) Lake, 33:24*
 An analysis of the contribution of Hyalella to the economy of a lake, 33:24*
 The diurnal oxygen pulse in Eagle (Winona) Lake, 33:311
 The biota of the Upper Tippecanoe River, 35:365
 The spring bird fauna of Bloomington, Indiana, 36:19*
 Some results of a bird census, 36:327
 The relation of the vertical distribution of the "Cisco" to the distribution of dissolved oxygen, 39:13
 HERMAN P. WRIGHT (memorial), 40:10*
 Some data on the lakes of northeastern Indiana, 40:13*
 Bottom fauna of Tippecanoe Lake, 44:196*
 Measurement of rate of insect emergence from lake surfaces; methods and some results, 44:196*
 The aquatic habit (Presidential address), 45:26
 memorial, 47:33
 — and H. E. ENDERS, Data on the food of nestling birds, 1915:323
 The depletion of the fishes of Lake Maxinkuckee by *Saprolegnia*, 1919:49*
 — and A. L. FOLEY, Direct aeration of stored waters, 1919:71
 — and D. H. MINER, Sedimentation in Winona Lake and Tippecanoe Lake, 45:275
 — R. HILE and H. SPIETH, The bottom fauna of Lake Wawasee, 38:14*
 — and HERBERT G. IMEL, Some preliminary observations on the oxygenless region of Center Lake, Kosciusko County, 1915:345
 Scouring Rush (see Equisetum)
 SCOVELL, JOSIAH THOMAS (see also B. W. EVERMANN), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28
 Mt. Orizaba, 1891:73*; 1892:29*, 55*
 Notes on archeology in Mexico, 1892:51*
 Some minor eroding agencies, 1895:54
 Kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55
 Lake Maxinkuckee soundings, 1897:56; 1898:70
 Terraces of the lower Wabash, 1898:274
 The flora of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1900:124
 Indiana Academy of Science, 1908:209
 The headwaters of the Tippecanoe River, 1908:167
 memorial, 1915:67
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 Screech Owl (see Megascops, Otus)
 Screwpine (see Pandanus)
 Scrophularia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1919:175
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 1915:141
 seed germination, 1898:215
 Scrophulariaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 SCUDDER, E. D., and R. E. LYONS, Production of hydrogen sulphide from paraffine and sulfur, 40:185
 Scudderia, 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287
 Scurf (see Monilochaetes)
 Scurfy Scale (see Chionaspis)
 Elm (see Chionaspis)
 Scutellaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1903:119, 133; 1904:223; 1905:25, 224; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:

- 123, 225; 35:197, 201; 36:213;
37:321; 39:133; 40:75; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:
209
drug plant, 1905:25
Scutigerella, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299
Scymnus, 50:251
Scyphacella, undescribed new species,
1891:147
Scytodes, 41:419
Scytonema, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;
41:177
SEARS, J. F., and G. E. READ, Mech-
anism of Geeger-Mueller tube,
44:176*
SEASTONE, C. V., Measurement of
water by means of a vertical
jet, 1906:21*
Coefficient of expansion of brick,
1906:108
SEATON, HENRY E., Papers presented
to the Academy 1885-1891,
1891:28
The flora of Mt. Orizaba, 1891:80
Sebacia acid, methyl ester, 46:115
Sebacina, 1910:205
Sebastiana, diseases, 1911:375
Secale, diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216;
1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:111;
1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:
175; 1920:157, 165; 36:213
dipterous parasite of, 1898:224
fungi on, 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:
135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 33:163;
34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411;
38:143; 39:85
Secotium, 1893:30
Second blooming, Snowball, 1922:270
Sedimentation, deposition of material
by water plants, 37:327-9
rate in lakes, 45:275-86, 295-304; 47:
234-53
Sedum, 1894:156; 1896:130; 1899:145;
1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 225;
37:330; 39:127; 40:75
Seed, corn hybridization experiments,
1908:133-4; 1911:283-4; 1912:87;
1914:207-8
dissemination notes, 1894:27
dormancy, 1918:276
fungus diseases disseminated
through, 1908:113-25; 1921:
137-9
fungicidal experiments with grains,
1895:96; 1897:144; 1900:123;
1901:275; 1911:343; 1916:378;
34:285; 35:265
germination studies, 1897:165 (Com-
positae); 1898:215 (native
plants); 1908:103 (corn); 1913:
125; 41:25 (sawdust experi-
ments); 42:97 (Berberis)
insects, 40:307
Melilotus, morphology, 1905:133
microscopic permanent herbarium
mounts of, 1895:105
phytochemistry of Plantago, 1894:
121-3
Pinus, morphology, 35:189
stock injured mechanically by, 34:
229
taxonomic value, Plantago, 1894:67
Seedling, phototropic responses, 1913:
93
pressure affecting, 1922:265-6
Seiurus aurocapillus (Oven Bird),
1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183;
1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65;
1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:
467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
motacilla (Large-billed or Louisi-
ana Water Thrush), 1895:148;
1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65;
1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357;
37:461; 40:295; 42:269
noveboracensis (Short-billed Water
Thrush), 1895:148; 1902:134;
1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315;
35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295,
323; 42:269
notabilis (Grinnell's Water
Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 40:
323
Selaginella, 1893:254; 33:123; 50:72
SELBY, A. D., Occurrence of certain
western plants at Columbus,
Ohio, 1891:74
— and T. F. MANNS, Anthracnose
on cereals and grains, 1908:111
Selenastrum, 41:177
Selenates, preparation, 1912:221
Selenic acid, acylation of deriva-
tives, 44:135
electrolytic production, 1907:104-5
salts, 1912:221-3
Selenides, di- (3-propyl ester of 2-3-
pthalamic acid), 41:215
hydrogen selenide, preparation, 41:
215; 43:116; 46:105
resume, 40:141; 41:215
Selenites, 1893:145; 1901:118
Selenium, acids of, 1907:104; 1912:
221; 40:141
determination in organic com-
pounds, 36:195-201
hydrocarbons reacting with, 43:116;
46:105
ionization and electromotive force,
39:249-56
organic compounds, 39:165-81; 40:
141-63; 41:215-33; 43:72-98
paraffin reacting with, 43:116; 46:
107-8

- phenyl compounds, preparation, 1895:88
 photosensitivity, bibliography, 36:163-81
 salicylic acid derivatives of, 44:135-7
 spectrogram, 34:185
 structure noncrystalline forms, 47:195
 vapor-ionization and thermal electromotive force, 39:249-56
 dioxide, as oxidant, 46:101-4
 cyanation of aniline, 46:105-6
 Selenodisalicylic acid, synthesis unsuccessful, 44:135
 Selenols, cyclic resume, 41:215, 227
 Selenonium compounds, resume, 43:72
 Selfheal (see *Prunella*)
 Sellersburg Limestone (Devonian), 41:273
 Seminula, in Clay County, 1910:169
 variation in spires, 1901:221-2
 Semipalmated Sandpiper (see *Ereunetes*)
 Semotilus, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73
 in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1900:218
 Senecio, 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231; 1917:119; 1919:175; 33:233
 Senna (see *Cassia*)
 SENOUR, FRANK C., memorial, 38:31
 Sensitive Fern (see *Onoclea*)
 Plant (see *Cassia*)
 Septic tank, importance and construction, 1902:56-62; 1914:365-72
 Septis, 49:243
 Septonema, 1894:147
 Septopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Septoria, 1893:30; 1894:67, 147, 156; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 211; 1921:143; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
 Sergiolos, 41:419
 Serica, 50:251
 Sericus, 50:251
 Serpentine, in Montgomery County moraine, 1899:162
 Serum, horse used in enzyme experiments, 49:105
 isohemagglutinating preservation of, 37:297
 neutralization of hemotoxins, 40:181-3
 Serviceberry (see *Amelanchier*)
 SERVISS, FRED, Geophysics in training a geologist, 48:118
 Setaria (see also *Chaetochloa*, *Chamaeraphis*, *Ixophorus*), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1916:368; 1920:162; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127; 42:93; 43:50; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1908:113; 1919:175
 insects, 42:205
Setophaga ruticilla (American Redstart), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
 SETTLES, CLAUDE N., A universal language, its history and feasibility, 35:15*
 Sewage, algae ecology, 1913:107-8
 disposal systems, 1902:56; 1914:365
 purification, 1909:157-9
 river pollution by, 1894:40-42; 1912:47-50; 1913:167-71
 Sewers, roots in (see *Roots*, sewers stopped by)
 Sex, behavior in *Paramecium*, 50:208
 chromosome theory of, in plants, 1907:28-47
 differences in spotted turtle, 44:244
 differentiation in *Nectria* (fungus), 48:47
 food likes, differences in man, 48:198-9
 organs, development in *Cymotogaster* (fish), 1894:138
 Sextant, geographical positions determined by, 35:131-2
 Seymeria (*Dasistoma*), 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
 SHAAF, ALBERT (see J. A. PRICE)
 Shadblow (see *Amelanchier*)
 Shadbush (see *Amelanchier*)
 Shad-scales (see *Atriplex*)
 SHAFER, G. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)
 Shafts, friction experiments, 1896:79-86
 Shaker dance of the Quilente, 1908:71-4
 Shaker church of the Indians, 1910:115-6
 Shakespeare, quotation from on halo phenomena, 45:229
 Shakopee Limestone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
 Shale, chemical analysis, 36:73
 city water supplies in regions of, 1911:111
 jointed structure, New Albany, 1911:171-2
 source of rock wool, 47:162

- SHANNON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Geology of the public highways of Monroe County, Indiana, 1905:22*
 Drainage area of the east fork of White River, 1906:53
 Indiana soil types, 1907:21*
 Geology of Croy's Creek, Clay County, Indiana, 1910:31*
 Result of glaciation in Indiana, 1911:173
 The sand areas of Indiana, 1911:197
 Notes on the relation of the native vegetation to surface geology as observed in Indiana, 1912:41*
 The Mansfield Sandstone area in Indiana, 1912:41*
- SHANNON, WILLIAM POLLOCK, The physical geography of Decatur County, Indiana, during the Niagara period, 1891:28*
 The occurrence of *Veratrum woodii* in Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29*
 A list of the fishes of Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29*
 List of butterflies of Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29*
 Notes on the Genus *Lytta*, 1892:49*
 Wave marks on Cincinnati limestone, 1894:53
 The range of the blue ash, *Fraxinus quadrangulata*, 1894:107
 The snowbird at night, 1896:29*
 a "Tornado" in Rush County, Indiana, August 1, 1896, 1896:65
 memorial, 1897:20
- SHARP, I. W., Propagation and protection of game and fish, 1894:33*
- Shark-shinned Hawk (see *Accipiter*)
 Shaving Cream, fungus contamination of, 45:102
- SHAW, JAMES BYRNIE, Pierce's "Linear Associative Algebra," 1895:59
 SHAW, W. A., The distribution of action potentials during imagining, 46:192*
- Shawnee migration, 48:13-18; 50:31
 mound, Tippecanoe Co., 1914:385-88
- SHEAK, WILLIAM HENRY, Disposition and intelligence of the chimpanzee, 1917:301
 Some observations upon the pythons, 1920:115
 A study of the Virginia opossum, 1922:14*
- SHEEAN, J. L., Paraclesus: The first medical chemist, 40:12*
 Chemistry projects and exhibitions, 40:189
- Sheep (see also *Ovis*), insects, 40:307
Trichocephalus from, 1895:168
 weed injuries of, 34:229
 Sheep-tick (see *Melophagus*)
 Shelburn (Pennsylvanian), in Indiana, 41:359
 Shelby County, algae, 38:109; 40:107; 42:89
 dragonflies, 46:203
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 35:233
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 49:243
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72
 Niagara group in, 1901:205
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297
 prehistoric man, 1910:153
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77
- Shell mounds (see Mounds, Indian)
- SHELLEY, R. L., and O. W. BROWN, Chlorine in lead storage battery, 42:123
- SHEPHARD, JOHN W. (see also W. A. NOYES), Some experiments on locomotive combustion, 1899:96
 Shepherdia, 1895:183
 Shepherd's Purse (see *Capsella*)
 SHETTERLY, F. (see R. E. LYONS)
- SHIMER, W., Contributions of bacteriology to military efficiency, 1918:38*
- Shinleaf (see *Pyrola*)
- SHIRK, JOHN C., Brookville and its contribution to the intellectual life of the state, 33:19
 memorial, 34:38:
- SHIRLEY, E. (see R. E. LYONS)
- Shishi gig (Indian dance), 1910:113
- SHOCK, N. W., Mental performance and the acid base balance of the blood in normal individuals, 40:193
- SHOCKLEY, CLARENCE, and W. P. ALLYN, A preliminary survey of the swimming species of Caudata of Vigo County and vicinity, 47:227*; 48:238
- Shoe Lake, fish of Mississippi, 1895:252
 variation of Pimephales, 1898:233
- SHOEMAKER, H., Testing Raunkiaer's law of frequency against the distribution of fishes in Wayne County, 44:196*
- SHONLE, H. A., Undergraduate research in our colleges and universities, 1920:75

- SHOOK, G. A., Equipment of high temperature measurement laboratory, 1910:297
- Shootingstar (see Dodecatheon)
- Shore line, Silurian in Wayne County, 1898:288
- Short-billed Water Thrush (see *Seiurus*)
- Short-tailed Marsh Wren (see *Cistothorus*)
- Short-tailed Shrew (see *Blarina*, also *Cryptotis*)
- Shot Hole (see *Cercospora*)
- Shot-hole borer (see *Scolytus*)
- Shoveller (see *Spatula*)
- SHREVE, DARRELL R., Invariant subspace, 48:157
- Cubi hypersurfaces, 49:175; 50:165
- Shrew (see *Blarina*, *Brachysorex*, *Sorex*),
- Cinereous (see *Blarina*)
- Short-tailed (see *Blarina*, also *Cryptotis*)
- Shrike, Loggerhead (see *Lanius*)
- Migrant (see *Lanius*)
- Northern (see *Lanius*)
- Shrimp (see *Crustacea*)
- Shriner Lake, flora and fauna, 1899:110, 151
- SHRINER, WALTER O., Comparative factor in measurement, 50:166
- SHROCK, ROBERT R. (see also E. R. CUMINGS, C. A. MALOTT),
- Some interesting physiographic features of the upper Wabash drainage basin in Indiana, 37:125
- Probable worm castings (*Coprolites*) in the Salem limestone of Indiana, 44:174
- Weathering of ferruginous beds in the Pennsylvanian of Greene County, Indiana, 49:168
- and H. L. LLOYD, An Ordovician fauna from Northwestern University, 41:17*
- and CLYDE A. MALOTT, Northwestern Indiana rock exposures, 39:221
- B. VONNEGUT and H. F. HERPERS, Calcareous incrustations formed on cascade at the Indiana State Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Indianapolis, 49:169
- Shrubs, diseases of ornamentals (see Plant, Disease survey)
- insects on (see Insect survey)
- Shufeldt's Junco, 43:228
- SHUTTLEWORTH, FLOYD S., Some algae, fungi and hepaticae previously unreported from Indiana, 50:58
- Sialia sialis* (Bluebird), 1894:68; 1895:148, 162; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167 (nest); 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Siberia Limestone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- Sibine, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213
- Sickle-pod (see *Arabis*)
- Sicyos, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80
- Sida, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:143; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
- in Turkey L., 1895:244
- in Winona Lake, 1910:129
- Sidalcea, diseases, 1911:375
- Sidema, 49:243
- SIEBENTHAL, CLAUDE E., Notes on the Pleistocene geology of Monroe, Owen and Greene Counties, 1898:32*
- A preglacial channel on the falls of Ohio, 1898:32*
- SIEGISMUND, J. C. (see M. G. MELLON)
- Sieglingia, diseases, 1898:185; 1903:141; 1920:165
- Siemens ozonizer, 1921:171-80
- Sigillaria (*Carboniferous*), 1916:405
- Silene, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1911:365; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:263; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 40:75; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1919:175
- Silicas and silicon, adsorptive capacity for benzene, 43:99-105; 46:118
- alpha particles bombardment of Mg and, 49:191
- analysis of Indiana soils for, 1914:359
- carbon migration in steel affected by presence of, 34:177
- catalytic agents for C oxide hydrogenation, 36:203
- enzymes adsorbed by, 48:79
- Silicon amidosulfonate, preparation and properties, 47:122
- Silpha, 50:251
- Silphium, 1894:156; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:233
- Silurian, Clifty Park outcrop, 34:103; 38:123

- coral reefs, 36:71-85; 39:199-204
 correlations in east central North America, 50:131
 distribution, 1891:66, 67, 68; 1893:185; 1896:75; 1898:288, 289; 1900:211; 1901:205; 1903:33; 1906:70; 1911:71; 39:204; 40:207, 213-5; 41:365
 Fort Wayne region, 39:183-99
 gas field regions, 36:65
 notes, 1911:195
 Ohio, western, 39:199-204
 road bed material, 40:213-5
 Silver Creek Limestone, 41:365
Silvania mitrata (Hooded Warbler), 1895:148
pusilla (Black-capped Yellow Warbler), 1895:148
Silvanus, 50:251
 Silver, cellophane dyed with, 43:139
 chlorination of mixed halides, 1921:197
 determination of in alundum crucibles, 1914:351
 determination of in amalgams, 34:157
 recovery from AgCl residues, 1911:241
 amidosulfonate, preparation and derivatives, 47:122
 chloride, cellophane dyed with, 43:139
 electrodes in dissociation experiments, 43:142
 recovery of Ag from, 1911:241-2
 nitrate, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105
 oxide, oxidation and, 44:118
 thiohydrocarbonsulfonate (argyrol), 49:105
 Silver Creek Limestone, 41:365
 Silverfish (see also *Lepisma*), 42:224
 Silver-haired Bat (see *Lasionycteris*)
 Silver Scurf (see *Spondylocadium*)
 Silver spotted Skipper (see *Epargyreus*)
 Silverweed (see *Potentilla*)
 SILVEY, OSCAR W., Point discharge in a magnetic field, 1909:233
 Point discharge in magnetic and electrostatic fields, 1910:247
 — and G. E. GRANTHAM, An apparatus for the study of radiation from covered and uncovered steam pipes, 1911:229
 Silbyium (see also *Mariana*), 1905:185; 36:213
 Simblum, 44:64, 79
 Simocephalus, 1902:124; 1910:129, 395
 food habits, 1919:345
 SIMONTON, J. (see T. J. HEADLEE)
 SIMPSON, M., as early Indiana chemist, 45:166
 SIMPSON, P. F., The Garrett mastodon, 43:154
 SIMPSON, R. C., Commercial use of baits for the control of oriental fruit worm, 39:13*
 Simson's line, geometry of, 1898:101-17
 Simulidae, 40:307
 Simulium, migrations, 1892:81
 Simyra, 49:243
 Sinaspis (*Brassica*), 1894:156
 diseases, 1907:80
 SINGER, J. I. (see W. A. HIESTAND)
 Sink holes (see also *Caves*), origin, 1898:258-67; 1910:84-103; 1911:83; 44:161
 Sinking Creek, underground features, 41:263-8
 Sinuses, blood of reptilian head, 1898:228
 Sioux Indians, in Indiana, 48:23; 50:27, 39
 Siphonophora, imported species *Leucopsis* on, 1898:224
 Siren, distribution notes, 1895:252; 35:277; 40:361; 45:323; 48:238
 Sirosiphon (see also *Stigonema*), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109
 Siskin, Pine (see *Spinus*)
 SISTER AMATA (ROSALIE MCGLYNN), memorial, 48:1
 SISTER M. FLORENTINE (MARY TERESA DALY), memorial, 50:4
 SISTER MARY FREDRICK, The psychology of Charles Darwin, 45:237
 SISTER MARY VERDA, Psychology and its two-fold relation, 45:245
 Sistrurus, biology, 1891:106
 distribution notes, 1895:35, 262; 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:277; 36:339; 45:323
 effect of bite, 45:253-6
 venom experiments, 46:220
 Sisymbrium (see also *Nasturtium*), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1904:224; 1905:155, 165; 1911:285, 365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:119; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175
 Sisyrrinchium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1916:315; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:101; 1922:281; 36:213; 40:75; 50:72
 diseases, 1920:165
 Sitodrepa, 42:224
 Sitona, 50:251
 Sitones, 35:303
 Sitophilus, 40:307; 42:213; 46:230

- Sitotroga, 35:303; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 46:230
- Sitta canadensis* (Red-bellied Nuthatch), 1894:68; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Carolinensis* (White-breasted Nuthatch), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Sium, 1894:156; 1901:155; 36:213; 40:75
- Size-age correlations in fishes, 33:307
- Skatole (3-methylindole), color reaction experiments, 43:132
- Skeletons, preparation of, 47:254-5
- Skeletonizer, Leaf (see Psorosina)
- Skimmer, Black (see Rhyncops)
- Skin, grafts in Rana, 50:212
- pigmentation of frog, 1920:141
- SKINNER, C. H., Anomalous action of the Rayleigh disk, 35:16*
- Skipper (see Lepidoptera)
- Skullcap (see Scutellaria)
- Skunk (see Mephitis)
- Skunkcabbage (see Symplocarpus)
- Skunk, spotted (see Spilogale)
- Slag, as fertilizer, 1896:112
- Slate-colored Junco (see Junco)
- SLAVIN, A. D. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)
- Slides, microscopic (see Microscopic techniques, Microscopy)
- Slime molds (see also Myxomycetes), 1897:149; 1900:121
- SLONAKER, J. ROLLIN, The fovea, 1896:304
- The eye of the mole, *Scalops aquaticus machrinus*, 1899:146
- Some observations of the daily habits of the toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*, 1900:167
- Observations on cerebral localization, 1909:355
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Sloth, Jefferson's Ground (see Megalonyx)
- Slug (see also Gastropoda, Helix, Limax)
- Cherry (see Eriocampoides)
- Pear (see Eriocampoides)
- Rose (see Caliroa)
- Strawberry (see Empria)
- SMART, RICHARD A., Rates of combustion in locomotive furnaces, 1895:65
- The friction of railway brake shoes under various conditions of speed, pressure and temperature, 1900:100
- Smartweed (see Polygonum)
- Smelowskya, diseases, 1914:231
- Smicronyx, causing gall on Cuscuta, 43:70
- Smilacina, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Smilax, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:105; 50:72
- characteristics of starch grains, 1912:121
- diseases, 1894:147; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 33:202; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- Smilia, 44:236
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, Condensation of acetophenone with ketols by means of dilute potassium cyanide, 1891:46
- Condensation of acetone with benzoin by means of dilute potassium cyanide, 1891:47
- Pyron and pyridone derivatives from benzoyl acetone, 1891:48
- On a case of stereo-isomerism in the hydrozones of benzoin, 1893:266
- The distribution of stress in a riveted joint, 1906:21*
- Slip of riveted joints, 1909:80*
- Extension of empirical curve by the addition of estimated values to a series of observations, 1914:52*
- Pressure on objects in a moving current of air, 1916:49*
- memorial, 1922:29
- bibliography of papers, 1922:31
- early Indiana chemist, 45:169
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- SMITH, A. J. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- SMITH, BURKE, Deformation of surfaces referred conjugate system of lines, 1904:241
- SMITH, BENJAMIN H. (see also M. E. BRITTON), Algae of Indiana, 41:177
- Alianthus altissima* as a honey plant, 47:227
- Marihuana, 48:xii*

- and M. E. BRITTON, Further studies on the algae of Indiana, 44:65
- SMITH, CHARLES, definition of multiplication, 1897:103; 1898:101
Simson's line, 1898:101
- SMITH, CHARLES MARQUIS, memorial, 36:37
- SMITH, CHARLES MITCHELL (see also GERARD FOWKES), The variation in the ratio of the specific heats of a gas at the temperature of liquid air, 1910:183
Notes on the calibration and use of the ballistic galvanometer, 1911:221
Contributions of physics to military efficiency, 1918:320
Tests of new alloys for permanent magnets, 33:25*
- SMITH, CHARLES PIPER, Bird notes from the Indiana State Forestry Reservation, 1903:129
Notes upon little known members of the Indiana flora, 1903:133; 1904:301; 1905:155
Notes from the Indiana State Forestry Reservations, 1904:30*
Notes on some birds of Anderson, Indiana, 36:323
- SMITH, ELMER A., *Aurora borealis*, 37:279
High frequency rays in the *aurora borealis* and high altitude tests on Mt. Everest, 39:285
- and F. M. SMITH, Radiation and its principal constituents in the dynamic universe and cosmic solar rays, 41:19*
The new heavy radioactive element 93 isolated from a meteor, 44:176*
- and J. A. VOGELMANN, A momentum analysis of proton and electron masses, 40:277
Cosmosolar rays, 40:281, 287
- SMITH, ERNEST RICE, A new pleistocene gastropod from Maryland, 1922:12*
Three new brackish-water Pliocene Mollusca from Louisiana, 1922:135
A case of stream piracy near Greencastle, Indiana, 33:78
The physiographic features of Pine Hills Nature Study Park, Montgomery County, Indiana, 42:152
Two new Pleistocene marine Mollusca, 44:149*
Notes on suggested treatment for fall hay fever, 47:73
- and R. A. SCHROEDER, Fibrous marcasite in crystalline calcite near Logansport, Indiana, 38:231
- SMITH, F. M. (see E. A. SMITH)
- SMITH, GERALDINE FRANCES, Types of errors made in Purdue English test by high school boys, 34:71
- SMITH, JAY, Artificial insemination of the honey bee, 45:249*
- SMITH, JOHN E., Sound waves from explosions, 34:201
Photography as a means of measuring rate of explosion, 34:205
- SMITH, WILLIAM M., Pollen spectrum of Lake Cicott Bog, Cass County, Indiana, 47:73
- Smodicum, 50:251
- Smog, 34:67-70
- Smoke, abatement in cities, 1906:71-6
- Smoky Mountains, flora, 1900:143
- Smudge (see *Colletotrichum*)
- Smut (see also *Sphacelotheca*, *Tilletia*, *Ustilago*, *Ustilaginales*), of cereals, fungicides for, 1898:64-70
control by hydrogen peroxide, 1916:378
on corn, 1900:148; 1920:187
formalin as fungicide, 1897:144; 1901:275
hosts for, 1920:162
hot water treatments, 1901:275; 1922:315
loose and stinking, 34:285
of oats, control, 1900:123-4; 1914:191-6
seed treatment for, 34:285-8
stinking, prevention and prevalence in Indiana, 1911:343-6
of wheat, 1901:275-82
- Snail (see *Gastropoda*), Land (Vallonia), reproduction, 47:299-307
- Tiger (*Anguispira*), anatomy, 42:243-7
- Snailseed (see *Cocculus*)
- Snakes (see also *Reptilia*), early days of Indiana, 1895:35
Maxinkuckee region, 1914:337-48
Morgan County, 40:361-8
motion pictures of Indiana species, 46:9, 220
notes on biology, 1891:106-20
pythons, notes, 1920:115-8
rattler, bite, 45:253-6
venomous, of Indiana, 46:220-4
- Snakebird (see *Anhinga*)
- Snakeroot, Button (see *Eryngium*)
- Seneca (see *Polygala*)
- Virginia (see *Aristolochia*)
- White (see *Eupatorium*) (see also Milk sickness)

- Snapdragon (see also *Antirrhinum*), diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341; 39:85
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291
- SNARR, E. C., Botany in the high school, 1908:24*
- Sneezeweed (see *Helenium*)
- Snipe, Jack (see *Tringa*)
 Wilson's (see *Gallinago*)
- SNOW, BENJAMIN W., On the construction of a sensitive galvanometer, 1892:20*
- Quartz suspensions, 1892:25*
- On the construction and use of a bolometer, 1892:26*
- Snowball (see *Styrax*, *Viburnum*),
 Aphid (see *Anuraphis*)
 insects, 36:293; 37:445
- Snowberry (see *Symphoricarpos*)
- Snow Bunting (see *Plectrophenax*)
- Snowfall, contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99
- Snowflake (see *Passerina*, *Plectrophenax*)
- Snow Goose, Greater (see *Chen*)
 Lesser (see *Chen*)
- Snow-on-the-Mountain (see *Euphorbia*)
- Snowy Egret (see *Egretta*)
 Heron (see *Egretta*)
 Owl (see *Nyctea*)
 Plover (see *Pagolla*)
 Tree Cricket (see *Oecanthus*)
- SNYDER, LILLIAN, The Uredineae of Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1896:216
- The germ of pear blight, 1897:150
- The Uredineae of Madison and Noble Counties, with additional specimens from Tippecanoe County, 1898:186
- The Uredineae of Parke County, Indiana, 1900:30*
- SNYDER, L. C., Soil survey of Daviess County, 1908:24*
- Soapstone, as adsorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- Soapwort (see *Saponaria*)
- Society, role of biological laws in, 1920:51-7
- Sociology, perverted benevolences of, 37:73-9
- Sod Webworm (see *Crambidae*, *Crambus*)
- Soda (see *Sodium*)
- Sodium, acetylene synthesis apparatus, 47:116
 alkyl sulfates of as test for K, 44:121
 blood cells permeable to ions of, 50:79
 detection and separation, 1911:227; 34:157; 44:124
 ions, human red cells, 50:79
 ionization of double salts of, 1899:98
 sulfonic acid, salts of, 44:124
 vapor anomalous dispersion experiments, 38:295
 acetate, acetone bromination rate retarded by, 48:92
 binding agent in amino alcohol preparation, 49:101
 esterification rate affected by, 42:101
 oxidation in presence of pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129
 acetylide, synthesis, 47:116; 50:123
 derivatives, 47:116; 50:123
 ammonium phosphate, measurement of hydrolysis of, 1906:101
 benzylate, reaction with nitro compounds, 43:107
 bicarbonate, as a binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
 sols coagulated by, 47:130
 carbonate, as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
 ionization experiments, 1899:98
 potentiometric titrations with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155-7
 caseinate, photostability of sols of, 47:130
 chlorate, herbicide experiments, 38:139-41
 chloride, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249
 evaporation rate from burettes, 1922:159
 passage in blood stream, 50:79
 physiology of taste of salt, 1906:95-7
 cyanide, preparation of Se derivatives by means of, 44:185; 46:105
 ethoxide, role in glucoside synthesis, 46:124
 formaldehydesulphonxylate, action of on *Pneumococcus*, 44:93-9
 formate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129
 glycolate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129
 hydroxide, potentiometric with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155
 role in Co determination, 34:163
 role in nitro-compound synthesis, 43:107
 role in glucoside synthesis, 46:124
 hypochlorite, color reactions, with amino acids, 43:182
 with tryptophane, 45:151

- mercurithiosalicylate (see also Merthiolate), 49:105
 oxalate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129
 pentobarbital (see Nembutal)
 o-phenyl phenate, strength of glue influenced by, 45:161-5
 phosphate, esterification affected by, 42:101
 selenocyanate, preparation, 46:105
 silicate, gel, adsorptive capacity for benzene vapors, 43:99
 sulfate, crystallization of, 34:171-6
 esterification rate affected by, 42:101
 sols coagulated by, 47:130
 sulfid, a dye for cellophane, 43:139
 triphosphate as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
 Soft Brown Scale (see *Coccus*)
 Soft Rot (see *Bacillus*, *Penicillium*)
 Scale (see *Coccus*)
 Soils, 49:151-8
 acidity of, Bacon's Swamp, 37:395-401
 Dunes area, 33:281-4
 ferns as indicators, 39:111-3
 hemlock reproduction and, 46:93-9
 moss ecology, 40:87-101
 plant indicators of, 38:65, 73
 aerial survey, 37:61-72
 analysis, corn-yield correlations, 1918:160; 1919:99
 Indiana soil tests, 1896:104-12
 methods and materials, 1909:111-8; 50:168
 virgin vs. cropped land, 1914:359-63
 bacteriology of, 1905:199-202; 1915:89-125; 1916:272-301; 1918:93-5, 102-9, 110-6; 1922:253-5
 classification scheme, 48:113; 49:151-8
 coal mine drainage problems, 1915:161
 composition, effect on plant anatomy, 1901:284-90
 conservation, 1895:39; 1911:89-90, 173
 contrasts between counties, 1922:99; 46:143
 corn yield correlations, 1918:160; 1919:99
 erosion studies (see also Erosion), 1911:173; 46:143-59
 fertilizer penetration studies, 50:168
 fertility experiments, 1918:160
 flora, 1920:41
 formation (see also Weathering), 1911:173
 Fulton County, analysis of, 1917:201-10
 glacial, tree growth rate in, 1906:114-21
 humification of, 1892:166; 1915:317; 1916:398
 lake sediments, chemical analysis of, 45:283
 moisture content affecting plant morphogenesis, 1898:208; 1901:284; 48:67-70
 nitrate studies of, 1921:283-93; 33:269-80
 phosphorus and K availability of, 1896:104-7
 radioactivity measurements for, 1915:307-9; 50:168
 reclamation by vegetation, 33:259-64
 resume of, 33:69-72
 revegetation experiments, 33:259
 soluble salts of, 1916:403-4
 survey, aerial, 37:61
 surveys of counties (see individual counties)
 weed seed of, 1916:368-77
 Soja (Soybean), diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 44:198
 Solanaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
 Solanum, 1891:74; 1893:232, 258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:224; 1905:25; 1910:219, 223; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
 diseases, 1906:133; 1910:217, 219; 1911:375; 1913:131; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:236; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85, 135; 44:55, 198; 45:257; 46:230
 fungi on eggplant, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231
 insects, 42:205
 seed germination, 1897:158
 Solar system, evolution of, 1915:53-62
 Soldiers and Sailors Monument, Indianapolis, calcareous incrustation, 49:169
 Solea (see also *Viola*, *Cubellium*), 1894:156; 1896:116
 Solenia, in Indiana U. waterworks, 44:55
 Solenoid, sucking effects of, 44:179-80
 Solenopsis, 1916:460
 Solenospira, 1910:169
 Solenozypheria, galls formed by, 1907:88

- Solidago** (Gutierrezia, 1891:74), 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 130, 147, 159; 1899:110; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:224; 1909:381; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:179; 1908:89; 1914:219, 231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
drug plant, 1905:25
fungi on, 1915:141
galls, 1902:104
seed germination, 1898:215
- Solitary Sandpiper** (see *Helodromas*, *Totanus*, *Tringa*)
- Solomon's-seal** (see *Polygonatum*)
False (see *Smilacina*)
- Solutions**, activity coefficient, 44:138-43
aqueous, physical characteristics, 45:110
evaporation rate from burettes, 1922:159-61
velocity of sound in, 44:192-5
- Solution ponds**, 1910:395-42
- Somatochlora**, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229
- Somatogyrus**, 1893:145; 1896:247
- SOMERS, A. N.**, Some effects of mutilation on the forms of leaf and sex of *Morus alba* and *Morus nigra*, 1891:51*
An account of vegetable and mineral substances that fell in a snowstorm in La Porte County, January 8-9, 1892, 1892:29*
- Sonchus**, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:263, 293; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
diseases, 37:365
virus, 37:341
- Song Sparrow** (see *Melospiza*)
- SONNEBORN, T. M.**, Sexuality, sex behavior and inheritance in the unicellular animal, *Paramecium aurelia*, 50:208
- Sooty Blotch** (see *Leptothyrium*, *Phylachora*),
on pear, 1920:187
- Sooty Spot** (see *Phyllacora*, *Polythrinchium*)
Tern (see *Sterna fuliginosa*)
- Sophia** (*Descurainia*), 1905:185
diseases, 1907:80
- Sorastrum**, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65
- Sorbus** (see also *Pyrus*), diseases, 37:365
- Sorex**, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Sorghastrum**, 1901:155; 1921:117; 36:213; 39:73; 45:103
diseases, 34:289
- Sorghum**, 1905:155; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73
diseases, 1908:113; 1917:119; 1920:157; 39:75
drug plant, 1905:25
fungi on, 1915:379; 1920:162, 209; 37:411; 38:143
- Sorosporium**, 1917:120; 1920:157; 1922:291; 35:233
- Sorrel** (see *Rumex*)
Wood (see *Oxalis*)
- SOUDER, WILMER H.** (see A. L. FOLEY)
- Sound**, absorbers, 39:263-7
absorbing materials, 39:269-73
amplifier method of measurement, 1922:195-6
amplifying horn, 36:131-3
analysis by neon tube, 44:183-5
audio-frequency oscillator, 40:267-9
condenser design, 1922:191-3
effect on space currents, 43:163-9
explosive form, 34:201-4, 205-11; 37:175-8
locomotive whistle experiments, 1922:193-4; 33:105-13
magnetic pickups, 39:275-8
measurement in audio apparatus, 46:180-3
measuring speed of, 1918:221-4*
modulation, 47:196; 48:172; 50:178-81
photography of, 1915:305-6; 34:201, 205; 37:175; 38:287-93
pinhole probes, properties of, 37:233-8
pitch affected by medium, 36:134
propagation, 1898:82-4
resonance experiments, angular distribution 47:193
frequency and closed tubes, 40:261-4
reverberation and humidity, 40:259-60
speakers, total acoustical output, 48:177-82
standard of, 1917:243-4
telephonic intensity, 1898:84
time and intensity decrease, 1897:84-9
vacuum tube tuning fork drive, 42:199-203
velocity, 46:187-9

- intensities, 1915:299-301; 1917:53
in tubes, 1918:204-13, 221-4
in free air, resume, 37:205-7
in solution, 44:186, 192-5
Sourness, physiological effects of
sugar on intensity of taste,
1906:98-100
Sourwood (see Oxydendrum)
SOUSLEY, CLARENCE P., The deltoid,
35:16*
South America, 1918:304; 1919:341
catfish in Cornell U. collection,
1892:72-3
Myiarchus (bird), races of, 1918:
304-8
recent geographic literature, 1915:
192-201
South Dakota, fish of, 1892:73-8
Watertown tornado, 1914:471-84
weed eradication, 1908:135-7
Southern Meadow Lark (see Stur-
nella)
SOWERS, N. E., and C. T. KNIPP (see
also V. ARCADY, J. W. KROEGER,
S. G. TOOLE), The formation of
alpha-ray tracks by simple
means, 34:217
Sowbane (see Chenopodium)
Sowbug, 42:214
Soybean (see Soja)
Spades (Indiana), stratigraphy, 1914:
389-93
Sparassis, 1910:205; 33:233
Sparganium, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155;
1916:315; 33:123; 36:213
Sparganophilus, 1914:281
Spark discharge, 37:197-204
Sparkling potential experiments, 33:77
SPARKS, C. E., and R. E. NELSON,
Acyl derivatives of ortho-
aminophenol, 44:132
Sparrow, Bachman's (see Aimophila,
Peucaea)
Bay-winged (see Poecetes)
Chipping (see Spizella)
Clay-colored (see Spizella)
English (see also Passer, Passeres),
role in wild life conservation,
34:375
Field (see Spizella)
Fox (see Passerella)
Grasshopper (see Ammodramus)
Harris' (see Zonotrichia)
Hawk (see Falco)
Henslow's (see Ammodramus, Pas-
serherbulus)
Lark (see Chondestes)
Leconte's (see Ammodramus)
Lincoln's (see Melospiza)
Nelson's (see Ammodramus, Pas-
serherbulus)
Savanna (see Ammodramus, Pas-
serculus)
Song (see Melospiza)
Swamp (see Melospiza)
Tree (see Spizella)
Vesper (see Poecetes)
White-crowned (see Zonotrichia)
White-throated (see Zonotrichia)
Spartina, 1901:155; 33:123, 225; 36:
213; 49:73
diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:
429; 1917:311; 1920:165
Spathyema (see also Symplocarpus),
1894:156; 1901:155
Spatterdock (see Nuphar)
Spatula clypeata (Spoonbill, Shovel-
ler), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:
395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295,
323; 41:465
Mallophaga, 1920:119
Spawning, of Bluegill, 33:315-20
of Encalia, 1917:295-6
of fishes of Turkey Lake, 1895:252
photo-periodicity in hydroid, 45:
251-2
White Sucker, 1903:65-6
Speakers (see also Sound, Radio),
total acoustical output, 48:177-82
Spearment (see Mentha)
Specific heat, gases at temperature of
liquid air, 1910:183-94
dry air, 1910:289-93
Specius, 43:195
Speckled Rot (see Stereum)
Spectrograms, 34:185-93
Spectrometer, simple model, 1915:
297-8
Spectrum (see also Light, Spectro-
gram),
adsorption, monobromobenzene, 50:
170
beta, measurements, 49:180
cyanogen, 1897:97-100
electric arc, 1897:95-7
H₂ and D₂, 48:174
hydrogen, quadrupole rotation-vi-
bration, 47:192-3
lophine derivatives, 47:124-9
mercury, 43:190-1
monobromobenzene, 50:170
thallium, 1918:166-9
Specularia (see also Legouzia), 1894:
156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:
125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:
330; 39:127
phyllotaxis, 1920:149-50
Speedwell (see Veronica)
Spelerpes (see also Salamanders),
distribution notes, 1900:167;
1916:472; 40:339
eye degeneration, cave fauna, 1899:
31

- heart structure, 1897:205
 Spelotrema, egg production, 49:200
 Spencer County, anthropology, 50:33
 archeology, 50:33
 dragonflies, 43:211
 driven-well area, map, 1897:266
 fungi, 38:127
 grasses, 42:93; 45:103; 47:75
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303;
 37:445; 40:307, 357; 44:198
 mastodon, 1901:107
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:
 60
 oil pool, 39:233
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;
 33:163; 34:297; 35:237
 old river channel, 1897:266-71
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 1916:315;
 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197;
 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123;
 42:47; 50:72
 SPENCER, HERBERT, chronic ill health,
 1905:48
 SPENCER, R. C., C. R. HAYNER and E.
 G. MAHIN, Influence of other
 elements upon migration of car-
 bon in steel, 34:177
 — and E. G. MAHIN, Case-carburiz-
 ation in the presence of ferro-
 silicon, 37:265
 Speotyto, in Dunes Park, 35:325
 Spermacoce (see also *Diodia*), 1895:
 169; 1918:125
 Spermatozoa, of *Arbacia*, 37:309
 longevity, 37:309
 Spermolepis, 50:73
 Spermophilus (see also *Citellus*),
 1893:124; 1894:81
 Spermophilustridecum, *Ixodi* from,
 1895:168
 Sphaceloma, 39:85
 Sphacelotheca, 1915:379; 1917:119;
 1920:209; 1922:291; 35:233; 44:
 55
 Sphaeralcea, diseases, 1911:375
 Sphaerella, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1909:
 375; 1910:205; 1919:113; 38:109
 Sphaeria, 1893:30; 1919:113
 Sphaeridium, 50:251
 leg structure, 41:483
 Sphaerium, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246;
 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365
 Sphaerocystis, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79
 Sphaerographium, 1893:30; 1910:205;
 39:75, 135
 Sphaeronema, 1910:205; 1912:103;
 1915:379; 1920:187, 209; 1919:
 135; 39:85
 Sphaeropsis, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:
 325; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327;
 1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 35:233;
 36:231; 38:127
 Sphaerospora, 33:233
 Sphaerothaera, 1906:129
 Sphaerotheca, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1899:
 291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379;
 1918:264; 1919:113, 135, 175;
 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 37:341;
 38:143; 39:75, 85
 diseases, 1919:175
 Sphaerosozma, 36:223; 38:109; 39:57
 Sphagnum, 1893:65; 1901:128, 192;
 1914:181; 1920:231; 42:73
 Spharagemon, 1908:187; 1914:287
 Sphenopholis, 1905:185; 1911:365; 33:
 123; 36:213; 42:93; 44:82; 45:
 103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:72
 diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:
 165; 37:365
 fungi, 33:233
 Sphenophorus, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299;
 39:291
 Sphenophyllum (Carboniferous), 1914:
 395; 1916:405
 as horizon marker, 1916:405
 Sphenopteris (Carboniferous), 1914:
 395; 1916:405
 Spherical coordinates, Dirarc's equa-
 tion solved by, 49:195
 Sphinctocystis (*Cymatopleura*), 45:99
Sphyrapicus varius (Yellow-bellied
 Woodpecker), 1891:166; 1894:
 68; 1895:148; 1897:187; 1904:65;
 1912:53 (destroying grapes);
 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:
 295, 323; 42:269
 Spicebush (see *Benzoin*, *Lindera*)
 Spider (see *Arachnida*, *Araneae*),
 Tarantula digesting mouse, 39:305
 Black Widow (see *Latrodectes*)
 Red (see *Tetranychus*)
 Spiderlily (see *Tradescantia*)
 Spiderwort (see *Tradescantia*)
 SPIETH, H. (see W. SCOTT)
 Spigelia, 1911:371
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Spikenard (see *Aralia*)
 Spikerush (see *Eleocharis*)
 SPILLMAN, W. J., Geological section at
 Vincennes, 1891:29*
 Papers presented to the Academy
 1885-1891, 1891:29*
 Spilogale, 43:27
 in Indiana, 43:27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Spinacea, diseases, 37:365
 Spinach, diseases, 1920:187; 33:163,
 202
 insects, 35:303
 Spinal cord, function of, 1894:35-9
 pig, embryonic, 1900:69
Spinus pinus (Pine Siskin), 1895:148;
 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280;

- 1920:135, 315; 40:295, 323; 43:228
tristis (Goldfinch) (see also *Astragalinus t.*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:470
Spiraea, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1905:224; 1918:128; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
 diseases, 1893:30
 drug plant, 1905:25
 galls, 1907:88
 insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213
Spiranthes, 1895:198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 37:321, 330; 44:53; 45:78, 89; 50:72
Spirechina, 1909:387
Spirifer, in Clay County, 1910:169
Spiriferina, in Clay County, 1910:169
Spirochaeta, culture of, 1919:225-8
Spirodela, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192; 33:123; 36:213; 50:72
Spirogyra, *Aphanomyces* on, 1913:109-11
 conjugation, 1912:89-91; 1914:203-6
 holdfast cells, 37:339-40
 in Indiana, 1896:275; 1901:128, 145; 1909:375; 1910:395; 1921:87-9; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:45, 79, 91; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281
 plasmolysis experiments, 41:135
Spirotaenia, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109
Spirulina, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 44:65
 SPITZER, GEORGE (see also O. F. HUNZIKER, H. M. WEETER),
 Investigation concerning the Reichert-Meisel number and the rate of distillation of the volatile acids in butter fat, 1910:195
 Butter fat and butter fat constants, 1912:127
 Some recent work in dairy chemistry, 1914:52*
 The different methods of estimating protein in milk, 1915:173
 Hydrolysis of proteins and methods of separating the cleavage products, 1917:51*
 memorial, 46:24
 —and D. C. DUNCAN, The use of the spectrophotometer in chemical analysis, 1915:51*
 —and N. C. TAYLOR, Effects of heat on the enzyme peroxidase, 1921:27*
 —and H. M. WEETER, Action of bacteria on milk proteins, 1917:91
Spiza americana (Dickcissel, Black-throated Bunting), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
Spizella monticola m. (Tree Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1916:469, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:228
pallida (Clay-colored Sparrow), 1894:73; 1920:315; 37:481
passerina p. (Chipping Sparrow), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319 (banding); 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
pusilla (Field Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
socialis (Chipping Sparrow) (see also *S. passerina*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167 (nest); 1904:65; 1916:467, 470
 Spleenwort (see *Asplenium*, *Athyrium*)
Spondylocadium, 1917:145; 1919:135; 33:202
 SPONG, F., memorial, 35:43
 Sponges (see *Porifera*)
Spongilla, 1896:274; 48:244
Spongipellis, 1915:141
 Spoonbill (see *Spatula*)
 Roseate (see *Ajaja*)
Sporobolus, 1896:116; 1903:117; 1911:365; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:123; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 34:289
Sporodinia, 1910:206
Sporormia, 1918:264; 1919:113
Sporotrichum, 1911:347; 1915:379; 38:143; 39:85
 Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, 50:43
 Spotted Skipper (see *Epargyreus*)
 Skunk (see *Spilogale*)
 Spotting (see *Pilobolus*)
 SPRANG, C. A. (see E. F. DEGERING)
 Sprangletop (see *Leptochloa*)
 Spray injury, apples, 1920:187
 Spring Beauty (see *Claytonia*)
 Cankerworm (see *Paleacrita*)
 SPRINGER, STEWART, An annotated list of the lizards of Lee's Ferry, Arizona, 37:16*
 Rhythms in Protozoa in activated sludge, 37:17*

- A list of reptiles and amphibians taken in Marion County, Indiana, in 1924-1927, 37:491
- Spring Mill Park (see also Donaldson's cave; Hamer's cave, Lawrence County)
- Spring Mill Park, forest ecology, 41:105-22
- karst windows, 44:161-5
- liverworts, 49:67
- vascular flora, 41:97-104
- Springs (see also Steel), helical with constant pitch angle, 38:279-80
- Springs (water) of Indiana (see also such names as Trinity Springs), Lake County, 1896:73
- mineral resorts, 50:154-64
- Monroe County, 1910:81
- radioactivity of, 1914:453-69, 489-90
- Springtails (see Collembola)
- SPOULL, W. T., and R. E. MARTIN, Ionization and thermal electromotive force in selenium vapor, 39:249
- Spruce, insects, 38:299; 42:213
- Blue, insects, 43:195
- Spumaria (see also Mucilago), 1897:148; 1902:115
- Spurge (see Euphorbia)
- Spy Run, meanders, 1900:179-84
- Spyridia, 1894:127
- Squash (see also Cucurbita), insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
- bug (see Anasa)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:163
- Vineborer (see Melittia)
- Squatarola squatarola* (Black-billed Plover), 1918:280; 1920:135
- cynosurae* (Black-Bellied Plover), 40:295; 41:465
- Squaw Duck (see Harelda)
- Squeteague, 1900:166
- Squirrel (see Sciurus)
- Flying (see Glaucomys, Scuserop-terus)
- Ground (see Citellus, *Spermophilus*)
- Prairie (see *Spermophilus*)
- S. T. 37 (hexyl resorcinol), enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
- Stable (horse), bacteriological flora of air, 1896:172-84
- Stablefly (see Stomoxys)
- Stachys, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1896:180; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:128; 35:201; 36:213; 37:880; 39:127; 40:75; 42:47; 50:72
- diseases, 1893:80
- Stagmomantis* (Orthoptera), migration routes, 1892:81
- Stagnospora, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175
- Stains and staining technique (see also Histology, Microscopy, etc.), apparatus and methods, glycerine jelly for embedding, 1893:233
- blood fixative, formalin as, 1898:222-3
- botanical notes, 1917:115
- crystal violet eosin, for animal tissue, 50:249-50
- dyes adsorbed by bacteria, 40:175-7
- gentian violet, bacterial applications, 40:175
- Golgi slides, 1910:135
- malachite-green differential, 48:47
- plastid, 1915:127-9
- Protozoa, 47:308-10
- selective action of gentian violet, 1913:69-73; 40:175
- vegetable materials (drugs), 1895:105-6; 1900:120
- Veronia inflorescence, 1894:120-1
- woody material, 1893:234
- Stalk blight (see also Phytophthora), 39:85
- Borer (see also Papaipema), 42:213
- Stannaria, 44:55
- STANLEY, INA, A comparison of market milk from ten Indianapolis companies by use of the direct microscopic method, 48:44
- Stannic chloride (see also Tin chloride), refractive index, 45:110
- Stannum (see Tin)
- Staphylea, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99
- insects, 37:445
- Staphylinus, 50:251
- Staphylococcus, biometric study, 1912:155
- potent hemotoxins from, 40:181
- rapid identification, 48:35
- STAPP, G. M., (see F. C. MATHERS)
- Star, motion of Weisse XXIII 175, 36:129
- Starch, formation of, 35:182-4
- grain, diagnostic value, 1912:121-6
- hydrolysis of and corn popping, 1920:261-9
- susceptibility of enzymes, 1897:74-8
- Starfish (see Echinodermata)
- Starglory (see Quamoclit)
- Stargrass (see Aletris)
- Starke County, birds, 1894:73
- dragonflies, 50:229
- grasses, 43:50; 44:82
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 38:289; 39:291; 40:357; 44:236; 45:257, 310; 49:243

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 geological literature of before 1892, 1893:185
 plant diseases, 1915:379 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1922:291; 37:411; 38:143
 spiders, 41:417
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
 Starling (see *Sturnus*)
 Star-nosed Mole (see *Condylura*)
 Star-of-Bethlehem (see *Ornithogalum*)
 State Forestry Reserve, birds of, 1903:129-32
 State Library (see also Indiana Academy Science Library), botanical literature, 1895:102-105
 State Normal (see also Indiana State Teachers' College), chemistry at, 1916:389
 State Parks (see Parks)
 STAUFFER, F. P., Graphic representation of the law of falling bodies, 1895:64
 Staunton (Pennsylvanian), 41:359
 Staurostrum, 1898:163; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:79, 90; 44:65; 45:61, 281
 Stauroderus, 1914:287
 Stauroneis, 38:109
 Staurospermum, 39:57
 Steam, superheating in locomotive, 1893:271-3
 bath of indestructible type, 36:184
 pipe, radiation studies, 1911:229-35
 Stearic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116
 Steatoda, 41:419
 Steccherinum, 1910:213-8; 1915:379
 STEDMAN, C. K., A demonstration experiment of acoustic and mechanical impedances, 44:176*
 Testing moving coil receivers, 45:211*
 Steel (see also Iron),
 carburization, 37:265; 42:113
 cementite distribution in, 1922:141-6
 elastic limits, 1901:81-4; 37:240-4
 manganese determination in, 1901:252-3
 tension-elastic limits, 1897:180-1
 STEEN, EDWIN B., The effect of ultra-violet irradiation upon fecundity of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 43:224
 A note on the phylodistome trematode from the urinary bladder of the Miller's Thumb, Cottus, 47:228
Steganopus tricolor (Wilson's Phalarope), 1914:273; 1920:315
Stegonosporium, on Acer, 44:55
 STEIMLEY, H. L., Linear, nonhomogeneous, partial differential equations, 1913:157
 Steironema (see also *Lysimachia*), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
Stelidopteryx serripennis (Rough-winged Swallow), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
Stellaria (Alsine), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
 Stem, abscission of, 1902:93-5
 acidity-moisture of bark, 47:106
 anatomy, soil structure affecting, 1901:284-90
 discoid pith in, 1903:191-4
 Hydrangea, 41:83-95
 Hymenachne, 44:69-72
 Marsilia, 42:61-72
 growth recording device, 1892:46-8
 water absorption experiments, 1898:169-74
 water content in Ricinus, 44:73-5
 Stem Rot (see Corticium),
 Rust (see Puccinia), on rye, 1920:187
 on wheat, 1920:187
 Smut (see Urocystis)
 Stemonitis, 1893:30; 1894:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141; 39:75; 45:69
 biology and key, 1901:261-6
 fairy rings, 47:86-7
 plasmodial behavior, 45:74-6
 stipe formation, 46:81-5
 STEMPER, G. H., JR. (see R. E. LYONS)
 Stemphylium, 1917:145
 Stenanthium, 1900:136, 143; 1911:365; 35:197
 Stenobothrium, specific characters of, 39:307-8
 Stenobothrus, 1908:187
 Stenocorus, 50:251
 Stenophyllus (*Bulbostylis*), 1896:116, 130; 1901:155
 Stenopoda, 45:305
 Stenopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
 Stenosphenus, 50:251
 Stenotrema, 1893:145; 1895:135

- Stentor, ecological distribution, 1915: 845
 in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1918:236
 Stephanodiscus, 45:99, 281
 Stephanopachys, 50:251
 Stercorarius longicaudus (Long-tailed Jaeger), 1916:456; 37:481
 Stereum, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209
 Sterigmatocystis, 1921:143; 33:163
 Sterna antillarum (Least Tern), 1893:116; 1914:273; 1920:315; 37:461
 caspia (Caspian Tern), 1918:280; 1920:135; 37:481
 dougalli (Roseate Tern), 1916:456; 1918:280; 37:481
 forsteri (Forster's Tern), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315
 fuliginosa (Sooty Tern), 1914:273
 hirundo (Common Tern), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
 tschegrava (Caspian Tern), 1899:149
 Sternotherus (see also Aromochelys), 35:277; 37:491; 45:323
 Steuben County, butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 38:335; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75
 grasses, 43:50; 45:103; 49:73
 insects, 1903:153; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 49:243; 50:208
 loon (bird), 1891:166
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
 pollen studies, 42:73
 vascular plants, 1896:147; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72
 STEVENS, MOSES C., Mathematical definitions, 1898:147*
 STEVENS, R. A. (see J. H. RANSOM)
 Stevia, insects, 37:445
 Stichococcus, 38:109; 48:45
 Stickleback (see Encalia),
 Sticta, 1893:30; 1919:113
 Stictis, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Stictoccephala, 44:236
 Stigeoclonium (see also Myxonema), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:79
 Stigmara, 34:141; 37:373
 Stigmatomma, 1916:460
 Stigma, 1915:379
 Stigonema, 38:109
 Stilbene, byproduct of butyl acetylene in, 48:102
 Stillingia, diseases, 1911:375
 Stilt, Blacknecked (see Himantopus)
 Sandpiper (see Micropalama)
 Stink Bug, Green (see Nezara)
 Stinkgrass (see Eragrostis)
 Stinking Smut (see Tilletia)
 Stinkweed (see Chenopodium)
 Stipa, 33:123; 36:213; 45:103
 diseases, 1914:231; 34:289
 Stirring apparatus for gas adsorption, 37:263-4
 Stitchwort (see Stellaria)
 Stizostedion, 1893:76; 1895:252
 copepod on, 1918:230
 tapeworm from, 1918:241
 Stock (see also Agriculture, Sheep and individual animals),
 diet of scabby grain, effect on, 39:101-10
 mechanical injury to by weeds, 34:229-54
 STOCKDALE, PARIS B., Stratigraphic units of the Harrodsburg limestone, 38:233
 Intraformational solution in the Floyds Limestone, 39:213
 Excessive silicification of fossils and its bearing upon certain types of geodes, 40:13*
 Stratigraphic problems involved in determining the geologic structure in the lower Mississippian outcrop area of southern Indiana, 41:323
 Stratigraphic problems of the Salem limestone, 44:149
 STOLTZ, CHARLES, Observations on 1,500 registrants of the first conscription, 1918:38*
 memorial, 41:39
 Stomach, upside-down, in cat, 47:285-6
 Stomata, abnormalities in Carya, 1891:76
 soil composition affecting number, 1901:284
 Trillium, 1914:209-11
 Stomoxys, 38:299
 STONAKER, J. R., The fovea, 1896:304
 Stone (see also Limestone, Rock, Sandstone, etc.),
 building, bibliography, 1893:156
 structural of Indiana, 1893:171
 Stone age,
 occupation, 1921:59
 remains in Shelby County, 1922:105

- Stonecrop (see *Sedum*)
 Ditch (see *Penthorum*)
 Stonemint (see *Cunila*)
 Stone Mountain (Georgia), vegetation, 1921:91-100
 Stone Quarry (see Rock quarry)
 Stone's River group, Tennessee, bryozoan fauna, 1919:261-340
 Stoneroot (see *Collinsonia*)
 STONE, WINTHROP ELLSWORTH, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:29*
 The digestibility of the pentose carbohydrates, 1891:57*
 Action of phenyl-hydrazin on furfural, 1891:57*
 The action of ammonia upon dextrose, 1894:51
 Action of enzymes upon starches of different origin, 1896:28*
 Susceptibility of different starches to digestive ferments, 1897:74
 Mountain climbing in the far Northwest, 1911:33*
 as Indiana chemist, 1916:178; 45:166
 memorial, 1921:33
 —and W. H. BAIRD, The occurrence of raffinose in American beet sugar, 1896:28*
 —and C. DICKSON, Thiofurfural and its condensation products, 1892:169
 —and D. LORZ, Sugar of the century plant, 1894:51
 —and H. N. MCCOY, Electrical oxidation of glycerine, 1892:165
 —and W. H. TEST, Extraction of xylan from straw in the manufacture of paper, 1892:168
 STOOPS, H. M., The Crawford mound, 1892:51
 The Brun's group of mounds, 1892:55*
 Mounds of Brooksville township, Franklin County, Indiana, 1892:55*
 Swamps of Franklin County, 1894:58
 Storage batteries, chlorine and Pb type of, 42:123-6
 Storeria, distribution notes, 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:328
 STORM, L. B. (see D. H. JUNG)
 Storms, thunder, theory of, 37:91-2
 STOWELL, E. C., C. M. HILLIARD and M. J. SCHLESINGER, Statistical study of the streptococci from milk and from the human throat, 1912:40*
 Strains, algebraic treatment of, 1895:59
 in steam machinery, 1895:75-7
 Strangalepta, 50:251
 Straparollus, 1910:269
 Stratigraphy (see also county names and individual geologic units), bibliography for Indiana, 1893:156-91
 faults, 1897:244; 1917:221; 34:135; 40:251; 41:269; 42:145
 indica of dips, 1917:229-34
 lower Mississippian of Indiana, 41:323-38
 Straw, as green manure, 1916:398
 xylose extracted from, 1892:168-9
 Strawberry (see also *Fragaria*), Barren (see *Waldsteinia*)
 Blite (see *Chenopodium*)
 Crown borer (see *Tyloderma*)
 diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213
 rootworm (see *Paria*)
 Straw-colored Rot (see *Polyporus*, *Grifolia*)
 Strawflower, diseases, 35:237
 Streams (see also individual streams, e.g., Fall Creek),
 abandoned channels, Randolph-Delaware Counties, 1922:95-8
 Bell-Fall Creek valley, 36:103-5
 bends and bluffs, 1900:197-200
 biota of Tippecanoe, 35:365-7
 cut off, Indian Creek, 1921:203-10
 delta formation, 1904:47-9; 1909:255-9
 drainage systems, excluding preglacial, 1906:53; 1909:341; 1911:83, 173; 1914:399; 1921:81; 35:125; 40:132
 ecology of, 45:26-34
 erosion by, 37:117-20
 federal control of, 1909:119-23
 glacial influence on, 1911:173-96
 gradients, 1899:176-8 (Mohawk Valley); 1911:71-81
 Lake County, 1896:73-5
 meanders, 1898:270-73; 1900:181-4; 1911:83
 peneplain of Bean Blossom, 1901:222-5
 physiography, 1901:244; 1907:101; 1910:81; 41:495
 piracy, 1910:81; 1919:373-83; 1920:249-60; 33:73-5; 38:247
 preglacial drainage systems, 1900:184, 197; 1901:222; 1910:385; 1911:173; 1914:399; 34:81; 37:125; 42:135; 45:175; 49:131
 Raccoon Creek drainage, 33:63-8

- reclamation project Columbia River (Oregon), 47:146
 ripple marks in limestone, 1901:216-20; 1902:202-4
 Salt Creek headwaters, 1899:164-6
 sanitary surveys, 1894:40-2; 1912:47-50; 1913:167-71
 Spy Run, 1900:179-81
 subterranean, 1910:81-111; 1914:399-428; 1921:203-10; 40:237-42; 41:263-8, 285-316; 50:132
 terraces, 1898:274; 1901:237; 1911:71; 1912:199
 transportation by means of, 36:87-91
 volume of ancient Wabash River, 1915:189-90
 weathering of ferruginous beds by, 49:163-8
 work done by Normal Brook, 1910:147-52
Streblotrypa in Clay County, 1910:169
 STREETER, WILLIAM B., Does blood tell?, 1909:29*
 Streets, bacterial flora of pavement, 1899:61-7
Strelitzia, insects, 42:205
 Strength, crushing, Bedford stone, 1896:68
 wrought iron car axle, 1896:88
 timber, 1893:268
Strenoloma, 49:243
Streptochoaeta, leaf anatomy, 48:47
Streptococcus, biometric study, 1912:155-6
 hemotoxins, 40:181-3
 milk containing, 1912:155-6; 48:35-43
 rapid identification, 48:35-43
Streptomatidae, of falls of Ohio, 1894:58, 140-3
Streptothrix, 1893:30; 1910:205
 Stress-strain curve, rubber like materials, 50:169
Striatella (*Tabellaria*), 45:99
Strigoderma, 39:291
 String Lake, fish of St. Lawrence Basin, 1895:252
 Mollusca of, 1894:57, 139
 Stripe (see *Helminthosporium*)
 Smut (see *Ustilago*)
 Striped Swamp Snake (see *Tropidoclonion*)
Strix (see also *Tyto* and *Aluco syrnium*),
 pratincola (Barn Owl), 1895:148; 1914:273
 varia v. (Barred Owl), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
Strobila, 1893:145
Strobilomyces, 39:75
 Strong Cave, spiders, 41:417
Strongyloides, in human intestine, 50:210
Strongylium, 50:251
Strongylus, from hog, 1895:168
 Strontium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
Stropharia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205
Strophiona, 50:251
Strophostyles, 1904:223; 1910:269; 1911:285; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:218; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
 Structure, liquid nitro-methane, 50:168
 Strychnine, determination in exhumed body, 1893:267-8
 physiological effects on invertebrates, 50:207
 Strymon, 40:351
 STUART, WILLIAM, Fungicides for the prevention of corn smut, 1895:96
 Resistance of cereal smuts to formalin and hot water, 1898:64
 Study of the constituents of corn smut, 1900:148
 Bacterial disease of tomatoes, 1900:153
 Spore resistance of loose smut of wheat to formalin and hot water, 1901:275
 Some additions to the flora of Indiana, 1901:282
 Students' attitudes 48:185; 49:196
 Students, withdrawal from school, 50:192
 STULLKEN, DONALD E. (see also W. E. MARTIN),
 Study of the Virginia Whitetailed Deer, New York, 50:208
Sturnella magna (Meadow Lark), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1897:188; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:296; 1920:315; 34:397-401, 403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269; 43:228
 banding, 36:219
 Mallophaga, 1920:119
 nestling, 34:397
Sturnus vulgaris (Starling), first Indiana record, 35:325-6
 Indiana records, 37:473-4, 475-7, 479-81
 Stutterers, attitude tests, 48:196-7
 Styolites, formation, 39:217

- Stylophorum, 1894:156; 1901:155;
 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:
 65; 39:127
 embryogeny, 1903:139
 Stylosanthes, 1900:143; 1915:135
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Styraciflua, 1921:91
 Styrax, 1918:144
 Stysanus, 1910:205
 Subjective measurement, 50:166
 Subterranean drainage (see Caves,
 Drainage systems, Streams)
 Succinamic acid, a amino (Aspara-
 gin), color reaction experi-
 ments, 43:132
 Succinea, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246;
 1910:395
 intranuclear rods in sperm, 36:
 317-8
 Succinic acid, methyl ester of amino
 (Aspartic), color reactions, 43:
 132
 Sucker, White, breeding habits, 1903:
 65-6
 Sucrose, from century plant, 1894:51
 Sugar (see also Sucrose, Dextrose
 and other individual sugars),
 from Agava, 1894:51-2
 psychology and physiology of "sour"
 taste as affected by, 1906:98-
 100
 Sugar beet (see also Beta), diseases,
 1891:92-7
 Sugarberry (see Celtis)
 Suicides, county rates compared, 47:
 145-6
 Sula (Gannet), 1906:145
 Sulfates, determination of S in, 1908:
 159-60
 potato scab control and, 1913:131-7
 dimethyl, 5, 5-selenodisalicylate
 saponified by, 44:135
 ethyl, butyne-1 and, 44:144
 in ether distillate, 1917:211
 Sulfides, determination of S in, 1908:
 159
 Sulfo-merthiolate, as germicide, 49:
 45-53
 Sulfonate (see also individual com-
 pounds), ethyl amido, prepara-
 tion, 47:122-3
 Sulfonic acids, (see also individual
 sulfonic acids and their de-
 rivatives),
 as byproduct of ether formation,
 1917:211
 Broenners acid, 44:124
 chlorosulfonic, esters of, 49:117
 chromotropic acid, 44:124
 ethylamino- preparation, 47:122
 naphthol-6-sulfonic and ethylami-
 no-, preparation, 47:122
 2-naphthylamine-6-, 44:124
 sodium salts of some biphenyl se-
 ries, 44:124
 Sulfur (see also Thio-compounds),
 byproducts in ether preparation,
 1917:211-6
 determination of in Indiana soils,
 1914:359
 estimation of, 1908:159
 hydrogen sulfid preparation tech-
 nique, 40:185-8
 phenyl compounds role of in prepa-
 ration of, 1895:88
 photostability of sol of, 47:130
 spectrogram, 34:185
 dioxide, adsorptive capacity of Na-
 SiO₂ for benzene affected by,
 43:99
 byproduct of ether synthesis,
 1917:211
 Monotropa (Indian Pipe) pre-
 served in, 38:103
 source of volcanic S, 1918:170-1
 spectrogram, 34:185
 Sulfuric acid, adsorptive capacity of
 silica gels, 43:99
 aliphatic ethers prepared from, 42:
 109
 coal mine waters, containing, 1915:
 161
 electrometric titration experiments
 and, 35:141
 esterification of mandelic acid by,
 50:80
 esterification rate experiments with,
 38:187
 ether distillate containing, 1917:211
 metallic electrodes as indicators
 for, 40:171
 reactions with ethyl alcohol, 1916:
 384-6
 selenium dioxide reactions inhibited
 by, 46:101
 synthesis of diaryl malonic esters
 by, 50:80
 tryptophane color reaction experi-
 ments, 45:151
 Sullivan County, algae, 41:177; 42:45
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287;
 38:335; 43:211; 50:229
 fault structure, 1897:244
 forest ecology, 48:50
 fungi, 1919:113
 gas, 48:115
 grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103
 insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 36:
 293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:
 307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257;
 46:230; 49:243
 mosses, 47:78; 50:60
 oil, 39:231; 41:273; 50:135

- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 sand areas, 1911:209
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
 SULLIVAN, R., John Candee Dean (memorial), 39:30
 Sullivantia, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1918:125
 Sulphur (see Sulfur)
 SULZER, ELMER G., Erosional freaks of the Saluda limestone, 1918:309
 Remnant monuments near Madison, 1918:310
 Sumac (see Rhus)
 Summer Warbler (see Dendroica)
 Sun, eclipse, 1905:71-9; 39:247-8
 photoelectric cell measurements of corona, 50:172
 quaternon and analytical treatment of planet and, 1892:20-4
 Sundew (see Drosera)
 Sunflower (see Helianthus)
 Sun Scald, 1915:379
 Sun Spot (see also Meteorology), activity at Indianapolis, 49:159-62
 temperature departure correlations, 49:159
 Supella, as household pest, 47:281
 temperature as affecting incubation, 50:242
 Surf Scoter (see Oidemia)
 Surface pottery, Marion County, 50:36-8
 Surface, deformation, 1904:241-3
 hyper, cubic, 50:165
 mathematics of, 1907:137-40
 orthogonal, 1896:85-6
 potential, measurement, 43:169-71
 ruled, generated by algebraic correspondence, 46:172-5
 skew of 3rd and 4th degree, 1895:57-8
 warped, 1894:50*; 1895:57; 1904:245-53
 Surface tension, case of floating needle, 50:182-4
 Laplace's theory, 1910:181
 measurements, 1895:67-75
 temperature coefficient, 1910:175-80
 water, salts affecting, 1909:249
 Surirel'a, 38:109
 Surveying, geographical positions determined by sextant, 35:131-2.
 Susan, Black-eyed (see Rudbeckia)
 Brown-eyed (see Rudbeckia)
 Suspenoids, acidity changes, causes, 47:130
 photostability, 47:130-8
 SUTIN, V. F. (see S. A. RIFENBURGH)
 SWAIN, JOSEPH, memorial, 38:32
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
 SWAIN, LOUISE S., The starling in Madison County, Indiana, 37:475
 Swallow, Bank (see Clivicola, Riparia)
 Barn (see Chelidon, Hirundo)
 Cliff (see Petrochelidon)
 Rough-winged (see Stelidopteryx)
 Tree (see Iridoprocne, Tachycineta)
 Swallow-tail Kite (see Elanoides)
 Swamp (see also Bogs and name of individual members),
 Cady Marsh, 1897:240-42
 Franklin County, 1894:58-60
 Leesburg, phytoecology, 1905:209-26
 phytoecology, 1901:192
 post-pleistocene climate, 48:116
 Swampcandle (see Lysimachia)
 Swamp Sparrow (see Melospiza)
 Warbler, Worm-eating (see Helmitheros)
 Swan, Trumpeter (see Olor)
 Whistling (see Olor)
 SWANSON, CAROLYN H., Ecology of the liverworts and mosses at Turkey Run, 37:13*
 Ecology of Turkey Run State Park, 38:165; 39:11*
 SWEARINGEN, P. V., Brown, sepia: a double recessive eye color in Drosophila, 44:196*
 SWEENEY, R. G., New switch for telegraphic and telephone use, 1891:31*
 SWEET, P. (see BROTHER ALPHONSUS)
 Sweetclover (see Melilotus)
 Sweet Corn (see also Zea), insects 42:213
 Sweetfern (see Comptonia, Myrica)
 Sweetflag (see Acoris)
 Sweetgrass (see Hierochloa)
 Sweetpea (see also Lathyrus), diseases, 33:163
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
 Sweet Potato (see also Ipomoea), diseases, 1920:187, 209; 33:163, 202
 insects, 39:291; 42:213
 rot, 1912:103
 Swift, Chimney (see Chaetura, Choc-tura)
 White-Throated (see Aeronautes)
 Swimming pools, hygiene of, 1909:145-55; 48:34
 Swiss Chard, insects, 37:445; 46:230
 Switchgrass (see Panicum)

- SWITZER, J. E., Present status of waterway development in the United States, 36:87
 Distribution of precipitation in relation to the Mississippi basin flood of 1927, 37:93
 Land utilization in the Bloomington area, 39:12*
 Analysis of river transportation in U. S., 40:14*
 Completed Ohio river project, 41:339
 Trends in commercial products, 45:174*
 Droughts of 1930, 1934 and 1936 in the corn belt and associated areas, 47:149
 Some observations on the relation of the geography of Indiana to its geologic history, 50:131
 Switzerland County, *Chalepus* (beetle) on locust, 1914:185
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 43:50; 49:73
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 40:307
 mosses, 1920:231
 Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38
 plant diseases, 33:163
 vascular plants, 1916:315; 1918:125; 50:72
 weeds, 33:213, 214, 216
 SWOPE, AMMON, Civil aeronautics authority flight training program, psychological problems, 49:196
 Sycamore (see *Platanus*)
 Lace Bug (see *Corythucha*)
 Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
 Sychroa, 50:251
Sylvania canadensis (Canadian Flycatching Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183
 Sylvilagus, cave records, 1906:142
 Indiana records, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
 Symbiosis, discussion of, 49:6-15
 Symbois, 35:321-4; 43:27
 Symmerista, 38:299
 Sympetrum, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
 Symphoricarpos, 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1914:281; 1919:175
 Symphytum, 1905:25 (drug plant); 37:330
 Symplocia, 50:58
 Symplocarpus, (see also *Spathyema*), 1901:192; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330 (as *Dracontium*); 40:75; 50:72
 diseases, 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Symposium, wild animal conservation program for Indiana, 47:226
 Symptoms as indicators, 36:281-86
 Synaema, 41:419
 Synandra, 1896:130; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
 Synanthedon, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307
 Synaptomys, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:27
 Synchytrium, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:175
 Synclines, valley formation correlations, 1911:83
 Syndesmon (see also *Anemonella*), 1894:156; 1901:128, 155
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165
 Synedra, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281
 Synemosyna, 41:419
 Syngamus, in chick, 38:297
 Synosma (*Cacalia*), 1905:165
 Syntherisma (*Digitaria*), 1901:155; 1916:368
 diseases, 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157; 35:233
 Synthesis (see also individual compounds),
 Andro, 50:80
 Friedel-Craft for mandelic acid, 50:80
 Grignard, 48:98
 mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80-3
 Synthetic gems, 1912:169-79; 36:63 (aqua marine)
 Synthetic rubber (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)
 Syntactrix, of revolution, 1902:72-3; 1907:141-57
 Syphacia, in human intestine, 50:210
 Syrbula, 1914:287
 Syringa, 33:225; 36:213; 41:99
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
 fungi on lilac, 1915:388
 insects, 42:205, 213; 43:195; 45:257
Syrnium nebulosum (Barred Owl) (see also *Tyto*, *Aluco*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 34:403
 Syrphid, larva from man, 49:199
 Syrphus, 37:445
 Syrups, refractive index, 1909:165-73
 Systema, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 46:203; 50:251
 Tabanidae, 45:257
 Tabellaria, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:281

- Tachinus, 50:251
 Tachopteryx, 1900:173; 36:287; 39:809; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
 Tachycines, 42:213
Tachycineta bicolor (Tree Swallow), 1902:134
Taenidia, 33:123; 40:75
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
Taeniothrips, 42:213; 44:198; 45:257
 TALBERT, GEORGE A., Function of the spinal cord from a clinical study, 1894:35
 TALBOT, MARY (see CLARENCE H. KENNEDY)
 Tall Oatgrass (see *Arrhenatherum*)
 TALLMAN, A. W. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
 TALLMAN, RALPH C. (see J. L. RIEB-SOMER)
 Tamarack (see *Larix*)
 Tamarisk, insects, 37:445
 Tamias, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1899:151; 1922:209; 43:27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
Tenacetum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
Tanager, Rose (see *Piranga*)
 Scarlet (see *Piranga*)
 Tanner's Creek, *Batostoma*, 1911:147
 Tannic acid, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
 Tannin, use as celophane dye, 43:139
Tantalus loculator (Wood Ibis), 1895:37; 1902:96-7
Tapesia, 1918:264; 1919:113
 Tapeworm, in vertebrates of Maxinkuckee, 1918:240
Taphrina, 1894:154; 1918:264; 1919:113; 38:143
Tapinoma, 1916:460
 Tapir, Hay's (see *Tapirus haysii*)
Tapirus (Pleistocene), in Vanderburgh County, 43:27
 Tar, source of H for H₂S, 40:185
 temperature for forming of in Indiana coals, 1914:373-83
 Tar Springs (Mississippian) Sandstone in Indiana, 34:103
Tarantula, mouse digested by, 39:305
Taraxacum, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1916:368; 1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 38:127
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi on, 1915:141; 1920:209
 pollination, 1903:119
 Tarnished Plant Bug (see *Lygus*)
Tarpela, 50:251
 Tarr Hole, geology, 1901:205
 Waldron fauna, 1899:174-76
Tarsonemus, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198
 Tasmania, insect notes, 1891:168
 Taste, psychological sex differences in man, 48:198-99
 sugar as affecting sourness, 1906:98-100
Tautoga, erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 Taxation of forest land, 1913:197-202
Taxidea, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27
Taxodium, 1892:42; 1897:172-75; 1914:167; 41:207-13
 Taxonomy (plant), fungi, notes on, 1902:81; 1905:123
 Linnean generic types, 42:83-7
 proposed "North American Flora," 1894:133
 value of seed characters, *Plantago*, 1894:67-8
Taxus, 1905:165; 33:123; 39:183; 45:78
Tayassu (Pleistocene), in Lawrence County, 43:27
 TAYLOR, FRANK BURSLEY, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:29*
 Story of Niagara, 1911:36*
 TAYLOR, M. E. (see F. J. O'HARA)
 TAYLOR, N. C. (see G. SPITZGER)
 TAYLOR, S. N., Comparison of Clark and Weston cells, 1896:98
 Taylor University, mastodon in museum, 48:247
 Tea, New Jersey (see *Ceanothus*)
 scientific aspects of drinking, 1905:35-8
 Teaching (see individual teaching fields)
 TEAGUE, W. O., An outline of the course in the experimental engineering laboratory of Purdue University, 1906:20*
 Teal, Blue-winged (see *Anas, Querquedula*)
 Green-winged (see *Nettion*)
 Tearthumb (see *Polygonum*)
 Teasel (see *Dipsacus*)
Tebenophorus, 1895:135; 1910:395
Tecoma (see also *Campsis*), 1894:156; 1895:167; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175
 pollination, 1903:119
 Teeth, artificial dentures, psychology of, 35:295-97
 incisor abnormalities in rodents, 1896:226-27; 35:275-76
Tegenaria, species, 41:419

- Teichospora, 1918:264; 1919:118; 1920:209
 Teleospora, 1915:429
 Telephone, Foley mouthpiece, 1922:199-203
 sound intensity experiments, 1898:84
 switch, new type, 1891:31*
 Telephora, 1893:30; 1896:171; 1910:205; 39:75
 Tellina, on lichens, 1896:271
 Tellurid, biphenyl-, preparation of, 1895:88
 Tellurium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
 dichloride, reaction with. Hg biphenyl, 1895:88-9
Telmatodytes palustris (Long-billed Marsh Wren), 1904:65; 1914:273 (eggs); 34:403; 35:339, 357; 40:295, 323
 disscriptus, 42:269
 illicus (Prairie Marsh Wren), 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461
 Telomona, 44:236
 Teloschistes (see also *Theloschistes*), 1918:264; 1919:113
 Telospora, 1909:383
 Temnopteryx, 1892:153; 1908:187
 Temperature, cockroach morphogenesis and, 50:242-48
 coefficient of electrical conductivity of electrolyte, 1898:86-7
 Freezia corm growth rate experiments, 40:103-05
 Indiana counties contrasted, 1922:99
 map of North America, 1911:54
 maps of state regions, 45:185-200
 muscle irritability affected by, 1895:108
 regional contrasts, 1922:99; 45:183-204
 regulation in chicken, 49:200
 reticulocyte formation, 43:201-04
 Schwarzschild equation in photography, 49:181
 sun spots and, 49:159-62
 viscosity a function of, 1896:97
 water capacity of plants, 44:45
 Wawasee Lake, 1895:235-39; 1896:279
 X-ray and electron scattering, 50:169
 Tendon, muscoid physiology of, 1908:151
 Tendrils, how coil, 1892:41*
 Tenebrio, 40:307; 50:251
 Tenebroides, 40:307; 42:223; 50:251
 Tennessee, Bryozoa of Stones River group, 1919:261-78
 Great Smoky Mountains flora, 1892:49*; 1900:143-7
 Proceratium (ant), 48:202
 Warbler (see *Helminthophila, Vermivora*)
 Teostinte (see *Euchlaena*)
 Tephrosia, 1896:116; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 50:73
 Terias, 40:351; 45:273
 Termites (see also *Reticulitermes*), 1920:87-96; 33:299-301; 42:224
 Terns, protective coloring, 1901:94
 Black (see *Hydrochelidon, Chlidonias*)
 Caspian (see *Sterna*)
 Common (see *Sterna*)
 Forster's (see *Sterna*)
 Least (see *Sterna*)
 Louisiana, 1914:273
 Roseate (see *Sterna*)
 Sooty (see *Sterna*)
 Terraces of rivers, Ohio, 37:120-23
 Raccoon, 1912:206
 Wabash, 1898:274-77; 1901:237-43; 1912:199-206
 Whitewater, 1911:71-81
 Terrapene (see also *Malacoclemmys*), distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 45:323
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
 Terrapin Scale, 42:205
 Terre Haute, malaria epidemic, 50:43, 49-52
 TERRY, OLIVER P., Some observations on ferment-activity in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of sea urchins and star fish, 1906:21
 Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 1909:31*
 Use of hydrogen peroxide in hyperchlorlydria, 1911:35*
 Health service at Purdue University, 1920:59
 Treatment of Rhus poisoning, 1921:141
 Further notes on treatment of Rhus poisoning, 34:351
 memorial, 44:8*
 Tertiary, fossils, 40:243-45
 in Indiana, 1906:57
 Lance Creek Beds (western U. S.), 1909:277-308
 Test, Erastus, early Indiana chemist, 45:166
 TEST, FRED C., A new kind of phosphorescent organ in Porichthys, 1891:29*
 TEST, FREDERICK CLEVELAND and LOUIS AGASSIZ TEST, Comparative results of bird banding in

- a large city and a small town, 38:323
- TEST, FREDERICK H. (see also L. A. TEST), Summer resident birds of Turkey Run State Park, 37:467-72
- Additional notes on summer birds in Turkey Run State Park, 38:329-31
- Pteridophytes of Turkey Run State Park, 39:115
- Notes on beaks of birds, 41:19*
- TEST, LOUIS AGASSIZ (see also F. C. TEST), Typhoid fever epidemic at Winona Lake during the summer of 1925, 35:361
- Behavior of cobaltous hydroxide, 34:163
- Two years bird-banding at West Lafayette, Indiana, 36:819
- Some experiments in coloring cellophane, 43:139
- Periodic table for laboratory display, 44:87*
- and F. J. ALLEN, Review of a century of chemical education in Indiana, 45:166
- and S. R. ESTEN, Observations on the summer birds of Winona Lake with a list of species, 34:403
- Further notes on the summer birds of Winona Lake, 35:357
- and R. C. GIBBONS, Action of alcohols on chromium trioxide, 38:12*
- and D. L. SCOLES, Note on the behavior of cobaltous hydroxide, 34:163
- and F. H. TEST, Occurrence of the starling at West Lafayette, Indiana, 37:473
- Local movements of birds, 40:369
- Birds of Tippecanoe County, I, 40:371; II, 41:465; III, 42:269; IV, 43:228
- Some unusual bird records for Tippecanoe County, 44:196
- Banding studies of the blue jay, 48:228
- TEST, W. H. (see also W. E. STONE), Melting point of cane sugar, 1897:29*
- Testing, enteric coatings, 50:79
- Tests (see individual substances)
- Testudinata, morphology, 46:246-52
- Wawasee, 1895:262-4
- Testudo (Zerobates), notes, 1899:46-52
- Tetanus, potent hemotoxins from, 40:181
- Tetmemorus, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57
- Tetracha, migrations, 1892:81; 40:357; 50:251
- Tetraedron (see also Polyedrium), 38:109; 41:177; 44:65
- Tetragnatha, 41:419; 44:207-09
- Tetragoneuria, 40:847; 41:449; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- Tetragonia, 34:297
- Tetranchus, 45:257
- Tetranychus, 35:303; 36:298; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:218; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Tetraopes, metabolic rate, 41:442; 50:251
- Tetraphis, 1894:157; 46:72
- Tetraspora, 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177
- Tetrastrum, 41:177
- TETRAULT, PHILLIP A. (see G. C. GROSS, C. M. PALMER),
- An epidemic of diarrhoea, presumably milk-borne, 1913:75
- Antagonism of *B. fluorescens* and *B. typhosus* in culture, 1914:161
- A new chromogenic bacillus isolated from laboratory media, 1920:41*
- Use of Clark and Lubs indicators for the detection of acid production by colon-typhoid group, 1922:247
- Further studies with the pH indicators and acid production by the colon typhoid group, 34:829
- Bacterial spores for class work, 35:213
- Decomposition of cellulose in nature, 39:137
- Disinfection, 48:33
- and J. Hurivitz, Application of Gibson-Brandt volatile - acid method to acetic and butyric acids in fermentation, 46:65*
- R. L. PHILLIPS and W. L. WEIS, Isolation of bacteria and protozoa from termites, 46:65*
- Tetrops, 50:251
- Tettix, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Teucrium, 1895:169; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:119, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Texas, blind fish from, 1898:251
- Indian mounds, notes, 1907:99-100
- Plantago, new species, 1896:190
- Thale-cress (see Slaymbrium)
- Thalicttrum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1909:381; 1916:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73

- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Thallium, flame reaction, 1918:166-69
- Thamnidium, 1915:141
- Thamnophis (see also *Eutaenia*), distribution notes, 1900:222; 1914:337; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323
- THARP, WILLIAM E., Notes on the areal geology of Hancock County, Indiana, 35:91
- Notes on the areal geology of Miami County, Indiana, 36:117
- Thaspium, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- Thecephora, 1920:157
- Thecodiplosis, 43:195; 45:257
- Thecopsoara, 1903:141
- THEIBERT, R. (see W. M. BLANCHARD)
- Thelia, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 44:236
- Thelocarpon, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Theloschistes, 1893:30
- Thelypteris (*Dryopteris*), 1921:117; 37:377; 39:123; 42:47; 44:47
- Theory of production, slow mesotrons, 50:168
- Theridion, 41:419
- Theridiosoma, 41:419
- Theridula, 41:419
- Thermal death point for bacteria, 1922:257-8; 48:34
- Thermal insulators, notes, 37:227-31
- Thermodynamics, atomic structure of energy, 1912:157-68
- activity coefficient of BiCl_3 in HCl , 44:138-43
- Thermometer, air type for high temperature, 1892:165
- standard, calibration of, 1895:62-64
- Thielavia, 34:297; 35:237; 37:341; 38:143
- Thiocyanate, as test for Co, 1922:147
- Thiocyanatocobaltous acid, deportment, 1922:153-58
- Thiodina, 41:419
- Thiofurfural, condensation product of, 1892:169
- Thryodorius bewickii* (Bewick Wren), 1894:73; 1895:148; 1897:183
- Thistle (see also *Cirsium*, *Carduus*), 34:256
- Thlaspi 1904:224; 33:123, 214; 37:330; 40:119; 45:89
- THOMAS, HARRY BENJAMIN, memorial, 50:11
- THOMAS, MASON BLANCHARD (see also E. C. PEGG), An apparatus for determining the periodicity of root pressure, 1891:82; 1896:148
- Scales of Lepidoptera, 1891:168*
- Symbiosis in Orchidaceae, 1892:48*
- Genus *Corallorhiza*, 1892:49*
- Ash of trees, 1893:239
- Stomates of *Cycas*, 1893:254*
- Collections of plants made during 1894, 1894:65
- Root system of *Pogonia*, 1894:123
- Some interesting bones, 1896:247
- Effects of formalin on germinating seeds, 1897:144
- Field experiments with formalin, 1898:62
- Some desmids of Crawfordsville, 1898:163
- Some problems in *Corallorhiza*, 1899:145
- Disappearance of *Sedum ternatum*, 1899:145
- Cryptogamic collections made during the year, 1900:121
- Experiments with smuts, 1900:123
- Forestry in Indiana (Presidential address), 1901:33
- memorial, 1911:4
- Thomomys, in Washington (state), 1908:193
- THOMPSON, ALBERT W., Comparison of the faunas of the Salem limestone at Ellettsville, Big Creek and Romona, 1905:21*
- Evidence of a local unconformity of considerable extent in the Pennsylvanian rocks of southern Indiana, 1906:21*
- THOMPSON, CLEM O., An attempt to develop spelling consciousness, 36:16*
- Some habits of *Limas maximus*, 36:309
- THOMPSON, J. D., JR. (see CLYDE A. MALOTT)
- THOMPSON, KARL R., William Franklin Baker (memorial), 37:29
- THOMPSON, MAURICE, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:30*
- Thorium, physiological effect upon animals, 50:207
- spectrogram, 34:185
- THORNBURY, WILLIAM DAVID, Two subterranean cut-offs in central Crawford County, Indiana, 40:237
- Notes on the glacial boundary in Indiana, 41:851
- Ages of the silts in glacial lake Cynthiana, 45:74*
- Mineral wool industry in Indiana, 47:162
- Glacial lakes, Quincy and Eminence, 49:131

- Mineral waters and health resorts of Indiana: a study in historical geography, 50:154
- Thought stimulation, note, 1909:127-44
- Thousand-legged Worm (see Myriapoda)
- Thrasher, Brown (see Harporhynchus, Taxostoma)
- THRASHER, W. M., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178, 389
- Three-awn Grass (see Aristida)
- Three dimensional blackboard, 50:166
- Three-methyl-r-nonyne-3-ol, from ammonia on hexynyl magnesium halids, 48:98-101
- Three-toed Woodpecker, Arctic (see Picoides)
- Thrips, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Flower (see Frankliniella)
- Throat (human), streptococci from, 1912:155-56
- Thrush, Blue-backed (see Hylocichla)
- Eastern Hermit (see Hylocichla)
- Gray-cheeked (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Grinnell's Water (see Seiurus)
- Hermit (see Turdus)
- Large-billed Water (see Seiurus)
- Louisiana Water (see Seiurus)
- Olive-backed (see Turdus)
- Russet-backed (see Hylocichla)
- Short-billed Water (see Seiurus)
- Wilson's (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Wood (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Thryomanes bewickii* (Bewick Wren), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- ludovicianus* (Carolina Wren), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273 (egg); 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Thryothorus (see Thryomanes)
- Thuidium, 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
- Thuga, insects, 43:195
- Thuja, 1894:156; 1914:167; 45:78
- chromosome behavior, 1907:85-87
- insects, 35:303; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Thunderstorms, theory of, 37:91-2
- Thurstone personality experiments, 48:187-89
- Thuya (see Thuja)
- Thyanta, 45:305
- Thymus, drug plant, 1905:25
- Thyreocoris, 44:198; 45:257
- Thyreonotus, 1892:92
- Thyridopteryx, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Tiarella, 1894:103
- Tibellus, 41:419
- Tibicen, brood V, 1905:227
- Tick, Brown Dog (see Rhipicepalus)
- Sheep (see Melophagus)
- Tickclover (see Desmodium, Meibomia)
- Tickle-grass (see Agrostis)
- Tidezones, insects of, 1914:323
- TIFFIN, JOSEPH (see also J. S. KARSLAKE), Industrial psychology, 48:185
- Recent applications of psychology in industry, 49:197
- Tiger Beetle (see Cicindelidae)
- Tiger Snail (see Anquispira)
- Tilia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175
- fungi on, 1920:209; 33:233
- gall insects, 1902:105
- insects, 39:291; 42:205, 213; 44:198; 45:257
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- fossil pollen, 42:73
- Tilletia, 1893:30; 1897:154; 1908:113; 1911:343; 1915:379; 1917:127-30, 145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:365, 411; 38:143
- fungicides, 1898:64
- Tilmadoche (see also Physorum), 1902:115; 1915:141; 1920:209
- Time, rate of sound decrease and experiments, 1897:84-9
- Timmia, 1893:66; 1920:231
- TIMMONS, GEORGE D., memorial, 1918:79
- Timothy (see also Phleum), dipterous insect on, 1898:224
- seed dormancy, 1918:276-9
- Tin, alloys of as electrodes, 40:171
- crystallization of bearing alloys containing, 1919:91
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- ionization of double salts, 1899:98
- qualitative determination, 1922:137-8
- spectrogram, 34:185
- chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- synthesis of mendelic acid derivatives, role in, 50:80
- Tinea, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:224; 45:257; 46:230
- TINGLEY, E. M. (see J. E. MOORE)
- Tiniaria, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165

- TINKLE, WILLIAM J., Genetic experiments in late Spenar sweet peas, 44:60*
- Hal Herbert Coffel (memorial), 46:18
- Tipburn, 1915:379
- on potato, 1920:187
- Tippecanoe County, algae, 1901:63; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
- archeology, 1892:55*
- birds, 1916:467-68; 36:319-21; 37:473-74; 38:323-25; 40:371-3; 41:465-81; 42:269-85; 43:228-35; 44:196
- butterflies, 40:351
- Coccidae, 42:205-8
- Crustacea, 1901:63
- Diptera, 1898:224, 227
- dragonflies, 34:383; 36:287; 40:347; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Eskers, 1904:45-6
- floods and flood control, 1913:63-8, 173
- forestry, 1906:114-21
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171, 214, 216; 1898:186; 1901:63, 282; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1922:299; 35:233; 37:427-39
- grasses, 43:50
- geology, 1893:189; 1898:289
- Homoptera, 42:205
- Hymenoptera, 1898:227
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:71, 195; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230; 49:243
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60
- orthoptera, 1914:287-321
- physiography, 1899:157-61; 1900:184; 1901:215, 237-43, 244-47; 1902:198-200; 1904:45-6; 1914:385-88
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:157, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Protozoa, 1895:99-100; 1896:56-9* 1901:63-5
- Purdue U., Report health service 1920:59-63
- Quercus growth rate, 1915:153-60
- rat parasites, 46:217-19
- Rotatoria, 1901:63
- Shawnee mound as a glacial cone 1914:385-8
- travertine deposits, 1905:183-4
- Uredinales, 1896:216-24; 1898:186-89; 1915:429; 1917:183; 1920:165
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1901:282, 297; 1903:117; 1905:155, 165; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- weeds, 1922:293; 33:214; 35:199
- Tippecanoe Lake, darter, 1897:207; 1902:112-3
- ecology, 1915:377
- hydrographic map, 1896:301
- physical survey of, 1896:296
- physiography of, 41:495
- Pimephales, 1898:233
- sedimentation, 45:275-86; 47:234-53
- Tippecanoe River, biota, 35:365-7
- lakes of the Tippecanoe River system, 1908:167-74; 1915:377-8; 41:495-500
- physiography, 1901:215-16, 297-43; 1902:198-200; 1908:167-74 1909:341-343; 1915:377-8; 35:365; 41:495-506
- Wildflower sanctuary, 39:73
- Tipton, Cincinnati arch, 36:65
- Tipton County, dragonflies, 44:231
- grasses, 49:73
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257
- plant diseases, 1915: 379, 429; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Tipularia, 1896:159; 1900:143
- Tipulidae, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299
- Tithymalopsis, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Tithymalus, diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Titlark, American (see Anthus)
- Titmouse (see Baeolophus)
- Titration, boric acid electrometric technic, 33:85-91
- conductometric for metals, 46:109-14
- electrometric for Al, 35:141-8
- metallic electrodes for, 40:171-4
- potentiometric with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155-7
- Tmarus, 41:419
- Tmeticus, 41:419
- Tmetocera, 35:303
- Toad (see also Amphibia, Bufo), daily habits, notes, 1900:167-70
- Northern Indiana, 45:323
- Toadflax, Bastard (see Commandra)
- Tobacco, diseases, 33:163; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 42:213

- mosaic, on tomato, 49:77-83
 nicotine in, 49:91-3
 smoke, injurious effect to man, 1915:
 73-87; 49:199
 injurious effect to microorgan-
 isms, 1917:217
 Tofieldia, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147;
 1901:155
 Toilets, public, sanitation of, 1913:
 219-22
 Tokophrya, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:
 236
 Toluene, alkyl mandelic acid pre-
 pared from, 47:139
 evaporation of, from burettes, 1922:
 159
 nitro, reactions with sodium benzyl-
 ate, 43:107
 reactions with SeO_2 , 46:101
 selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:
 105
 synthesis malonic acid esters at-
 tempted with, 50:80
 Tolypothrix, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;
 41:177
 Tomanthera, 40:77
 Tomato (see also *Lycopersicon*),
 chemical analysis of fruit of,
 38:159-63
 diseases, 1900:153-7; 1906:130; 1908:
 113; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175;
 1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163, 202;
 34:279; 35:237; 36:231; 37:382-
 5, 411; 38:143; 39:85
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:
 291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
 lightning, effect on plants, 42:57-9
 viruses, 49:77-83
 Worm, Green (see *Protoparce*)
 Tonella, diseases, 1911:375
 TOOLE, S. G., F. J. SOWA and J. A.
 NIEUWLAND, Ester formation
 processes with boron fluoride
 and some structural relation-
 ships, 44:87*
 Tootwort (see *Dentaria*)
 Topic for coil spring, 38:279
 Topographic result of alluvial cone,
 1903:109-11
 Topography, contrasts within Indiana,
 1922:99-104
 TORBETT, C. E. Andrew J. Bigney
 (memorial), 39:23
 Torilis, 45:89
 Tornado, Indiana frequency and
 damage, 48:140-2
 New Castle, 1917:219-20
 Rush County, 1896:65-7
 Washington County, 1916:50*
 Watertown, S. D., 1914:471-84
 TORREY, THEODORE W., Gross anatomy
 of a two-bodied lamb, 43:235
 Absorption of colloidal carbon from
 the body cavity of *Ammocoetis*,
 46:202*; 47:228
 — and W. R. BRENNEMAN, Abnormali-
 ties in frog embryos induced by
 centrifugation, 50:213
 Tortella, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:
 155; 40:87; 50:60
 Tortoise Beetle (see also *Cassidae*,
 Cassidinae), 42:213
 Totanus (see also *Helodromus*,
 Tringa),
 flavipes (Lesser Yellow Legs), 1904:
 65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339;
 40:295, 323; 41:465
 melanoleucus (Greater Yellow-
 Legs), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:
 280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:
 465
 solitarius (Solitary Sandpiper)
 (see also *Tringa*, *Helodromas*),
 1910:395; 40:295, 323; 41:465
 Touch-me-not (see *Impatiens*)
 Toumeyella, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291;
 42:205, 213
 TOUSSAINT, J. A. (see E. G. MAHIN)
 Towhee (see *Pipilo*)
 Toxicity, arsenic, effect on plant tis-
 sues, 36:185-7
 fungi physiological experiments, 48:
 47
 Toxicodendron, diseases, 1915:429;
 1920:165
 Toxins, diphtheria on gels, 44:88-92
 physiological assay, 41:445-7
 Toxocampa, 49:243
 Toxoptera, 36:293; 40:307
Toxostoma rufum (Brown Thrasher),
 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273;
 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:119
 (life), 315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:
 327; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:
 269
 food, 1915:323
 Toxylon (*Maclura*), 1894:156; 1901:
 155
 Trachelas, 41:419
 Trachelocampatus, 41:419
 Trachelomonas, 1910:395; 38:109; 45:
 99, 281
 Trachelospermum, 1916:144
 Trachypterellus, 46:230
 Trachyspora, 1909:387
 Tradescantia, 1894:156; 1895:169;
 1896:116; 1901:155; 1903:117,
 119; 1904:224; 1905:165, 185;
 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:
 213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
 Tradewater River (Ky), preglacial
 drainage, 35:109-10
 Tragia, 1915:135; 50:73

- Tragopogon, 1900:136; 1904:301; 1905:165; 1911:368; 1916:327; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 45:77; 50:78
 Traill's Flycatcher (see Empidonax)
 Tramea, 38:835; 39:809; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:299
 at Turkey Lake, 1895:251; 1902:159, 162 34:883; 36:287
 Transformations, canonical, 1906:93-4
 groups, Lie theory, 1898:119-35
 Poincare, 1916:440-3
 projective, 46:176-8
 Transformers, audio, image impedance defined, 42:165-75
 core losses of high frequency types, 37:239-40
 Transpiration, water absorption by decoriticated stems, 1898:169-74
 Transpirometer, description, 41:127-32
 Transplantation, skin in frogs, 50:212
 Transportation, Ohio River project, 41:339-49
 Ordovician rock as road material, 40:213
 roads and land values, 34:143-6
 waterways in U. S., 36:87-91
 Tranzschelia, 1909:383; 1917:311; 1920:165
 TRAVELBEE, H. C. (see also C. A. BEHRENS),
 Correlation of certain long-cycled and short-cycled rusts, 1914:231
 Cultivation of Trypanosomes in vivo, 1916:312
 Travertine (see also Tufa), plant remains in, 1905:183-4; 38:123
 Trazschelia, 44:55
 TREADWAY, R. H. (see WILLIAM H. CATHCART)
 TREADWELL, A. L., Cell lineage of podarke, with considerations on cleavage in general, 1898:28*
 Tree, annual ring studies, 45:60*; 50:57-8
 ash analysis of wood, 1893:239-54
 asymmetrical growth, 49:63
 bark-moisture correlations, 47:106-14
 Cricket (see Oecanthus)
 dendrographic studies, 50:57
 diseases, general, notes on, 1915:379; 33:163
 distribution in Indiana, 1914:167-77; 1918:261-3
 electrical discharge from, 46:184-6
 food values of green shoots, 1911:321-4
 fruit, aphid control, 1918:245-6
 growth, 1921:121-31; 45:60*; 50:57
 rate in glacial soil, 1906:114-21
 insect surveys (see Insect survey)
 natural grafts, 1897:171-2
 tensile strength of wood, 1893:268-9
 twig growth measurements, 1921:121-31
 unrecognized forms, 1899:112-6
 White County species, 1917:387-471
 Treehopper, 44:236
 Buffalo (see Ceresa)
 Tree Sparrow (see Spizella)
 Swallow (see Iridoprocne, Tachycineta)
 Trelease, William, The evolution of a botanist and a department of botany, 34:59
 Tremato, in Owen County, 1894:147
 Trematoda, 1895:241; 1896:224; 1909:351; 1910:395; 1918:236; 1922:205; 34:395; 41:20; 46:253; 47:227, 228; 48:201; 49:199, 200, 227
 egg production, 49:200
 fish, 1918:236; 41:20*
 frog, 1909:351
 gastropod, 47:227
 life history, 48:201; 49:199; 50:209
 McCormick's Creek, 47:227
 morphology, 1896:224-5
 secondary parasite, 1922:205; 46:253
 Trematodon, 47:78
 Trematosphaeria, 1919:113; 44:57
 Trembles, disease (see milk sickness)
 Tremella (see also Uredinales), 1893:30; 1910:205
 as generic name of cedar-apple rust, 1900:131
 nomenclatorial notes, 1902:81
 Tremellodon, 1910:205
 Tremetes, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1921:143; 44:55
 Tremex, 42:213
 TRENT, H. M., Diaphragmless microphones, 44:186
 A study of the velocity of sound in solutions, 44:192
 Trentepohlia (see also Chroolepus), 38:109
 Trenton Limestone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75-9; 38:225-30
 in New York, 1915:249-68
 in oil fields of Indiana, 50:185
 Treubaria, in Vigo County, 41:177
 Triadenum (see also Hypericum), 1901:155; 1904:223
 diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
 Triangle, collinear sets of 3 points, 1897:104-27
 computations, checks on, 1919:107-12
 concurrent sets of 3 lines, 1898:93-100

- geometry of, 1897:104-11; 1898:89-93, 93-100, 101-17; 1899:86-7, 88-9, 90-3; 1900:85-8
 medians, 1901:88
 notes, 46:176
 symmedian point, 1900:85-8
Triarthra, in Turkey Lake, 1895:242
 in Winona Lake, 1902:120
Triassic (Mesozoic), in Indiana, 1906:57
Triatoma, 45:305
Tribolium, 42:223; 46:230; 50:251
Tribonema (see also *Conferva*), 1913:80; 38:109; 40:107, 123; 42:79
Triceratium, 38:109
Trichia, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:69; 48:71
Trichinella, in rat, 46:217-19
Trichiotinus, 35:303; 50:251
Trichobaris, 38:299
Trichocephalus, in human intestine, 50:210
 in rat, 46:218
 from sheep, 1895:168
Trichocolea, 1893:30
 in Spring Mill Park, 40:67
Trichodesmium, 41:177
Trichodetes, 1895:168
Tricholoma, 1910:205
Trichomonas, in human intestine, 50:210
Trichopepla, 45:305
Trichophyton (see also *Ringworm*), merthiolate as fungicide, 43:56-70
Trichosphaeria, 1918:264; 1919:113
Trichostema, 1896:130; 1911:365
Tricuspis (see also *Triodia*), *Hymenoptera* from straw, 1902:101
 diseases, 1908:89; 1917:311
Tridactylus, 1891:126
Tridens (see also *Triodia*), 33:123
 diseases, 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
Trientalis, 1895:188; 1896:116; 1901:155; 45:78
Trifolium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147; 1898:224; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1909:381; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:123, 127; 40:75; 50:73
 diseases, 1898:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177, 181; 1906:132; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:325, 327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187; 1922:307; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:355-64, 365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257; 46:230
 leaves, number of, 1909:373
 mosaic, 37:362-3
 photosynthesis, 1912:95
Triglochin, 1901:155; 50:72
 diseases, 1911:375
Trigonocarpum (Carboniferous), 1916:405
Trigonometry, application to X-ray, 48:175
Trillium, 1894:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:81; 1922:281; 33:123, 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:325, 330; 38:65; 50:72
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165
 drug plant, 1905:25
 monstrosities, 1905:187-8; 36:225; 37:325; 39:127
 stomata, 1914:209-11
Trilobites, of Jefferson County, 35:117
 new bed in Dearborn County, 1910:139
Ordovician of southern Indiana, 1900:200
 recapitulation theory and, 1909:305
 Richmond formation of Dearborn County, 1910:139
 Wayne County, 1896:76
 TRIMBLE, OTIS C. (see also MAURICE O. GRANEY)
 — and DOROTHY H. ASPERGER, Recognition spans of good and poor readers, 45:236*
Trimerotropis, 1908:187
 Trimethylene, amino alcohols prepared from, 49:101
Tringa (see also *Helodromas*, *Pisobia*, *Totanus*)
bairdii (Baird's Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1918:280
canutus, 1902:95; 1918:280
maculata (Jack Snipe), 1895:148; 1918:280
minutilla (Least Sandpiper, 1895:148; 1918:280
solitaria (Solitary Sandpiper), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465
 Trinity Springs, geology, 40:217-31
 Trinoton, from birds, 1920:119
Triodia (see also *Tricuspis*, *Tridens*), diseases, 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141
Hymenoptera from straw, 1902:101; 43:50
Triodopsis, 1893:145

- Trionyx (see also *Platypeltis*, *Aspidonectes*), embryology, significance of entoplastron, 1909:845-50
 at Turkey Lake, 1895:262
Triosteum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1904:219, 223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
 diseases, 1911:375
Triphora (see *Pogonia*)
Triphragmium, 1903:141; 1909:387; 1915:429; 1920:165
Triplaxis, 40:77; 43:50
Triplax, 50:251
Tripsacum, 1911:365; 41:123
 diseases, 34:289
Trisetum, diseases, 1914:231
Triticum, diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1901:275; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1906:132; 1908:113; 1913:97; 1915:429; 1917:119, 145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 162, 165; 34:289; 38:127
 fungi, 1911:347; 1915:141
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:391; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
Tritoma, 50:251
Tritrichomonas, in rat, 46:217
Triturus (see also *Dimyctylus*), distribution notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323
Trochilus alexandri (Black-chinned Hummingbird), 1914:273
colubris (Ruby-throated Hummingbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1907:59-60 (migration); 1914:273 (eggs)
Trochiscia, 44:65
Troctes, 38:299
Troglichthys, cave forms of, 1899:31
Troglodytes aedon (House Wren) (see also *Nannus*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:167; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
parkmani (Western House Wren), 1918:280
hyemalis (Winter Wren), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183
Troglaphantes, 41:419
Trogoderma, 44:198
Trombicula, 35:303; 39:291; 42:225; 44:198; 45:257
 TROOP, J., Francis Marion Webster (memorial), 1916:31
Tropaeolum, insects, 45:257
Tropidoclonion, 35:277
Tropidonotus (see also *Natrix*), veins in head, 1902:31
 breeding habits, 1891:106
 in Whitley County, 1899:151
Tropisternus, 1910:395; 50:251
 leg structure, 41:483
 Trout, Lake, parasites, 50:211
 TROYER, DANIEL J., A nematoid worm in an egg, 1898:258*
 TRUEBLOOD, R. B., Professor M. J. Golden, noted educator, called by death, 1918:258
 Truett's Cave, spiders, 41:419
 Trumpeter Swan (see *Olor*)
 Trunk Rot (see *Fomes*)
Truxalis, 1914:287
Trybleonella (see also *Nitzschia*), 38:109; 42:91
Tryblidium, 1919:113
Tryngites subruficollis (Buff-breasted Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1918:280; 40:295; 41:465
 TRYON, ROLLA M., Recent additions to the flora of Indiana, 47:76
 Notes on some Indiana plants, 49:89
Trypanosoma, culture media for, 1916:264-71, 312-4; 1917:297-9; 1922:233-45; 34:341-3; 46:217
Trypanosomes, related to agglutinin, 1916:264, 312; 1922:233; 34:341; 36:313
Trypeta, galls formed by, 1902:104
 parasitized by *Bracon*, 1892:89
Trypethelium, 1918:264; 1919:113
Trypherus, 50:251
Trypopytus, 50:251
 Trypsin, adsorption experiments in presence of antiseptics, 48:79; 49:105
 Tryptophane, deportment, 43:132-5; 45:124-30, 151-6
 Tsetse fly disease, 1922:233-45
Tsuga, 33:123; 44:78
 archegonium, 1891:79
 bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
 diseases, 1914:219; 1920:165
 drug plant, 1905:25
 fungi, 44:55
 insects, 42:205
 Pleistocene pollen, 42:73
 soil acidity and reproduction, 46:93-9
 water content, 1893:239
Tubaria, 1893:30
 Tuber, 1910:205; 1919:113
 freezing studies, 40:81-6
Tubercularia, 1910:205; 1915:141; 39:75
 Tuberculosis, county hospitals for, 1913:213-4
 county records compared, 33:57-9
 geographic distribution, 33:57-9

- Tubes, vacuum in X-ray photography, 1898:74-5
- Tubifera (see also Tubulina), 1921: 143; 48:71
- Tubifex, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:241
- Tubulina (see also Tubifera), 1893: 30; 1897:148; 1902:115
- TUCKER, HELEN IONE, Some new Cenozoic pectens, 38:13*
- Some new tertiary pectens, 40:243
- New Ilynassa, 40:375
- and D. WILSON, A list of Caloosahatchie Pliocene species, 41:355
- A list from Acline, Florida, 41:357
- TUCKER, WILLIAM M., Some drainage modifications in southeastern Indiana, 1908:24*
- The water power of Indiana, 1911: 33*
- The decline of lakes near Laporte, Indiana, 1921:28*
- Concretionary zone in the Knobstone, 1921:221
- History of lakes near Laporte, Indiana, 1922:83
- Ground water experiment at South Bend, Indiana, 33:25*
- Cloud types, 35:79
- Forms of condensation of water vapor, 35:83
- TUDOR, JOSEPH H., Some features of the occurrence of *Viola pedata* var. *bicolor*, 1891:30
- Tufa (see also Travertine), deposits at Clifty Falls, 38:123-5
- moss as builder of, 40:87-101
- plant remains in, 1905:183-4
- Tulip, diseases, 37:341; 38:99-102; 39: 85; 47:73
- insects, 37:445
- Tulipidae, 39:291
- Tulip Tree (see Liriodendron)
- Tulotoma, 1893:225
- Tumbleweed (see Amaranthus)
- Tuning fork, electrically driven, 42: 199-203
- Turdus (see also Merula, Planesticus),
- aliciae* (Gray-cheeked Thrush), 1894:68; 1897:183
- aonalaschkae pallasi* (Hermit Thrush), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1912:59
- fuscescens* (Wilson's Thrush), 1895: 148; 1897:183
- migratoria*, 1895:162; 1902:134; 42: 269
- mustelinus* (Wood Thrush), 1895: 148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- ustulatus swainsonii* (Olive-backed Thrush), 1895:148; 1897:183
- Turkey, Amoeba from, 1895:168
- Turkey Buzzard (see Catharista)
- Turkey Lake (see Wawasee Lake)
- Turkey Run Park, birds, 37:467-72; 38:329-31
- copper nugget, 37:90
- ferns, 37:377-79; 39:115-18
- geology, 1911:195
- nature guiding, 37:87-90; 39:39
- phytoecology, 38:165-70; 39:11*
- Turkey, Wild (see Meleagris)
- TURLEY, HAROLD E., Notes on Indiana plant diseases, 1921:31*
- Microscopy of flour, 1922:15*
- Turnbull's blue as cellophane dye, 43: 139
- TURNER, WILLIAM PAYSON, memorial, 50:12
- Turnip (see also Brassica), insects, 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231
- Turnip Aphid (see Aphis)
- Turnstone (see Arenaria)
- Turtles, Box (see also Cistudo), 1907: 78-9
- destruction of by hogs, 1907:78
- evolutionary origin, 1909:345-50; 46: 240-5, 246-52
- Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472-518
- of northern Indiana, 45:323
- orthogenetic variation, 46:240-5
- Snapping (see also Chelydra), 48: 201
- Spotted (see also Clemmys), distribution, 48:227
- sex differences, 44:244-47
- ventricle beat experiments, 50:207
- Wawasee, 1895:262-4
- Winona, 1900:224
- Turtle Dove (see Zenaidura)
- Turtlehead (see Chelone)
- TUSSING, LYLE, A study of sex differences in food likes and dislikes, 48:198
- Fatigue of the eyes, 49:197
- Tussock Moth (see Hemerocampa)
- Tutelina, 41:419
- Twayblade (see Liparis)
- Twig Pruner (see Ellaphidium)
- Twin Cave, spiders, 41:419
- Twinflower (see Linnaea)
- Twinleaf (see Jeffersonia)
- Two Medicine Valley (Montana) geology, 40:233-4
- Two Ocean Pass, 1892:29-34
- Tygonectes, in Dubois County, 1895: 159
- Tyloderma, 50:251
- Tylonotus, 50:251
- Tyloses, in Brosimum, 1904:227-33
- Tylostoma, 1893:30; 1911:347; 44:79

- Tympanuchus americanus* (Prairie Hen), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461; 40:323; 41:465
- Type culture, bureau of Netherlands 49:69-72
- Typha, 1894:156; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1910:395; 1918:125; 1922:281; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
- Typhlichthys, eye degeneration studies, 1891:175; 1897:230; 1898:239, 247
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
rosae, new species, 1897:231
- Typhlocyba, 40:307; 46:230
- Typhlogobius, eye degeneration, 1891:175; 1898:247
- Typhlomolge, cave forms of, 1899:31
eye structure, 1898:251
respiratory mechanism, 1916:50*
- Typhlotriton, cave forms of, 1899:31
eye structure, 1898:252-3
- Typhoid, agglutinin experiments, 37:293
colon typhoid bacteria indicators, 1922:247-55; 34:329-33
county records compared, 33:55-7
geographic distribution, 33:55-7
vaccine antigenicity, 50:45-8
Winona epidemic, 35:361-4
- Typocerus, 50:251
- Typophorus, 50:251
- Tyrannus tyrannus* (Kingbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
food, 1915:335-7
Mallophaga, 1920:119
- Tyroglyphus, 37:445; 44:198
- Tyrosine (b-(p-hydrophenyl) alanine) color reaction experiments, 49:132
- Tyto alba pratincola* (Barn Owl), 1920:315; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295; 41:465
- ULINE, E. B., Epidermis and spines of Cactaceae, 1892:42
- Ulmaria, 1894:156
diseases, 1903:141; 1920:165
- Ulmus, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99, 105, 175; 45:50; 50:72
bark, acidity, moisture, 47:106
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1919:175; 35:233; 39:75; 44:55; 46:230
fungi, 1911:347; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233
gall insects, 1902:104
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
pollen spectra, 42:73
water content, 1893:239
- Uloborus, 41:419
- Uoloma, 50:251
- Ulothrix, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:79; 44:65; 45:61
- ULREY, ALBERT B., A revision of the Embiotocidae, 1891:176
On the occurrence of Kirtland's Warbler (*Dendroica kirtlandi* Baird) in Indiana, 1893:224
South American Characinidae, 1893:226
Fishes of Wabash County, 1893:229
On the occurrence of the whistling swan in Wabash County, 1894:80*
Contributions to the biological survey of Wabash County, 1895:147
Occurrence of Russian thistle (*Salsola kali tragus*) in Wabash County, 1896:224
Increasing abundance of opossum (*Didelphus virginiana* Shaw) in northern Indiana, 1896:279
Embryology of *Paragordius* (*Gordius aquaticus*), 1897:232
— and J. N. JENKINS, Flowering plants of Wabash County, 1894:66
— and W. O. WALLACE, Birds of Wabash County, 1894:80*; 1895:148
- ULRICH, H. P., Surface geology of Bartholomew and Brown Counties, 47:146
- Ultraviolet light (see also Botany, Chemistry, Entomology, Physics),
Drosophila genetics experiments, 43:224-7; 48:200, 216-26
esterification catalyst, 50:106-9
photostability of suspensions in, 47:130-8
- Umbra, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218
- Umbrella Grass (see *Fuirena*)
- Umbrella Plant (see *Cyperus*)
- Umbrellawort (see *Oxybaphus*)
- Uncinula, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379;

- 1919:113, 175; 37:365; 38:143;
40:73-4; 44:57
- Undeopsylla (*Udeopsylla*), 1892:92
- UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M., Distribution
of tropical ferns in peninsular
Florida, 1891:83
- Some additions to the state flora
from Putnam County, 1891:89
- Connecting forms among the poly-
ploid fungi, 1891:92*
- Marchantia polymorpha*, not a typi-
cal or representative liverwort,
1892:41*
- A state biological survey—a sug-
gestion for our spring meeting,
1892:48*
- Need of a large library of reference
in cryptogamic botany in In-
diana; What the colleges are
doing to supply the deficiency,
1892:49*
- Report of the botanical division of
the Indiana State Biological
Survey, 1893:13; 1894:66, 144
- Our present knowledge of the dis-
tribution of pteridophytes in
Indiana, 1893:254
- An increasing pear disease in Indi-
ana, 1894:67
- The variations of *Polyporus lucidus*,
1894:132
- The proposed new systematic bot-
any of North America, 1894:
133
- Additions to the published lists of
Indiana cryptogams, 1896:171
- memorial, 1907:24
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy,
44:22
- Unicorn Plant (see *Martynia*)
- Unifolium, 1901:155
- Unio, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135,
246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 1903:
173; 1917:251
- ecology, in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1917:
251-85
- in Kitchen-middens, 1911:61
- revision and synonymy, 1895:109-25
- Uniola, 1904:301; 43:50; 50:72
- Union County, dragonflies, 46:203;
50:229
- fungi, 1918:264; 1919:113
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
- Ordovician, 1903:38
- plant diseases, 33:163
- weeds, 1922:293
- Union, oil and gas field, 42:149-52
- Unionicola, 38:315
- Unionidae, Maxinkuckee, 1917:251-85
- revision, 1894:57, 139-40; 1895:109-
25, 246
- Unionville, gas field, 42:141-52
- Universe, basic physical principles of,
47:193
- Universal Solution, book by McGinnis,
criticism of, 1900:88-90
- United States National Museum (D.
C.), Indiana mastodon in, 48:
246
- Unsmooth curves, interpolation me-
thod, 49:175
- Uranium, ionization standards, 1915:
295-6
- physiological effects on animals, 50:
206
- radioactive springs containing, 1914:
456
- spectrogram, 34:185
- Uranyl, as cellophane dye, 43:139
- Uredinales (see also Wheat rust, Rust
and individual genera names),
1893:30; 1894:147, 155; 1896:
171, 216; 1898:174, 186; 1900:
131; 1901:282; 1902:81; 1903:
141; 1904:64, 212; 1905:127-31,
177; 1906:129; 1908:83, 85, 87;
1909:383, 417; 1910:205; 1911:
375; 1912:99; 1914:219, 231;
1915:429; 1916:325, 382; 1917:
133, 311; 1918:63; 1920:165;
1921:133, 137, 143; 33:233, 241;
34:16*, 289, 297, 317; 35:233;
37:355, 365; 38:93, 127, 143;
39:75, 135
- Uredinia, diseases, 1919:175
- Uredinopsis, 1917:133, 311; 39:185;
44:55
- Uredo, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1915:429;
1917:311
- Urethanes, preparation of acetyloxy-
phenyl derivatives of, 1921:
201
- Uria, 1914:273
- Uric acid, improved test for, 1922:173
- Urinator imber* (Loon) (see also
Gavia), 1891:166; 1895:148;
1897:183; 1899:151
- Urine, acetone in, test for, 36:189-94
- carbon dioxide in, test for, 1891:
48-9
- chemiluminescence of, 49:115
- Urñula, 1910:205; 1919:113
- Urocyon, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:39;
43:27
- Urocystis, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1900:
148; 1915:141, 379; 1917:120,
145; 1919:185, 175; 1920:157,
187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 38:
148
- Uroglena, 1896:56-9; 38:109; 40:109;
45:99
- Urographis, 50:251

- Uromyces, 1909:383; 1914:231; 1915:379; 1916:325, 382; 1917:133, 311; 1919:175; 1920:187; 1921:133; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 411; 38:143; 39:85
 aecia on clover, 1916:325; 37:355
 distribution records for Indiana, 1893:30, 56; 1894:147, 154; 1896:216; 1898:174, 186; 1904:64; 1908:87; 1912:99; 1916:325; 1920:165; 1921:137; 37:355; 44:55
 propagation without aecia, 1914:219
 seed carriage, Euphorbia rust, 1921:137-9
 uredo- and amphiospore, 1904:64
 Uromycopsis, 1909:383
 Urophylctis, 36:231
 Uropyxis, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1903:141; 1915:429
 Ursus (see also Euarectos), in Indiana, 1893:186; 1894:54, 81; 1922:209; 43:27
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
 Urtica, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1921:117; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
 diseases, 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Urticastrum, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1922:281
 Usnea (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1919:113
 Ustilaginales, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154; 1898:62, 64; 1905:25; 1908:113; 1910:205; 1911:343; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157, 209; 1921:143; 1922:291; 34:297; 35:233; 37:365; 39:135; 44:55
 Ustilago (see also Smut), 1894:154, 156; 1898:62; 1908:113; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1917:120, 145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:157, 187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85, 135
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Utulina, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113
 Utah, archeology of Arch Canyon, 50:24
 Oolites of Green River formation, 46:167-70
 Ute Indians of Colorado, 1922:73-4
 Utica Shale (Ordovician), in Indiana, 1903:33
 Utricularia, 1895:183; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 1918:144; 36:213
 Utterbackis, respiration experiments, 47:287
 Uvularia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125 (Oakesia); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:72
 diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311; 1919:175
 Vaccines (see also Antigens), agglutinin experiments, 36:313; 40:181-3
 cold preventative types, 47:59-64
 purification, 44:100-17
 rabies prevention, 48:33
 typhoid, antigenicity, 50:45-8
 virus culture, 45:131-2
 Vaccinium, 1896:116, 147; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1905:224; 1907:88; 1909:391; 1911:285; 1912:81; 1920:225; 1921:91; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:99, 105; 45:78; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1917:311; 1920:165; 34:297
 insects, 37:441
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
 soil indicator, 38:65
 Vacuum, high, demonstration of, 41:409-10
 mercury vapor air pumps, 1917:241
 three electrode oscillator, 37:219-21
 tubes, 1892:26*
 tubing fork drive, 42:199-203
 Vaginicola, in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
 Vagnera (Smilacina), 1894:56; 1901:155
 Valence, electrons, 37:245-53
 place in general chemistry, 37:245
 ternary inorganic compound nomenclature and, 50:79
 Valerian (see Valeriana)
 Valeriana, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
 drug plant, 1905:25
 Valerianella, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:125
 diseases, 1911:375
 Valeric acid (l- n-), esterification catalysts for, 38:187
 Valgus, 50:251
 Valley (see also individual rivers and valleys),
 anticlinal origin, 1911:83-7
 erosion peculiarities of Big Creek, 1907:101-3
 frost as widening agent, 1920:247-8
 Mississippi, Tippecanoe Lake fauna belonging to, 1895:252
 physiography lower Wabash, 45:175-82

- preglacial upper Mississippi, 1910: 335-42
 St. Lawrence Valley, Turkey Lake fauna belonging to 1895:252
 Vallisneria, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 33:225; 35:365
 Vallonia, reproductive cycle, 1893:145; 47:299-307
 Valsa, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1919:113; 1920:209; 38:143; 39:75; 44:55
 Valsaria, 1919:113; 1920:209
 Valvata, 1893:146; 1895:246; 1896:247; 1901:118
 Vanadium, oxytrichloride action, 42: 119-22
 VANCE, IRA W., and J. F. MACKELL, Electrical conductivity of the atmosphere at Terre Haute, 39:257
 Vandellia, notes, 1917:59
 Vanderburgh County, archeology, 1896:68; 1922:121; 49:22; 50:25, 33
 butterflies, 40:351
 dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 50:229
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 45:103
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
 Mammalia (Pleistocene), 43:27
 mounds, 1896:68-71; 49:22; 50:25-6
 petroleum, 47:146-7
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 39:85
 Taxodium, ecology, 41:207
 vascular plants, 1918:144; 33:221; 42:47
 weeds, 1922:293, 295; 37:319
 Vanduzee, 44:236
 Vanellus vanellus (Lapwing), 1914: 273
 Vanessa, 40:351
 VAN GORDER, WILLIAM (see also SIDNEY R. ESTER), Catalogue of the flora of Noble County, Indiana, 1893:28*
 Notes on the hummingbird, 1907:59
 VAN HOOK, JAMES M., A preliminary list of the fungi of Indiana, 1908:23*
 Indiana fungi, I, 1910:205; II, 1911: 347; III, 1912:99; IV, 1915:141; V, 1920:209; VI, 1921:143; VII, 1922:15*; 33:233; VIII, 34:317; IX, 35:233; X, 37:365; XI, 38: 127; XII, 39:75; XIII, 44:55
 The Pycnidium of Cicinnobolus, 1920:215
 A tricolyledonous bean, 1920:217
 Making of genera in fungi, 1922: 321
 New species of Graphium, 35:231
 Gloeosporium hysteroideum Dear and Barth.—A leaf disease of Acer saccharum, 35:232
 Botrytis disease of Ribes odorata Wendl., 36:253
 Some new species of fungi, 38:131
 memorial, 45:22
 — and R. C. BUSTEED, Anthracnose of Betula nigra, 44:81
 VAN LONE, ELDYN E., memorial, 49:5
 VAN NUYS, THOMAS C., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:30
 Some suggestions to teachers of science or mathematics in high schools, 1891:51
 memorial, 1898:20
 early Indiana chemist, 45:166
 — and SHERMAN DAVIS, Permanganic acid, 1893:262
 Detection of hydrocyanic acid in traces, 1893:265
 — and R. E. LYONS, Carbon dioxide in the urine, 1891:48
 VAN OSDAL, DAWSON DWIGHT, memorial, 46:26
 VAN VALKENBURGH, M. (see W. E. BRADT)
 Vanillin (4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde), chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
 Vapor density, methods of determining, 1900:95-7
 Vapor film, thermal conductivity, 37: 209-13
 Vapor tension, methods of measuring, 1911:251-3
 Variation (see also Heredity), in Etheostoma 1895:278-96; 1897: 207-28
 in fish, 1894:87-99; 1895:265-96
 in fossils, 1898:288-9
 in Leuciscus, 1894:87-99
 orthogenetic, 46:240-5
 Peaucelliar cell, 50:165
 in Pimephales, 1895:233-9
 in Rana, color pattern, 1895:258-61
 recent literature on, 1895:273-8
 Vascular plants, of Indiana (see Flora)
 Vascular system (see also Circulatory system), physiological experiments, with frog, 41:439
 with lamprey, 47:228

- Vaucheria*, 1896:275; 1909:375; 1921:79-80; 36:221-3, 223; 38:109; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:91
reproductive abnormality, 1918:117
VAUGHN, THOMAS H. (see also J. A. NIEUWLAND), Trap bottle with automatic alarm, 41:257
Boron fluoride in acetal catalysis, 42:127
— H. BOWLUS and J. A. NIEUWLAND, The reaction of boron fluoride with alcohols and glycols, 40:203
— and J. P. DANEHY, The synthesis of alkyl acetylenes from calcium acetylide, 44:144
— and J. A. NIEUWLAND, The catalytic synthesis of glycol acetal, 42:131
VEATCH, ARTHUR C., An old river channel in Spencer County, 1897:266
Vectors, algebraic treatment, 1895:59-62
Vegetable, diet, indigestible structures, 1898:62
crops (see also Beans, Corn, Radish, etc.),
insect surveys (see insect surveys), regions of Indiana, 34:273-6
Vegetable-oyster (see *Tragopogon*)
Velvet grass (see *Holcus*)
Velvet-leaf (see *Abutilon*)
Ventilation, chemical notes on, 1911:55-60
ozone, use of in, 1920:271-3
systems for school rooms, 37:311-6
Venturia, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
Venus, artificial insemination, 1907:136
Veratraldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
Veratrum, 1894:156; 33:123; 40:75
drug plant, 1905:25
Verbascum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133; 50:73
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 37:365; 39:75
drug plant, 1905:25
fungi, 1915:141; 1921:143
Verbena, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 224; 1911:285; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:291; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
insects, 36:293
ivy poison antidote, 34:351
Verbesina, 1901:155
VERDA, SISTER MARY, Psychology and its two-fold relation, 45:245
Vermicularia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:209, 213; 33:233; 39:75
Vermillion County, algae, 41:177; 42:45
ceramic clays, 41:359
fault structure, 1897:244
fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147
insects, 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:236; 46:230
mosses, 46:72
plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429
terraces of Wabash River, 1912:199
vascular plants, 1901:297; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 37:321; 40:77; 43:48
Vermivora (see also *Dendroica*; *Helminthophila*)
celata (Orange-crowned Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 42:269
chrysoptera (Goldenwinged Warbler), 1912:53 (destroying grapes), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
peregrina (Tennessee Warbler), 1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 42:269
pinus (Bluewinged Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 40:295; 42:269
rubricapilla (Nashville Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65
Vernon (Indiana), as geographical blunder, 1898:273-4
Vernonia, 1894:120-1 (staining), 156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:155, 225; 1909:381; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:179; 1908:89; 1911:347; 1914:219; 1915:141, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 36:213; 37:365
fungi, 33:233
seed germination, 1898:215
staining of flower heads, 1894:120-1
Veronal (diethyl barbituric acid), as hypnotic, 36:207-8
Veronica, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125, 144;

- 1920:225; 1921:101, 117; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:11*; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73, 78
 diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
Veronicastrum (see also *Veronica*, *Leptandra*, *Leptilon*), 1894:156; 1901:155
Verrucaria, 1918:264; 1919:113
Versailles, cave near, 1915:183
Vertebrates, as agricultural pests, 34:375-82
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417-18
Verticillium, on *Rhus*, 47:88
Verticillium wilts, annotations, 37:411
Vertigo, 1893:145
Vervain (see *Verbena*)
Vesper Sparrow (see *Pooecetes*)
Vespertilio (see also *Myotis*), 1893:124
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
Vesperugo, 1893:124
Vespa, metabolic rate, 41:441
VESTAL, C. M. (see E. B. MAINS)
Vesuvius (Italy), cyclic eruptions, 1898:72-4
Vetch (see *Vicia*)
Veterinary medicine and science, bot fly in horses' teeth, 1895:135
 equine encephalomyelites, 49:54-61
 hog cholera, 1895:44-6
 nagana, 1922:233-45
Viability, *Liriodendron* seed, 50:56
Viburnum, 1894:156; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:25, 224; 1910:223; 1911:285, 371; 1912:81; 1917:387; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105
 diseases, 1893:80; 1919:175; 37:445; 39:135; 42:213
 second flowering, 1922:270-1
Vicia, 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1916:327; 1920:165; 37:411
Vigna, 1911:365
 diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
Vigo County, algae, 41:177; 42:45, 79; 44:65
Amphibia, 36:337; 47:227*; 48:238-48
 birds, 1894:73; 1920:315-401
 butterflies, 40:351
 coal mine drainage water, analysis, 1915:161-2
Coelenterata (Medusae), 42:259-60
Cuscuta sp., new to Indiana, 1920:229
 dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
 flood, 1913:55-6
 forest ecology, 48:50
 fungi, 1893:30, 61; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1918:264; 1919:113; 38:127
 geology (general), 1897:244; 1911:173
 grasses, 43:50
 insects, 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:357; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257, 310; 46:230
 malaria, 50:43, 49-52
 Mollusca, 1895:135
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 oil pool, 39:231
 petroleum, 41:273; 48:115; 50:135
 physiography, 1898:274; 1909:263-7; 1910:145-6, 147-52; 1912:199; 1913:38 (map), 139
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
Plasmodium, 50:43-4
 reptiles, 48:243
Rickettsia, 50:43
 sand areas, 1911:209; 1915:185-8
 vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:165; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 39:123; 43:48
 Wabash terraces, 1898:274-7; 1912:199-206
 weeds, 1922:293
 well waters of *Terre Haute*, 1891:56
Vinca, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1918:125; 41:99
 insects, 42:205
Vincetoxicum (*Gonolobus*), 1900:136; 1918:125; 1920:225
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
Viola, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1899:104; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185; 1906:137; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1914:213-7; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1917:109; 33:123; 36:213; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 40:75, 119; 50:73
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
 drug plant, 1905:25
 flower form, 1903:127

- fungi on, 1914:187; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1921:143; 39:75
insects, 36:293; 40:307
Violet (see Viola)
Violin, multiple resonance in, 43:158-9
Viorna, diseases, 1911:375
Vireo (see also Lanivireo, Vireosylva)
flavifrons (Yellow-throated Vireo), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:200; 42:269
gilvus (Warbling Vireo), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 42:269
griseus griseus (White-eyed Vireo) (see also *V. noveboracensis*), 1920:315; 35:339; 357; 37:461; 40:295; 323; 42:269
noveboracensis (White-eyed Vireo) (see *V. griseus griseus*), 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 36:323
olivaceus (Red-eyed Vireo) (see also *Vireosylva*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 42:269
philadelphicus (Philadelphia Vireo) (see also *Vireosylva*), 1895:148; 1904:65; 42:269
solitarius (Blue-headed Vireo), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 42:269
Vireosylva gilva gilva (Warbling Vireo) (see also *Lanivireo*, *Vireo*), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467
olivacea (Red-eyed Vireo), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295; 323
philadelphia (Philadelphia Vireo), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295
Virginia Rail (see *Rallus virginianus*)
Virginia (Reptilia), 35:277
Virginia White-tailed Deer, 50:208
Virgins-bower (see *Clematis*)
Virulence, enhancement by gastric mucin, 45:133-8
Virus (see also *Vaccine*), 45:131-2
causing yellows on China Aster, 37:341-2
diseases, of tomato, 49:77-83
equine encephalomyelitis, 49:54-61
Viscosity, as function of temperature, 1895:84-5; 1896:97
glue, factors affecting, 45:161-5
glycerine, 1895:84
polarized dielectrics, 1895:77-8
water, 1898:85
VISHNER, STEPHEN S., Estimating the comparative richness of Indiana, 1922:69
Some contrasts between geographic regions in Indiana, 1922:99
Data on the use of Indiana dune sand for track elevation in Chicago, 33:25*
Geographic variations in Indiana in typhoid, tuberculosis, cancer and total deaths, 33:55
Variations among Indiana counties in land values and roads, 34:143
Contrasts among Indiana counties in educational respects, 34:147
Further studies in death rates in Indiana, 34:154
Indiana's ability to support higher education, 36:93
Geography of Indiana agriculture, 37:101
Contrasts among Indiana counties in their yield of prominent persons, 38:217
Geography of the Indiana limestone industry, 39:12*
Contrasts between twelve richest and twelve poorest Indiana counties, 40:247
Regional contrasts in death rates in Indiana, 44:168
Indiana regional contrasts in temperature and precipitation, 45:183
Indiana regional contrasts in soil erosion and their chief causes, 46:143
Regional contrasts in Indiana deaths from violence, 47:145
Indiana regional contrasts in rainfall intensity and some apparent effects thereof, 47:147
Indiana data on lightning, hail, squall-wind and tornado frequencies and damages, 48:137
Indiana distribution and yield of corn, wheat and oats, 48:143
Influence of weather on crop yields in Indiana studied by the climograph technique, 49:118
Indiana regional contrasts in large corn yields, 50:144
Vision, auto-braking time reaction tests, 47:220
memory test experiments, 46:193-8
new concept of, 47:212
psychological concepts of, 47:212
Vital statistics, Indiana, counties compared, 33:55-61; 34:154-6; 44:168-73; 47:145
Vitamins, experiments with rats, 48:201
Vitis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1897:158; 1901:155; 192; 1904:

- 223; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99, 105
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1907:80; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:233, 237; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
gall insects, 1902:104; 1907:88
insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257
Vittaria, 1891:83
Vivipara, 1893:145, 225; 1895:135; 1896:247
respiration experiments, 47:287
Viviparidae, 1893:225-6
Vleckia (Agastache), 1894:156
Vocation, psychological tests for, 48:185
VOEGELIN, CARL F., Anthropological limits of language, 46:57
Ofo-Biloxi sound correspondences, 47:23
Direction of linguistic change, 47:48
The Lenape and Munsee dialects of the Delaware, an Algonquian language, 49:34
Historical results of Crow-Hidatsa comparisons according to three methods, 50:39
Siouan linguistic divergencies, 50:39
VOEGELIN, ERMINE W., Some possible sixteenth and seventeenth century locations of the Shawnee, 48:13
Who built the mounds, 48:53
Culture parallels of the Delaware Walam Olum, 49:28
Indians of Indiana, 50:27
VOGEL, HOWARD H., JR., Autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of skin in adult *Rana pipiens*, Schreber, 50:212
Vogel's reaction, Co detected by, 1922:147-52
VOGELMANN, J. A. (see E. A. SMITH)
VOGT, R. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)
VOIGT, E. (see H. A. NOYES)
Volcano, Vesuvian cycles, 1898:72-4
Volhard's method for estimating chlorine, 1891:49-51
Voltage, cyclotron experiments, 49:185-90
Hall effect in Bi plate, 45:214-6
measurements, 1915:291-3
Voltmeter, thermionic, 38:269-73
Volutella, on apples, 34:297; 37:341
Volvaria, 1910:205; 33:233
Volvox, 1909:375; 1918:236; 38:109; 41:177; 42:45, 91; 45:61
VONNEGUT, BERNARD (see R. R. SCHROCK)
VORIS, J. H., The variations of Pimephales, 1896:30*; 1898:233
Vorticella, on lichen, 1896:271
in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1918:236
solution pond, 1910:395
Vulpes, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:85; 1895:39 (Red Fox); 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
Vulture, Black (see Cathartes, Coragyps)
Wabash College, role in Indiana chemistry, 1916:389; 45:166
Wabash County, algae, 41:177
Amphibia, 1895:147
biological survey, 1895:147-8
birds, 1894:80; 1895:147-59
butterflies, 40:351
coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
dragonflies, 36:287; 46:203
fish, 1893:229-31; 1905:161
fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113
geology (structural), 1901:205; 1911:195
grasses, 45:103; 47:75
insects, 33:303; 36:298; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:305, 310; 49:243
Mammalia, 1895:147
mosses, 46:72; 47:78
physiography, 37:125
plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1918:63; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 33:168; 37:411; 39:85
Platygonus (Pleistocene), 43:27
Porifera (sponges), 48:244-5
vascular plants, 1894:86*; 1896:130; 1900:136; 1909:381; 33:221
Wabash River and Valley, circumalluviation, 42:135-40
drainage system development, 1900:184-92; 37:125-39
effects of glaciation, 42:135-40
floods, 1913:55-6, 63-8
great bend, map, 1899:156; 1900:191
Mollusca, 1895:135
physiography, 1899:157-61; 37:125-39
preglacial, 1910:335; 1915:189-90
Reptilia, 1895:147
sanitary survey, 1913:167
terraces of, 1898:274-7; 1901:237-43
in Parke, Vermillion and Vigo Counties, 1912:199-213

- topography, Terre Haute area, 1909: 263-7; 1910:145-6; 1913: 139
- valley floor, 45:175-82
- vascular plants, 1895:147; 1896:159, 224; 1911:365
- volume of glacial river, 1915:189-90
- Wabee Lake, cement marl from, 1908: 67-8
- WADDEL, R., Boron disintegration experiments, 48:176
- WADE, FRANK B., Scientific aspects of tea drinking, 1905:35
- Notes on salt lime, 1906:95
- Notes on the system of crystallization and proper cutting of the synthetic corundum gems, 1912: 169
- Notes on the cause of asterism in "starlight" (asteriated quartz) charts and specimens, 1914:53*
- Notes on the hardness of *Kunzite stellite*, 1916:49*
- James E. Weyant (memorial), 1919: 46*
- Petrographical note on Indiana glaciation, 37:16*
- W. P. Crockett (memorial), 37:12*
- More scientific education less educational measurement (Presidential address), 37:55
- Notes on Indiana diamonds, 44:149*
- Note on the so-called synthetic aqua marine, 46:63
- On the true nature of a polished surface of a gem stone, 47:145
- Striking illustration of periodicity among some of the halogens, 48:74
- Notes on the finding of the chlovasrolite in Morgan County, Indiana, 49:18*
- WAGNER, FRANK C., memorial, 38:35
- Wahoo (see *Evonymus*)
- Wala, 41:419
- Walam Olum, 49:16, 28-33
- WALDENNAIR, B. C. (see C. A. WALDO)
- WALDMAN, B., Resonance processes in the disintegration of boron by protons, 48:176
- WALDO, C. A., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 30*
- Some geometrical propositions, 1891: 65*
- Notes on numerical radices, 1891: 65*
- Warped surfaces, 1894:50*; 1895: 57; 1904:245
- The calendar group, 1896:86*
- Services of mathematics (Presidential address), 1896:35
- A Vesuvian cycle, 1898:72-4
- Mathematical models, 1904:29*
- Group of scrolls connected with a steam locomotive, 1906:20*
- Some Hoosier and Academy experiences, 1909:28*, 29*
- What might have been (legislation on value of pi), 1916:445
- and J. A. NEWLIN, The Cayleyan cube, 1900:91*
- and B. C. WALDENNAIR, On the family of warped surfaces connected by a simple functional relation, 1899:28*
- Waldron Shale (Ordovician), Bartholomew County, 1899:174-6
- fossils, 40:207-8
- Walsteinia, 1918:125
- WALERSTEIN, I. (see also J. D. HOWE), Character of the 3 S terms in the mercury spectrum, 43:190
- Absorption spectrum of monobromobenzene, 50:170
- and R. A. WOODSON, Simultaneous sets of fringes in a Michelson interferometer, 45:211*
- WALKER, CHARLES, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 27
- WALKER, ERNEST, Some factors in the distribution of *Gleditsia triacanthos* and other trees, 1894: 27
- WALKER, E. L., and W. N. KELOGG, Study of conditioned response in dogs with special reference to side of body conditioned, 47: 214
- WALKER, FRANCIS A., Ancient earthworks near Anderson, Indiana, 1892:51
- WALKER, MARTHA (see S. A. RIFENBURGH)
- Walking Fern (see *Camptosorus*)
- WALLACE, FRANK N., The Division of Entomology, 1919:77-9
- Japanese Beetle control in Indiana (Presidential address), 50:16
- WALLACE, W. O. (see also A. B. ULREY), Additions to the fish fauna of Wabash County, 1894: 68*
- The batrachians and reptiles of Wabash County, 1894:80*
- Wallflower (see *Erysimum*)
- Walnut (see *Juglans*)
- Caterpillar (see *Datana*)
- WALTERS, W. E. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- Waltersburg Sandstone (Mississippian), 48:115

- War, contributions to national defense, botany, 1918:49-55
 evolutionary philosophy, 1918:71-8
 geography and geology, 1918:56-9
 physics, 1918:320-2
 physiography, 1918:60-2
 relationship to college activities, 1918:49, 56, 60, 71, 320
- Warbler, Bachman (see Helminthophila)
 Bay-breasted (see Dendroica)
 Black-and-white (see Mniotilta)
 Blackburnian (see Dendroica)
 Black-capped Yellow (see Sylvania, Sylvania)
 Blackpoll (see Dendroica)
 Black-throated (see Dendroica)
 Green (see Dendroica)
 Blue-winged (see Vermivora)
 Yellow (see Helminthophila)
 Caerulean (see Dendroica)
 Canadian (see Wilsonia)
 Flycatching (see Sylvania, Sylvania)
 Cape May (see Dendroica)
 Chestnut-Sided (see Dendroica)
 Connecticut (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)
 destructive to grapes, 1912:53
 Flycatching, Canadian (see Sylvania)
 Golden-winged (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)
 Green, Black-throated (see Dendroica)
 Hooded (see Sylvania, Sylvania)
 Kentucky (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)
 Magnolia (see Dendroica)
 Mourning (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)
 Myrtle (see Dendroica)
 Nashville (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)
 Northern Parula (see Compsothlypis)
 Orange-crowned (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)
 Palm (see Dendroica)
 Parula (see Compsothlypis)
 Pine-creeping (see Dendroica)
 Prairie (see Dendroica)
 Summer, Yellow (see Dendroica)
 Swamp, Worm-eating (see Helmiteros)
 Sycamore (see Dendroica)
 Tennessee (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)
 Wilson's (see Sylvania, Sylvania)
 Worm-eating Swamp (see Helmiteros)
- Yellow, Black-capped (see Sylvania, Sylvania)
 Yellow-rumped (see Dendroica)
 Yellow Summer (see Dendroica)
- Warbles, Ox (see Hypoderma)
 Warbling Vireo (see Vireo)
- WARD, HELEN L., A note on the occurrence of a syrphid larva as an accidental parasite of man, 49:199
- WARD, L. C., The flood of March, 1913, at Fort Wayne, 1913:40*
- WARDER, ROBERT B., Chemical work in Indiana, 1891:30*
 early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- Warped surfaces (mathematics), 1891:50*; 1895:57-8; 1904:245-53
- Warren County, algae, 41:177
 dragonflies, 40:347; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
 glaciation, 1900:184, 192
 grasses, 49:73
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 43:195; 44:236; 45:310; 49:243
 mosses, 47:78; 50:60
 Otterbein Bog pollen analysis, 48:46
 physiography, 1899:157
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:165; 33:163; 35:237
 spiders, 41:419
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1916:315; 1920:225; 33:221; 39:123; 42:47; 43:48
- Warrick County, archeology, 1896:68; 49:22; 50:25, 33
 dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
 ecology Taxodium, 41:207
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 45:103; 47:75
 insects, 37:445; 38:209; 40:307; 44:198
 mosses, 1920:231
 plant diseases, 1917:119, 133; 1920:157; 34:297; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
 vascular plants, 1918:144; 1922:273; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123
- Warsaw Series (Harrodsburg), limestone, 38:233-42; 48:124-8
- WASHER, FRANCIS E., Crystal structure of solidified gases, 45:222
- Washington, D. C., U. S. National Museum, Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
- Washington County, dragonflies, 41:449
 fungi, 39:75
 glaciation, 35:93
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 47:75

- insects, 33:303; 35:308; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 44:236; 49:243
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 physiography, 1919:361; 41:263-8
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163
 stratigraphy, 1897:250, 252; 1898:283; 39:213
 tornado, 1916:50*
 vascular plants, 1897:168; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72
 weeds, 35:199
 Washington (state) (see also Columbia River),
 Columbia River reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115-6
 mammals of Olympic peninsula, 1908:193-9
 Olympic coal fields, 1915:415-8
 Olympic forest, 1915:419-27
 petrified forest of, 44:166-7
 salmon migration, 1909:125-6
 Yakima Valley reclamation, 47:146; 48:115-6
 Washingtonia (Osmorrhiza), 1901:155
 diseases, 1917:311
 Wasp (see Hymenoptera)
 Water, absorption by decorticated stems, 1898:169-74
 acidity tests, Bacon's Swamp, 40:123
 Dunes area, 33:281-4
 aeration of municipal supply, 1919:71-3
 analyses, chlorine estimation, 1891:49-51; 1892:169
 coal mine, 1915:161-2
 Devil's Lake (N. D.), 34:181-4
 Indianapolis Soldiers and Sailors monument cascades, 49:169-74
 sanitary, 1891:56; 1901:63-5
 solution pond, 40:128-40
 content of wood, 1893:239
 Culture (see Plant physiology)
 deforestation as affecting level, 1911:91-109
 evaporation, notes on rate of covered by oil film, 1896:85-6
 Fern (see Azolla)
 flow from burette, 1922:159-61
 Hemlock (see Cicuta)
 level, fluctuations in Wawasee, 1896:279-85
 deforestation effect, 1911:91
 light-heavy isotopic equilibria, 48:110-2
 mites, 38:315-20
 moccasin, (see Agkistron)
 Mold (see Saprolegnia)
 mosquito control correlated with mineral content of, 39:157-8
 physical properties and molecular structure, 33:93-101; 48:110
 physical tables for vapor, 35:83-6
 phytonlankton of solution pond, 40:123-40
 plant anatomical correlations, 1896:208-11
 plant morphogenesis correlations, 1896:208
 plant physiology experiments (see Plant physiology)
 precipitation forms, 35:83-6
 public supplies, Indiana (see also Sanitary science), 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5
 salts as affecting cohesion of, 1909:249-54
 sanitary examinations, 1891:56; 1901:63-5; 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5; 1913:167-71
 spectrogram of vapor, 34:185
 spring, radioactivity of, 1914:453-69; 1915:51*, 310-3
 Stargrass (see Heteranthera)
 supplies to municipalities, aeration, 1919:71-3
 bacterial counts, 1897:143-4
 Havana, Cuba, 1902:65-7
 Kankakee River as source, 1891:70-3
 Louisville, Ky., filtration plant, 1896:63-5
 microscopic organisms in Lafayette reservoir, 1901:63
 municipalities in driftless area of Indiana, 1911:111-46
 Pleodorina (flagellate) in, 1895:99-100
 pollution and sanitary surveys, 1897:143-4; 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5; 1913:167-71
 South Bend, 1897:234
 Uroglena, 1896:56-9; 1906:20*
 wells of Terre Haute, 1891:56
 Thrush (see Seiurus)
 vapor, physical constants, 35:83-6
 viscosity, 1896:85-6
 wells, artesian, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97-107
 public, 1910:71
 Watercress (see Nasturtium)
 Waterdogs, 1916:499-505
 Waterleaf (see Hydrophyllum)
 Waterlily (see Nymphaea)
 Waterlocust (see Gleditsia)
 WATERMANN, LUTHER D., memorial, 1918:214
 Watermelon, diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 44:55

- Water-milfoil (see *Myriophyllum*)
 Water-plantain (see *Alisma*)
 Watershield (see *Brasenia*)
 WATERS, E. G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 30*
 Watertown, S. D., tornado, 1914:471-84
 Waterways (see also individual streams),
 contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99
 fish of and federal control, 1909: 119-23
 notes on development in U. S., 36: 87-91
 Waterweed (see *Anacharis*, *Elodea*)
 Waves (see also Sound waves, Ripple marks),
 accurate high frequency standard, 1922:197
 combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178-81
 damped and continuous, 47:209-11
 heat and Hertzian of, 47:206-8
 high frequency measurements, 38: 269-73
 Marks (see Ripple marks)
 motion, demonstrated, 48:171
 errors of "spark-plug-days," 48: 172
 radio, polarization, 38:281-6
 short, rectified by crystal detector, 47:206-8
 striae in Kundt's tube, 41:395-404
 velocity, 46:187-9
 water agitation experiments, 1898: 85
 Wave Marks (see Ripple marks)
 Wawasee Lake (Turkey Lake), Annelida, 1895:241
 batrachians, tailless, 1895:258-61
 biological station at, 1894:34; 1895: 203, 216
 biota of, 1895:239
 birds of, 1895:264
 Campostoma, 1900:218
 Ceratium in, 1895:240
 crustacea, 1895:246
 Etheostoma, variation, 1897:207-9
 fauna, 1895:239
 fish belonging to St. Lawrence basin, 1895:252-7
 general features, 1895:209, 217
 hydrographic map, 1895:235; 1896: 287
 ice formation on, 1895:226-30; 1896: 286-7
 plankton of, 1895:239-41; 1896:287-96
 physical features, 1895:216-35
 temperature fluctuations, 1895:235-39; 1896:30*, 279-85
 turtles, 1895:262-4
 Unit of environment, 1895:204-16; 1896:279
 variation studies in fish, 1895:278-96; 1898:233-9
 water level fluctuations, 1896:279
 water mites, 38:315-20
 Waxwings (see *Ampelis*, *Bombicilla*)
 Wayne County, algae, 38:109; 40:107
 Batostoma (Richmond Series), 1911:147-67
 birds, 1897:183-98; 1903:157-60; 37: 480
 bryophytes, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 48:45; 50:60
 Coelenterata (medusae), 41:431-2; 48:200
 dragonflies, 39:309; 44:231; 50:229
 fossils, 1914:389
 fungi, 1919:113
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 44:198; 45:257, 305; 46: 230; 49:243
 mastodon, 48:246
 physiography, 1892:27-9; 1898:288-9; 1911:71-81; 35:87-90
 phytoecology, 1910:223-43; 1915: 359-75; 1917:109-13
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327; 1918:63; 1920:165; 38:143
 Pteridophyta, 48:45
 spiders, 41:419
 stratigraphy, 1898:288-9
 Hudson River limestone, 1901: 216-20
 Ordovician, 1903:38
 Silurian, 1896:75-8
 vascular plants, (see also Phytoecology), 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:165; 1915:135, 359; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47
 weeds, 1922:293
 Waynesville formation (Ordovician), Batostoma from, 1911:147-67
 Wea Creek history, 1901:244-7
 Wealth, comparative richness of Indiana, 1922:69-71
 WEAN, ROBERT E., Leaf-spot of black cherry, 48:48
 Weapons, Indian, 1900:81-2; 45:86; 46:47; 49:17-21
 Weasel (see *Mustela*, also *Putorius*)
 Weather (see Meteorology)
 Weathering (see also Erosion, Geology),
 of ferruginous beds, 49:163-8
 north-south slopes compared, 1899: 167-70
 Pennsylvanian of Greene County, 49:168

- subcarboniferous limestones, 1905: 85-9
- WEATHERWAX, PAUL, Ecological note on certain White River algae, 1913:107
- Aphanomyces phycophilus* DeBary, 1913:109
- Apparatus for aerating culture solutions, 1914:157
- Some peculiarities in *Spirogyra dubia*, 1914:203
- A variation in *Plantago lanceolata*, 1916:365
- Fascination of *Oenothera biennis*, 1916:363
- Variations and varieties of *Zea mays*, 1917:99
- Improved technique of corn pollination, 1917:105
- Morphological basis of certain problems in inheritance in maize, 1918:39*
- A method of teaching diffusion and osmosis in connection with biological work, 1918:88
- The popping of corn, 1921:149
- Notes on grasses, 33:223; 34:227
- Reported origin of Indian corn from teosinte, 34:225
- Claude H. Harshbarger (memorial), 37:53
- Cleistogamy in a species of *Poa*, 38:11*
- Photoperiodism in some tropical grasses, 44:60*
- Applications of photography to some problems of teaching and research, 44:60*
- The anatomy of the leaf of *Streptochaeta spicata*, a tropical grass, 48:47
- Homeland of Indian corn, 47:46
- WEBB, HAROLD D., A vacuum tube tuning fork drive, using forks of several different frequencies, 42:199
- Photoelectric measurements of the variation of light from a weak source superimposed upon a bright constant source, 50:172
- WEBER, RUSSELL G., Some modifications of leg structures in Hydrophilidae, 41:463
- Webera (*Diphyscium*), 1914:181; 40: 87; 46:72
- WEBSTER, FRANCIS M., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:31*
- Contributions to a knowledge of a grain Toxoptera (*Toxoptera graminum*), 1891:154*
- Buffalo gnats in Indiana and Illinois, 1891:155
- Some insects of Tasmania, 1891:168
- Early published references to injurious insects, 1891:168*
- Modern geographical distribution of insects in Indiana, 1892:81
- A partial list of new species of parasitic Hymenoptera reared in Indiana, 1892:89
- Species of Diptera, reared in Indiana during the years 1884-1890, 1898:224
- Some insects belonging to the genus *Isosoma* reared or captured in Indiana, 1898:227
- Distribution of Broods XXII, V and VII of *Cicada septendecim*, in Indiana, 1898:225
- The catalpa sphinx, *Ceratonia catalpae*, destroyed by the Yellow-billed Cuckoo, *Coccyzus americanus*, in southern Indiana, 1902:99
- Note on reared Hymenoptera from Indiana, 1902:101
- memorial, 1916:81
- Webster Lake, blue gill disease in, 1896:303
- fish belonging to Mississippi basin, 1895:252-61
- flood control and, 1913:173
- physical survey, 1896:296
- Webworm (see Crambidae, Hyphantria)
- Garden (see Loxostege)
- Sod (see Crambus)
- Wedelia, diseases, 1911:375
- Wedgegrass (see Sphenopholis)
- Weed Patch, member Borden group, 41:324
- Weeds, disease of man and, 1910:49-69
- economic aspects, 1921:105-9
- eradication, 1908:135-7; 38:139-41
- mechanical injury to stock, 34:229-54
- recent Indiana introduction, 1895: 40; 1922:293, 295; 33:213, 214, 216; 34:255, 256; 35:199; 36: 250; 37:319
- seed in soil, 1916:368-77
- sodium chlorate as herbicide, 38: 139-41
- WEER, PAUL W. (see also G. A. BLACK), Preliminary note on the Moravian Mission to the Delaware Indians on White River, Indiana, 46:46*
- Concerning migration paths; or What became of the Hopewellians, 47:50
- The Muskhogean Indians, 48:19

- Ethnological notes on the Ottawa, 49:23
 section on anthropology, 50:23
WEETER, H. M. (see G. SPITZER)
Weevil, Bean (see *Mylabris*)
 Cloverleaf (see also *Hypera*, *Phytonomus*), 42:213
 Grain, 42:213
 Granary (see *Sitophilus*)
 Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
WEIR, D. H., The Hall effect in "Hensler" alloy, 1906:21*
WEIS, W. L. (see also P. A. TETRAULT), The isolation of anaerobic cellulose-decomposing bacteria from various sources, 42:41
 — and R. L. PHILLIPS, Isolation of bacteria and protozoa from termites, 46:65*
Weisia, 1893:65; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87; 50:60
Weisse XXIII 175 (star), notes, 36:129
WELBORN, JAMES Y., County tuberculosis hospital a factor in the conservation of human life, 1913:213
WELCH, HELEN C., Algae of Indiana, 50:56
WELCH, WINONA H. (see also G. C. GLENN, G. PRICE),
 An ecological study of the flora of Fountain, Parke and portions of the territory, Jasper County, Indiana, 35:201
 Enumeration of the vascular flora of Jasper County, Indiana, 35:15*; 36:213
 Contribution to the phytocology of southern Indiana with special reference to certain Ericaceae in a limestone area of Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:65
 Forest and prairie, Benton County, Indiana, 39:67
 Additions to the flora of Jasper County, Indiana, 40:119; 44:77
 An ecological study of the bald cypress in Indiana, 41:207
 A field study of the common barberry, 42:97
 DePauw University Arboretum, 42:99
 Boreal plant relics in Indiana, 44:78
 Studies in Indiana bryophytes, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
 Prominent European botanists and herbaria, 48:45
 History of Indiana bryology, 49:64
WELCHER, F. J., and H. T. BRISCOE, The dissociation constants of mono- and trichloroacetic acids in ethyl alcohol, 43:142
Wellcomeia, 50:208
Wells, artesian, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97
 at South Bend, 1897:234
 Lake County, 1896:73
 mineral health resorts, 50:154-64
 municipal in southern Indiana, 1911:111
 Silurian at Fort Wayne, 39:183-99
 Spencer County, driven-well area, 1897:266
 water analysis, 49:169
Wells County, butterflies, 40:351
 coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
 dragonflies, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229
 fungi, 1900:161
 grasses, 49:73
 insects, 1903:153; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 43:195; 44:198
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
 oil pool, 39:231
 physiography, 37:125
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:145; 1920:157
 vascular plants, 1900:136; 1901:297; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47
WELLS, MILO, Combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178
WENNINGER, FRANCIS J., Some structural peculiarities of *Stenobothrium macrobothrium* Gresing, 39:307
Miranda aurantia, 49:201
 memorial, 50:12
WENZKE, HERMAN H., Thermal conductivity of condensing vapor films, 37:209
Wesley Chapel Gulf, Lost River at, 41:285-316
Wesmaelia, as parasite, 1892:89
Westelia, 42:45
Western Gull (see *Larus*)
 House Wren (see *Troglodytes*)
 Meadow Lark (see *Sturnella*)
WESTLUND, JACOB, Theory of number, 1900:108
 Bi-quadratic number field, 1900:105
 Generalization of Fermat's theorem, 1902:78
 Cyclotomic number field, 1902:79

- On the formula for the area of a curve in polar coordinates, 1906:20*
- Weston cell, compared with Clark cell, 1896:98-104
- photronic, response to X-ray, 45:220-1
- West Virginia, Harper's Ferry topographical map, 1900:194-7
- WETHERILL, RICHARD B., memorial, 50:13
- WEYANT, JAMES E., Electroplating in colloidal solutions, 1912:41*
- The mechanism of light and heat radiations, 1914:53*; 1915:283
- memorial, 1919:46*
- Whales of north Pacific Ocean, 1919:50-8
- Whalebones, substitutions for by fair fakers, 1896:247
- Wheat (see also *Triticum vulgare*), cytase, 1905:149-53
- Diptera, 1898:224, 227
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- drills damaged by fungicide, 35:265-7
- hot water treatment for smut, 1922:315-8
- insects, 42:213
- joint worm, 42:213
- Michikoff variety, 34:279-81
- oxydase in grain, 1905:143-8
- Scab, 34:293
- yield correlations, 47:149; 48:143
- Wheat ear (see *Saxicola*)
- Wheatgrass (see *Agropyron*)
- Wheel, auto, spoke vs. disk type, 33:115-9
- WHEELER, WILLIAM M., The ants of Indiana, 1916:460
- WHEELER, N. C., W. C. RANDALL and W. A. HIESTAND, Modified respiratory movements during egg laying in hen, 49:231
- Whet Owl (see *Cryptoglaux*)
- WHEZEL, H. H., Notes on apple rusts, 1901:255
- Notes on the genus *Stemonitis*, 1901:261
- Whip-Poor-Will (see *Antrostomus*)
- Whistle, locomotive, experiments, 1922:193-4; 33:105-13
- Whistling Swan (see *Olor*)
- WHITACRE, FRANCIS M., and H. T. BRISCOE, Esterification in the presence of anhydrous salts, 38:187; 46:133
- White-breasted Nuthatch (see *Citta*, *Sitta*)
- White County, butterflies, 40:351
- dragonflies, 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- drainage, 1909:341
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257
- knobstone in, 1898:289-91
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78
- physiography, 1901:215; 1902:198; 1909:341
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143
- sawmills, 1917:463-5
- stratigraphy, 39:221
- trees, 1917:387-471
- vascular plants, 1914:213; 1917:387; 1920:219; 1921:101, 117; 1922:281; 33:225; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- WHITE, FRANCIS M., Studies on the morphology of *Cystidicola cristivomeri* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the swim bladder of the lake trout, 50:211
- WHITE, HELEN L., The phytoplankton of a solution pond with special reference to the periodicity of certain algae, 40:123
- WHITE, JOHN, Continuation course in chemistry, 35:151
- WHITE, FRANK C. WAGNER (memorial), 38:37
- White-eyed Vireo (see *Vireo noveboracensis*)
- White Fly (see *Aleyrodes*)
- White-footed Mouse (see *Calomys*, *Leucopus*, *Peromyscus*)
- White-fronted Goose (see *Anser*)
- Whitegrass (see *Leersia*)
- White Heart Rot (see *Fomes*)
- White Pelican (see *Pelecanus*)
- White Pickle or Mosaic Disease, on cucumber, 1915:379
- White River, algae, 1913:107-8
- drainage area, 1906:53-70
- Mollusca, 1895:135
- East Fork, archeological studies, 50:23
- West Fork, Indian camps on, 50:36-8
- White Rot (Coral Fungus) (see *Hydnum*, *Polyporus*)
- White-rumped Sandpiper (see *Pisobia fuscicollis*)
- White Rust (see also *Albugo*, *Cystopus*), 33:163; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- White Sucker, 1903:65-6
- White-tailed Deer (see *Odocoileus*)

- White-throated Sparrow (see Zonotrichia)
- Whitetop (see Erigeron)
- Whitewater formation (Ordovician), Batostoma from, 1911:71, 147
- Whitewater River, archeological studies, 1892:50*
- ecological survey, 1910:223-43
- fossils, 1914:389
- stratigraphy, 1914:389
- terraces, 1911:71-81
- White-winged Crossbill (see Loxia)
- White-winged Dove (see Melopelia)
- WHITLATCH, GEORGE I., A probable fault near Bretzville, Dubois County, 50:251
- Principal beds of underclay in the coal fields of Indiana, 41:359
- and J. W. HUDDLE, Stratigraphy and structure of a Devonian limestone area in Clark County, Indiana, 41:363
- Whitley County, Argiope (spider), 1899:151
- birds, 1899:151
- Crustacea, 1899:151
- dragonflies, 1899:151; 1920:99; 38:335
- fish, 1899:151
- fungi, 1900:161
- general faunal-floral notes, 1899:151
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:305
- lake biology, 1899:151
- lakes, 1908:167
- Mammalia, 1899:151
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 37:411
- Reptilia, 1899:151
- vascular plants, 1899:110, 151; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1922:273; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Whitlowgrass (see Draba)
- WHITMER, ROBERT M. (see also C. H. EHRHARDT), Anomalous dispersion of calcite in the X-ray region, 47:195
- WHITNEY, MARGARET E., Some observations on the reproductive cycle of a common land snail, *Vallonia puchella* Mull.: influence of environmental factors, 47:299
- WHITTEN, WILLIAM M., Fossils from sewer trenches in the glacial drift, 1895:26*
- "Quicksand pockets" in the blue clay of South Bend, 1897:234
- Whooping Crane (see Grus)
- WIANCKO, ALFRED T., Michikoff wheat, 34:279
- Samuel Dicken Conner (memorial), 46:18
- Wickliff Sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- Widgeon (see Anas)
- Wild corn as weed, 1922:295-6
- Wild, Indigo (see Baptisia)
- life, conservation, 1909:119; 1919:81, 84; 34:63, 375; 47:226, 230
- sanctuaries, 1898:53-5; 39:73
- Onion (see Allium)
- Rose (see Rosa)
- Turkey (see Meleagris)
- Yam (see Dioscorea)
- Wildflower sanctuary, 39:73
- Wildflowers, poisonous plants, 1904:51-63
- Smoky Mountains, 1900:143-7
- Wildginger (see Asarum)
- WILDMAN, ERNEST A., The double decomposition reaction, 41:259
- A hymolal salt test for potassium, 44:121
- Wildrice (see Oryza)
- Wild-sarsaparilla (see Aralia)
- WILEY, HARVEY W., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:31*
- Ye shall know them by their fruits, 1902:33
- Recent progress in chemistry, 1909:101
- The early history of chemistry in Indiana, 1916:178
- Science in the government service, 33:26*
- memorial, 40:10*
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- WILEY, W. B., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27
- WILHELM, ERNEST J., A protective coating for zinc surfaces, 48:74
- WILKIE, JACK WARD, memorial, 50:14
- WILKIN, JOHN T., Rotary blowers, 1892:26*
- WILKINS, H. F. (see W. F. REED)
- Willet (see Catoptrophorus)
- WILLIAMS, KENNETH P., A derivation of Poisson's equation, 1910:32*
- Some determinants connected with Bernoulli numbers, 1915:51*
- WILLIAMSON, A. C., and H. H. REMMERS, Persistence of attitudes concerning conservation issues, 48:183
- WILLIAMSON, EDWARD B., Biological conditions of Round and Shriner Lakes, Whitley County, Indiana, 1899:151

- A few mycological notes for July and August, 1900, Wells and Whitley Counties, 1900:161
- Additions to the Indiana list of dragonflies, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1916:50*; 1920:99
- Notes on the crayfish of Wells County, Indiana, 1905:23*
- How should the student body be recruited, 1918:45
- memorial, 43:23
- WILLIS, FRED L., Peculiar resimulation properties of some antigens, 40:12*
- Willoughbya, 1896:130
- Willow (see *Salix*)
- Willowherb (see *Epilobium*)
- Willow-shoot Sawfly (see *Janus*)
- WILSON, BETTY T., A bryocenological study of some epiphytic mosses of a central Indiana woods, 45:60*
- WILSON, CHARLES B., Copepod parasites of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:230
- WILSON, CHARLES E., General outline of the trip of 1913 for the purpose of collecting the fish fauna of Colombia, S. A., 1913:40*
- WILSON, D (see H. I. TUCKER)
- WILSON, ETTA S., Whistling swans, 1920:83
- memorial, 46:26
- WILSON, GEORGE B. (see also E. G. MAHIN), The effect of non-metallic impurities on cementite distribution in steel, 1922:141
- WILSON, GUY, Flora of Hamilton and Marion Counties, Indiana, 1894:156
- The Phycmycetes of Indiana, 1905:22*
- Notes on some new or little known members of the Indiana flora, 1905:165
- Rusts of Hamilton and Marion Counties, Indiana, 1905:177; 1916:382
- A travertine deposit in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1905:183
- The celebration by the New York Academy of Science on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Linnaeus, 1907:48
- The Peronosporales of Indiana, 1907:80
- WILSON, H. M., The United States Geological Survey, 1906:20*
- WILSON, IRA T., Sedimentation in Winona Lake, 45:295
- Accumulated sediment in Tippecanoe Lake and a comparison with Winona Lake, 47:234
- The assimilated sediment of Tippecanoe Lake, 46:202*
- Wilson Plover (see *Octodromus*)
- Wilsonia canadensis* (Canadian Warbler), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- citrina* (Hooded Warbler), 1920:315
- mitrata* (Hooded Warbler), 1903:129; 1904:65
- pusilla* (Wilson's Warbler), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Wilson's Phalarope (see *Phalaropus*, *Steganopus*)
- Snipe (see *Gallinago*)
- Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)
- Warbler (see *Sylvania*, *Sylvania*, *Wilsonia*)
- Wilt (see also *Acrostalagmus*, *Bacillus*, *Fusarium*, *Sclerotinia*), on eggplant, 1920:187
- Wilting, stem decorticating experiments, 1898:169-74
- Wind, frequency and damage (Indiana), 48:139-42
- polishing effects on boulders, 48:121-3
- WINDLE, W. S., Papers presented before the Academy 1887-1888, 1891:31*
- Wineberry (see *Rubus*)
- WINN, RICHARD (see J. F. MACKELL)
- Winona (Eagle) Lake (see also Kosciusko County), amphibians, 1900:218
- birds, 1920:134-58; 34:403-8; 35:357-9
- crustaceans, 1910:129-33
- ecology, 1901:128, 192; 1902:120; 1903:173; 1913:77
- dragonflies, 1902:159-64
- fauna, vertebrate, 1900:218
- fish, 1900:220
- flood control and, 1913:173
- hydrographic map, 1896:300
- map, 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227
- Mollusca, 1901:118-9; 1903:173-9; 1921:227-38
- Myxomycetes of, 1902:115-20
- oxygen cycle, 33:311-4
- physical survey, 1896:296
- phytoecology, nitrogen relations, 1916:333-62
- plankton, 1902:120-30; 1913:77-92
- reptiles, 1900:218
- sedimentation, 45:275-86, 295-304; 47:234-53
- typhoid at, 35:361-4

- vascular flora of region, 1901:128-204
- Winterberry (see *Ilex*)
- Wintergreen (see *Gaultheria*)
- WINTERS, MATHEW, Transplantation of testes into ovariectomized female guinea pigs, 1917:50*
- Winter Wren (see *Olbiorchilus*, *Nannus*, *Troglodytes*)
- Wireworm (see also *Elateridae*), 40:307; 42:213
- Wisconsin, Cambrian minerals, 49:145-50
- crop yield correlations, 47:161
- glaciation, 50:142-3
- Upper Cambrian minerals, 49:145-50
- WISEMAN, P. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)
- Wisteria, 1920:219
- insects, 37:445; 42:213; 43:195
- Leaf-tier (see *Epargyreus*)
- Witch-hazel (see *Hamamelis*)
- Withdrawal, college and high school students, 50:192
- Witherod (see *Viburnum*)
- Wolf (see *Canis*, *Aenocyon*)
- WOLF, G. M. (see G. F. HENNION)
- WOLF, IRVIN S., Patterns of response during conditioning of dogs, 49:196
- Wolfia, 1896:116, 130; 1900:124, 136; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1911:365; 1920:219; 38:65
- Wolfiella 1900:136
- Wood, acoustic properties of, 44:176*; 49:179
- fiber measurements, 46:88-92
- fossil, 44:166-7
- musical instrument acoustics, 49:179
- physics of, 1909:441-46
- Pinus, anatomy, 1901:292-7; 1908:127-32; 44:43*
- pliability, 46:88-92
- preservatives, 1909:444
- pulp industry, 1905:49-59
- shrinkage experiments, 1895:100-1
- strength tests, 1893:268-9
- tyloses in *Brosimum*, 1904:227-32
- vehicular types, 1906:110-3
- zinc chloride penetration experiments, 1912:149-54
- WOOD, GLEN (see MURVEL R. GARNER)
- Woodbetony (see *Pedicularis*)
- WOODBURN, WILLIAM L., Notes on the seedless persimmon, 1908:99
- Woodchuck (see also *Arctomys*, *Actomys*, *Marmota*),
- with abnormal incisors, 35:275-6
- Woodcock, American (see *Philohela*)
- Wood Duck (see *Aix*)
- Woodfern (see *Aspidium*, *Dryopteris*)
- WOODFORD, A. B., The nation: the subject matter of political science, 1891:31*
- Wood Ibis (see *Mycteria*, *Tantalus*)
- Woodlot for central Indiana, 1909:419-39
- Woodlots, grazing experiments, 34:321-8
- Wood Mint (see *Blephilia*)
- Woodpecker, Arctic Three-toed (see *Picoides*)
- Downy (see *Dryobatis*)
- ecological note, 1909:354
- Hairy (see *Dryobatis*)
- Ivory-billed (see *Campephilus*)
- Pileated (see *Ceophaeus*, *Phloeotomus*)
- Red-bellied (see *Centurus*, *Melanerpes*)
- Three-toed, Arctic (see *Picoides*)
- Yellow-bellied (see *Sphyrapicus*)
- Wood Pewee (see *Comtopus*, *Myiochanes*)
- Woodreed (see *Cinna*)
- WOODRUFF, ALBERT E., Slow recovery and permanent set in copper, aluminum and lead, 1920:281
- Woodsia, 1904:223; 1911:285; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 41:97; 44:47
- soil indicator, 39:111
- WOODSON, R. A. (see I. WALTERSTEIN)
- Wood Sorrel (see *Oxalis*)
- Wood Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)
- Woodwardia, 1891:83; 1893:254; 1901:155
- diseases, 1920:165
- WOOLLEN, WILLIAM W., Woollen's garden of birds and botany, 1898:53
- Buzzard's Roost, 1905:21*
- Whales and whale fisheries of the north Pacific Ocean, 1919:50
- memorial, 1921:32
- Woollen's Garden, 1898:53-5
- Woolly Apple Aphid (see *Eriosoma*)
- Bear Caterpillar (see *Diacrisia*)
- Maple Aphid (see *Phenococcus*)
- WOOLMAN, A. J., Papers presented before the Academy 1889-1890, 1891:31
- WOOLSEY, J. F., Some new forms of physiological apparatus, 1903:161
- A note on the radioactivity of Strontium salicylate, 1903:199*
- and J. S. WRIGHT, A new adjustable stand for physiological apparatus and modification in other physiological devices, 1903:30*

- Worm casts in Salem limestone, 44: 174-5
- Worm-eating Swamp Warbler (see *Helmitheros*)
- Wormseed (see *Chenopodium*)
- Wormwood (see *Artemisia*)
- Worstall, R. A., Direct nitration of the paraffins, 1897:134
- Wren, Bewick (see *Thryodorus*, *Thryomanes*)
- Cactus (see *Heleodytes*)
- Carolina (see *Thryomanes*)
- House (see *Troglodytes*)
- Long-billed Marsh (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Prairie Marsh (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Short-tailed Marsh (see *Cistothorus*)
- Western House (see *Troglodytes*)
- Winter (see *Olbiorchilus*, *Nannus*, *Troglodytes*)
- WRIGHT, EMERSON B., memorial, 38:34
- WRIGHT, E. R., and M. G. MELLON, Heteropoly compounds in chemical analysis, 50:110
- WRIGHT, G. FREDERICK, Thirty years' progress in glacial geology, 1913:35*
- WRIGHT, HERMAN P., Migration of four species of snails with the Tippecanoe River system, 39:13 memorial, 40:10*
- The physiography of the Tippecanoe, 41:495
- WRIGHT, JOHN S. (see also J. F. WOOLSEY),
- Notes on certain plants of southwestern Indiana, 1892:41
- The Lilly herbarium and its work, 1892:50
- Notes on an embedding material 1893:233
- Notes on sectioning woody tissues, 1893:234
- Concerning the effect of glycerine on plants, 1893:234
- Botanical products of the United States Pharmacopoeia, 1894:108
- Botanical literature of the state library, 1895:102
- Microscopic slides of vegetable material for use in determinative work, 1895:105
- Inarching of oak trees, 1897:171
- Notes on the cypress swamps of Knox County, Indiana, 1897:172
- Notes on the crow roosts of western Indiana and eastern Illinois, 1897:178
- Notes on indigestible structure in articles of a vegetable diet, 1898:62
- Notes on the examination of vegetable powders, 1900:120
- The staining of vegetable powders, 1900:120
- Some drug adulterations of note, 1901:254
- An abnormality in the nut of *Hicoria ovata*, 1903:165
- A consideration of certain investigations needed in pharmacology (Presidential address), 1905:25
- John Newell Hurty (memorial), 35: 32
- Katherine Golden Bitting (memorial), 48:3
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. (see S. J. FRENCH)
- Wyandotte Cave (see also Caves and caverns), 38:204-6
- spiders, 41:419
- WYLIE, T. A., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- WYNN, FRANK B., Trees as a nature lover sees them, 1919:46*
- Mountain climbing in Glacier National Park, 1920:43*
- memorial, 1922:225
- Wyoming,
- fish of, 1892:73-8
- geology of Hoodoos, Yellowstone Park, 38:207-16
- Xanthidium, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177
- Xanthium, 1894:156; 1895:100; 1896: 159; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1910: 223; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918: 125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1915: 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920: 165
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* (Yellow-headed Blackbird), 1891: 164; 1894:73; 1902:134; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135
- Xanthoencyrtus, rearing of, 1902:101
- Xanthonia, 50:251
- Xanthoxalis, diseases, 1915:429; 1920: 165
- Xanthoxylum (see also *Zanthoxylum*), 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175
- drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 37:445
- Xenodochus, 1909:387
- Xenon, spectrogram, 34:185
- Xiphidium, 1892:92
- Xolisma, 1900:143
- diseases, 1917:311

- X-ray, calcite refraction, 47:195
 detection of ferro-magnetism by, 47:195
 determination of particle size, 50:170-1
 diffraction in amorphous rubber, 49:181
 electro-plating, particle size, 50:170
 Freesia growth affected by, 41:139-44
 intensity measurements, 45:220-1
 ring system radii, calculations, 1915:52*
 rubber, amorphous pattern, 49:181
 scattering in zinc oxide, 50:169
 stability of matter and, 34:185-93
 surgery and, 1898:74
 transparency and properties, 1894:74-5
 trigonometric interpolations and, 48:175
 Weston photronic cell response to, 45:220-1
 zinc oxide diffraction pattern, 50:169
- Xylan (xylose) (wood sugar), extraction from straw, 1892:168-9
- Xylaria, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 33:233; 35:225-9, 233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- Xylene, role in nitro compound synthesis, 43:107
- Xylic acid (dimethyl benzoic), reduction of, 1898:160
- Xylina, 35:303
- Xylopinus, 50:251
- Xyloryctes, 50:251
- Xylotrechus, 50:251
- Xyris, 1900:124, 136; 36:213
- Xysticus, 41:419
- Yam, Wild (see Dioscorea)
- Yarrow (see Achillea)
- YEARIAN, H. J., Atomic factor and nuclear lattice parameters, 44:176*
 Proton diffraction by vapors, 48:172
 A new camera for the study of molecular structure of gases by electron diffraction and the inter-atomic distance in nitrogen, 50:170
 — and J. D. HOWE, Scattering intensity of electrons as function number and electron energy, 45:212*
- Yeast (see also Catalase, Saccharomycetes),
 pathogenic properties, 1896:184-8
 proteolytic enzyme of, 1899:129-39
 pure cultures for bread, 1897:62-4
 spore formation, 1899:141-3
- Yellow Poplar (see Liriodendron)
- Yellow Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Black-capped (see Sylvania)
- Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (see Empidonax)
- Woodpecker (see Sphyrapicus)
- Yellow-billed Cuckoo (see Coccyzus)
- Yellow-breasted Chat (see Icterus)
- Yellow-eyed Grass (see Xyris)
- Yellowhammer Flicker (see Colaptes)
- Yellow-headed Blackbird (see Xanthocephalus)
- Yellow Heart Rot (see Fomes)
- Yellow-legs (see Totanus, Tringa, Helodromus)
- Yellow-necked Apple Caterpillar (see Datana)
- Caterpillar (see Datana)
- Yellow Rail (see Coturnicops, Porzana)
- Yellow-rumped Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Yellows (see Fusarium, Virus),
 cabbage varieties resistant, 37:381-2
 Kale (see Fusarium)
 peach, 1915:379
- Yellowstone Park (see also Wyoming),
 geology of Hoodoos, 38:207-16
 Two Ocean Pass, 1892:29-34
- Yellowthroat, Maryland (see Geothlypis)
- Yellow-throated Vireo (see Vireo)
- Yew (see also Taxus)
- YODER, A. C. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)
- YOST, F. L., Radiative capture of proton by carbon, 46:179*
- YOUNG, CHARLOTTE, Acidity and moisture in tree bark, 47:106
- YOUNG, JONATHAN D., Operational methods, differential equations, 50:167
- YOUNG, J. EMMERT, Exposure of fungus organisms to ultraviolet rays, 47:98
- YOUNG, J. H., and R. G. HARTMAN, Adsorption of pancreatic enzymes, 48:79
- YOUNG, W. J., The embryology of *Melilotus alba*, 1905:138
- Young's modulus, factors affecting, 1895:66
- YOUSE, HOWARD R., Microphotography, pollen grains, 50:58
- YOUSE, L., Plant ecology of the Winona Lake region, 1901:192
- Yucca, 1911:365; 37:819, 330
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 38:127; 44:55

- YUNCKER, TRUMAN G. (see also J. C. ARTHUR), the Dodders of Indiana, 1919:157
- A list of mosses occurring in the state of Indiana, 1920:231
- A species of *Cuscuta* not hitherto reported for Indiana, 1920:229
- Additions and corrections to the list of Indiana mosses, 1921:155
- On the endogenous formation of flowers, 1921:28*
- The Convolvulaceae of Indiana, 1922:273
- Amorphophallus titanum*, 36:257
- Additional bibliography of the genus *Cuscuta*, 36:259
- Observations on the teratology of the genus *Cuscuta*, 37:335
- A taxonomic monograph of the genus *Cuscuta*, 38:11*
- Observations on the dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*, 39:63
- Grace Barkley (memorial), 40:21
- The fifth international botanical congress, 40:61
- Insect galls on species of *Cuscuta*, 43:70
- Parasitism as a way of life (Presidential address), 49:6
- Life and customs among the Samoans, 50:ix*
- Kava, preparation and use, 50:69
- Zale, 49:243
- Zamelodia ludoviciana* (Rose-breasted Grosbeak) (see also *Hedymeles*), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:397, 403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:323
- Zamia*, diseases, 34:317
- Zannichellia*, 1896:116; 1911:365
- Zanthoxylum* (see also *Xanthoxylum*), 1894:156; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:119
- Zaphrentes*, 1910:269
- Zapus*, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Zea*, crop regions of sweet corn in Indiana, 34:273
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1906:132; 1908:89, 113; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- fungi and fungicides of, 1895:96-9; 1898:62; 1900:148-52 (smut alkaloids); 1905:177; 1915:379, 429; 1919:135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- hybridization experiments, 1908:133-4; 1910:245; 1911:283-4; 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7
- inflorescence abnormalities, 34:227
- insects, 34:289; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- iron adsorption experiments, 37:405
- origin from teosinte, 34:225-7
- physiological anatomy, 1896:208
- pollination, (see hybridization experiments)
- popping, causes, 1920:260-9
- popping mechanism, 1921:149-53
- root aeration, 1917:177-80
- root geotropism experiments, 38:87-9
- seedling monstrosity, 1905:208
- seed testing by specific gravity method, 1908:103-5
- variation and varieties, 1917:99-103
- Zeacrinus*, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Zebra Caterpillar (see *Mamestra*)
- ZEBROWSKI, GEORGE, A preliminary report of the hog lung-worms, 1921:265
- Occurrence of secondary parasitism in the frog, 1922:205
- Studies in life history and control of hog lung-worms, 34:353; 36:335
- Physical basis of personality, 34:367
- A new genus of phycomycetous fungi, 44:60*
- Zegris, 40:351
- ZEHRING, WILLIAM A. (see T. E. MASON)
- memorial, 41:41
- Zellieria*, Monroe County (Carboniferous), 1914:395
- Zela, as parasite, 1892:89
- ZELENY, CHARLES, The direction of differentiation in a regenerating appendage, 1905:159
- Regeneration of an antenna-like organ in place of the vestigial eye of the blind crayfish 1905:160
- Some internal factors controlling the rate of regeneration, 1906:21*
- Some internal factors controlling regeneration in lymphomedusa, *Cassiopea xamachana*, 1907:20*
- The effect of successive removal on the rate of regeneration, 1908:24*

- Germinal changes in the bar-eyed race of *Drosophila* during the course of selection for facet number, 1917:78
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
memorial, 50:14
Zelotes, 41:419
Zelus, 45:305
Zenaidura macroura (Turtle Dove, Mourning Dove), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
banding, 36:319
nest, 1903:167
Zenoa, 50:251
Zephyranthes, diseases, 1911:375
Zerene, 40:351; 45:273
Zerobates (see also Testudo), notes, 1899:46-52
Zinc, determination in amalgams, 34:157
lake flora affected by, 34:181
nascent hydrogen reacting with, 1912:139
protective coating for iron, 48:74
qualitative separation, 43:118
qualitative tests for, 36:183
rustproofing alloys of, 38:183
chloride, as wood preservative, 1912:149-54
ethyl, esterification catalyst and rate, 42:101
secondary reaction in formation, 43:127-31
oxide, X-ray pattern of, 50:169
sulfate, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
esterification rate affected by, 38:187; 42:101
sulfid, fungus culture reactions to, 44:76-8
photostability of sol of, 42:101; 47:130
Zinnia, diseases, 1893:30; 37:365; 44:55
insects, 35:303; 39:291
structure of and soil moisture, 48:67
ZINSZER, HARVEY A., Mechanism of a condensed spark discharge, 37:197
Lightning, natural and artificial, 38:263
Note on the photoelectric phenomena, 40:291
Visual concept of atomic structure, 41:18*
Zizania, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:155; 40:119
disease, 1920:157
harvesting by Indians, 1919:241-2
Zizia, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1918:144; 1922:281; 36:213; 40:75
Zonites, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246
Zonotrichia albicollis (White-throated Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1908:49; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 43:228
banding, 36:319
nest, 1903:167
leucophrys (White-crowned Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:189; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:228
banding, 36:319
querula (Harris' Sparrow), 1908:49; 1920:185; 35:325, 339; 37:481; 43:228
Zoogeography, bird distribution in Indiana, 1903:180-9
fish of Indiana, 1895:252-7
hydrographic basins of Indiana, 1896:258
Indiana illustrating insect life zones, 1908:185-91
insect correlations in Indiana, 1892:81-8
maps of North America, 1911:54
tide zones of insects, 1914:323-33
Zoological survey of Minnesota, house boat, 1899:75-7
remarks concerning, 1901:89-93
Zoology, Indiana, historical resume, 1816-1916, 1916:189-224
miscellany by Eigenmann, 1901:107-12
papers presented 1885-1891, 1891:14
recent progress of evolution, 1909:107-9
report of Biological Survey, 1893:67-76
teaching of, 34:395-6; 47:228, 254-5
ZUFALL, C. J., Some ways of stimulating students interest in botany, 34:16*
Growing our own crude drugs, 34:277
Visualizing materia medica, 41:16*
ZUMSTEIN, R. B., Effect of oxygen on inhibition of fungi, 47:96
A preliminary study of soil pasteurization, 48:94
Fungus growth as affected by varying concentrations of salts, 46:86

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Zygadenus (Zigadenus), 1920:225 | Zygogonium, 36:223; 38:109 |
| Zygnema, 1896:275; 1909:375; 1910: | Zygogramma, 50:251 |
| 395; 36:223; 38:165; 40:123; | Zygonectes (see also Fundulus), 1893: |
| 41:177; 42:79, 91; 45:61 | 76; 1895:252 |
| Zygoballus, 41:419 | Zymase, activity in presence of anti- |
| Zygodesmus, 1910:205 | septics, 49:105 |
| Zygodon, 40:91 | |

L. A. R. I. 75.

IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
INSTITUTE LIBRARY
NEW DELHI.

[illegible]